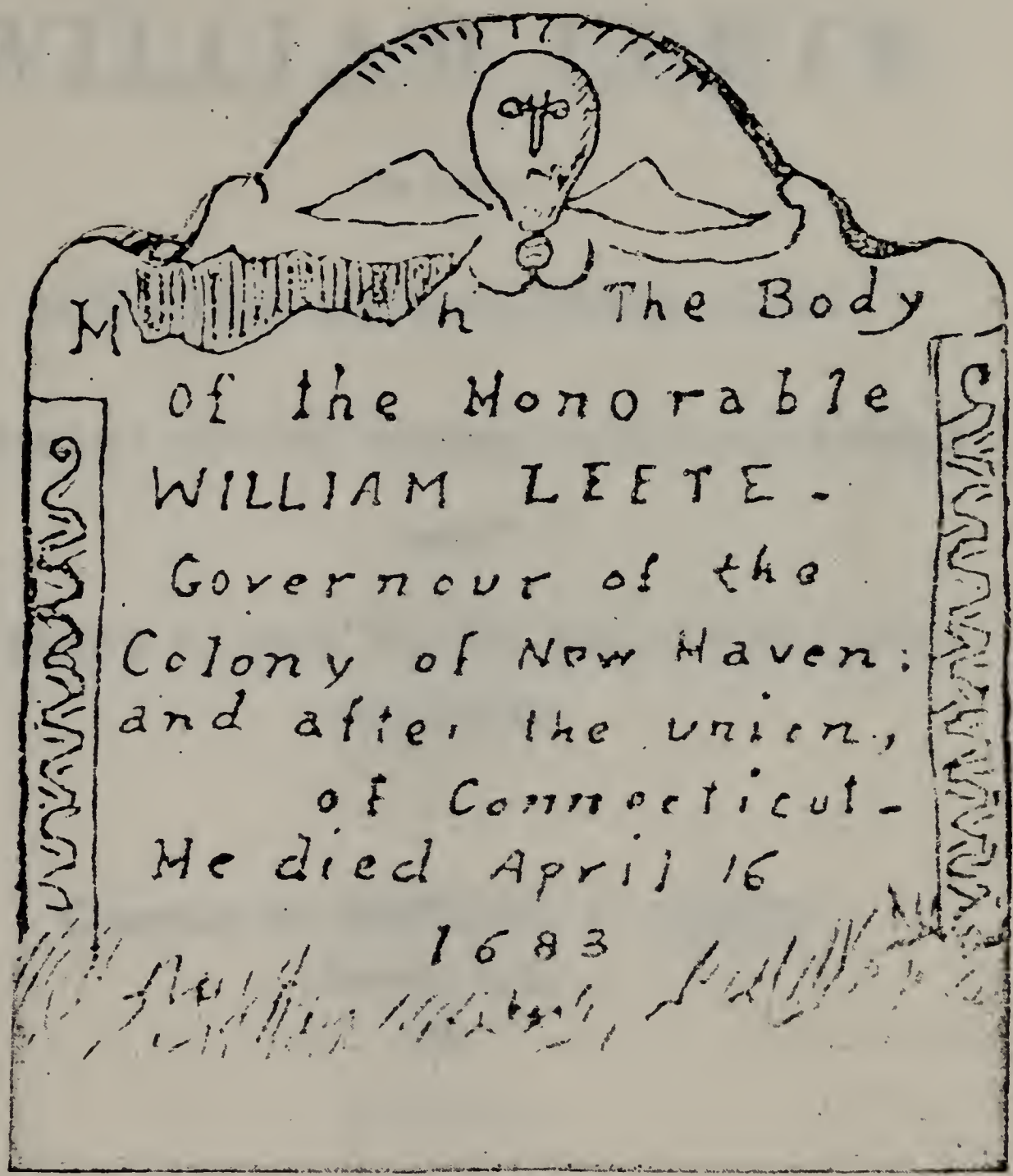
Gc
929.2
L518lee
1641129

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01143 4963


M h The Body
of the Honorable
WILLIAM LEETE.
Governour of the
Colony of New Haven:
and after the union,
of Connecticut.
He died April 16
1683

THE DESCENDANTS

OF

WILLIAM LEETE

ONE OF THE

FOUNDERS OF GUILFORD, CONN.

PRESIDENT OF THE FEDERATION OF COLONIES

AND

GOVERNOR OF NEW HAVEN AND CONNECTICUT COLONIES

COMPILED BY EDWARD L. LEETE
GUILFORD, CONN.

1884

SECOND EDITION
1934

NEW HAVEN:
THE TUTTLE, MOREHOUSE & TAYLOR CO., PRINTERS

11

E7.45176

1641129

Copyright, 1934
BY
WILLIAM S. LEETE

Printed in the U. S. A.

Read May 1977

I 1249
iii-iv

NOTE

Deacon Edward L. Leete, the compiler of the first Leete Genealogy, when he had brought it near to completion, passed away by death. Dr. Alvan Talcott, the author of several genealogies and a manuscript history of all the early families of Guilford, efficiently supervised the completion and publishing of the volume.

At the request of William Smith Leete, the grandson of Deacon Edward L. Leete, his work has been continued in this second edition. Increased facilities for the procuring of data have made possible many additions to the issue of 1884, the whole has been brought down to date, and arranged as nearly as possible to conform to that of the original volume.

EDITH RAYMOND.

Guilford, Conn., October 29, 1934.

INTRODUCTION

Little was known in this country respecting the antecedents of the Leete family (descendants of William Leete) in America, until the reception here of an interesting volume, entitled "The Family of Leete." This book was printed in London in 1888. "for private circulation," and was generously sent to public libraries in this country by Joseph Leete, Esq., of Eversden, South Norwood Park, S. E. Surrey, England. In 1907 a second edition of this work was published by the same author, and from these volumes we learn that the first of the name was of England, and that there the records of the family reach back to the reign of Edward the Confessor, who lived just before the Norman Conquest.

The earliest documentary evidence is in the Domesday Book of William the Conqueror, which consisted of a report to the King of the status of his subjects throughout the English realm. From this we learn that one Leete had held a certain Manor in Buckinhamshire, called Foxecote. This was subsequently bestowed by the Conqueror upon Dodo, Bishop of Bayeux, his half-brother. This Leete, the Domesday Book relates, had been a Thane of Edward, which high position he must have held, of course, before the death of the Confessor King, January 5, 1066. In the Domesday Book mention is also made of another Manor in Gloucestershire, in Chenemerton, held by another Leete. This manor is described as having three ox-teams, fourteen villeins with six ox-teams, eight serfs, and three mills. In the records of legal proceedings known as the Pedes Finium, the account is found of an action at law during the reign of King John, 1209, in which title to a certain portion of land in Cambridgeshire was confirmed to Gerard Leete and his wife Sema.

Another source of information is the Rotuli Litterarum Clausaurum, which contained the enrollment of all mandates, letters and writs of a private nature addressed in the king's name to individuals. From these documents we learn that King John gave at various times commands to his officials respecting the provision in land and in other appurtenances for the benefit of various crusading knights of the Leete family, here called in Norman

usage, de Letes, and by the same authority King Henry III. gave various estates into the hands of other members of the family for knightly service as crusaders. There were four members of the family thus favored who were participants in the Third or Fourth Crusade—Peter, Nicholas, Walter and Radmund.

The Charter Rolls of Henry III. contain the record of the title of these same lands, and the Testa de Nevill confirms their possession during the reigns of Henry the Third and Edward the First. In the Rotuli Hundredarum, the report of certain commissioners of Edward the First, is found the following: "And for a certain transgression which Ralph de Mullond committed against our lord King John the same king took from him that manor and gave it to the lord Nicholas de Lettres who lived long and held it for his whole life, and died in the time of Henry the present king."

In the Nonarum Inquisitiones of 1341, by which the ninth lamb, the ninth fleece and the ninth sheaf were to be taken for the two years next to come, Robert, Hugh, Wills and John Lete are mentioned as thus contributing. The Rotulorum Patentium, or public announcements accompanied by the impression of the Great Seal, contain a record of the royal permission granted to Peter, Nicholas and Walter de Lettes by Henry III. to join one of the Crusades to Jerusalem (1217) and safe conduct for various knights, including Nicholas de Lettes, was signed by Henry the Third (1229). In 1303 Richard de Lyte and the Monks of Swaffham held in Toft and Cumberton half a knights fee from the Bishop of Ely. In 1307 Roger de Lyt was ordered to deliver the Castle of Kennefek. The Subsidy Rolls of Cambridgeshire contained a long list of assessments against the Leetes who were land owners in that county; under Henry VIII. John Lette, of Kingston, 6 pounds; Thomas Lete of Hokynton, 3 pounds; John Lete, of Cottenham, 3 pounds; Agnes Lete, 3 pounds; Henry Lete, 2 pounds; Thomas Leete, of Cumberton, 2 pounds; Henry Leete, 4 pounds, ect.; under Elizabeth, Thomas Leete, of Hokynton, 3 pounds.

(I) Thomas Leete, of Hokynton (or Oakington) Cambridgeshire, England, stands at the head of the family as continuously traced to the present time. He was assessed to the subsidy of Cambridgeshire in 1522-3; was buried at Oakington July 9, 1654.

(II) Thomas (2), son of Thomas (1) Leete, was assessed to the subsidy of Cambridgeshire in 1556-7 and 1571-2, and was buried at Oakington February 4, 1582.

(III) Thomas (3), son of Thomas (2) Leete, is named in the Visitation of Huntingtonshire in 1613. He married, June 2, 1574, Maria, dau. of Edward Slade of Rushton, County Northampton. She was buried at Oakington September 25, 1610. He was church warden of Oakington in 1598, and was buried there November 12, 1616. Children: John of Dodington (the elder); John of Islington; Jane, who married Richard Dale and Rebecca who married Thomas Fowler.

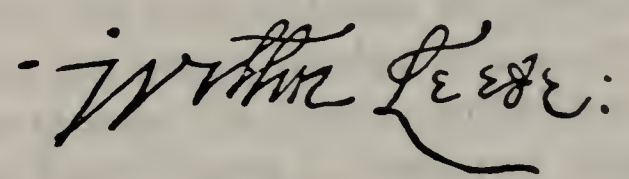
(IV) John, eldest child of Thomas (3) and Maria (Slade) Leete, resided at Dodington; married Ann, daughter of Robert Shute, one of the justices of the Kings Bench. Children: William, mentioned below; John of Midlow Grange, Huntingtonshire, baptized May 3, 1575, at Oakington; Ann, who married Robert Ruly and died about December, 1648.

(V) WILLIAM, eldest child of John and Ann (Shute) Leete, was the emigrant to our shores. Nearly a half century later an Isaac Leet came from England and was one of the first settlers of Newark, New Jersey. As the coat-of-arms of both William and Isaac were the same, they were of the same family origin, but Isaac is not mentioned among the descendants of Thomas of Oakington.

William, the emigrant, and later a Colonial Governor of Connecticut, was born in 1612-13 in Dodington. He was bred in the law at Cambridge University, and served for a considerable time as clerk in the Bishop of Ely's Court, at Cambridge. Observing the oppressions and cruelties then practiced on the conscientious and virtuous Puritans, he was led to examine more thoroughly their doctrines and practices. and eventually to become a Puritan himself. He gave up his office and came to America in the company of the Rev. Henry Whitfield, and was one of the signers of the Plantation Covenant on shipboard June 1, 1639. They sailed from England May 20, on the ship "St. John," Captain Russell commanding, and arrived in New Haven between July 10th and 15th. When the Company decided upon Guilford as a place of settlement, he was one of the six selected to purchase the land

from the native Indians in trust for the plantation until their organization.

When the lands in the village were surveyed and laid out for individual ownership, he selected for his residence a lot opposite that of William Chittenden, on the corner of what are now Broad and River Streets, a site overlooking the Menunketuck river as it winds its way through meadows reclaimed from the sea, as green then as now, or, when it meets a full tide expanding into a broad lake. His outlying lands (about 250 acres) were located chiefly some three miles away in a southwesterly quarter of the town, and the place was named from him Leete's Island. That which goes by this name is not strictly an Island, but a part of these lands, at first called Horse Island, is surrounded with salt meadows, and of course was once an island. This section of Guilford still retains the name of Leete's Island and the lands have been owned and occupied by Leetes almost exclusively down to the present generation. The following is a fac-simile of Governor Leete's signature:



His seal has been preserved in the family to the present time. It bears a correct representation of the Leete coat-of-arms.

Mr. Leete was called upon to fill many public offices. He was Clerk of the Plantation from 1639 to 1662. He was one of four to whom was entrusted the whole civil power of the plantation, without limitation, until a church was formed, June 19 (June 29 N. S.), 1643. When the church was formed he was selected as one of the seven pillars "for the foundation work." Samuel Desborough and William Leete were chosen to meet the court at New Haven in 1643, when the combination of the jurisdiction of the New Haven Colony was planned and organized, and Guilford, Milford, Stamford and other plantations, hitherto independent colonies, united in one jurisdiction with New Haven, establishing a General Court for the whole jurisdiction, to sit twice a year at New Haven in April and October, and to consist of the Governor, Deputy Governor, and all the magistrates within the jurisdiction, and two deputies for every plantation. Mr. Leete was a deputy

from Guilford to this court until 1650, and from 1651 to 1658 was the magistrate of the town. In 1658 he was chosen deputy governor of Connecticut Colony, holding this office until 1676 when he was chosen Governor, which position he retained by continuous re-election until his death in 1683. Upon being elected Governor he removed to Hartford, and being continued in office he remained there until his death.

In Treasurer John Talcott's Account Book, now in the State Library in Hartford, under date of April 18, 1683, is this charge to Connecticut Colony:

"To 11 pound of powder for the Great Guns at Gov'r leet's funerall, 1 : 07 : 06."

His tombstone was discovered about 1830 in the ancient burial ground in the rear of the First Church of Hartford where it had long been hidden by an accumulation of earth. Some years later his descendants erected a plain granite monument to his memory.

"During the term of forty years," says Dr. Trumbull, the Historian, "he was Magistrate, Deputy Governor, or Governor of one or other of the Colonies. In both Colonies he presided in times of the greatest difficulty, yet always conducted himself with such integrity and wisdom as to meet the public approbation."

When two of the Judges of King Charles I., Goffe and Whalley, fled to New England for safety, upon the restoration of Charles II. to the throne of his father, Mr. Leete exerted himself for their protection. For several days they were secreted in the cellar of his store and fed from his table. At other times and in other ways he rendered them important aid. The cellar where the judges were concealed is still to be seen in much the same condition as when they occupied it. (See Cogswell's "Regicides.")

> And tell of Guilford's William Leete,
> Who stretched the State's right arm to hide
> In many a wilderness retreat
> The vengeance hunted regicide,
> And told the bearers of the ban,
> Signed and broad sealed "that tender thing
> The conscience of an honest man,
> Is full as loyal as a King."

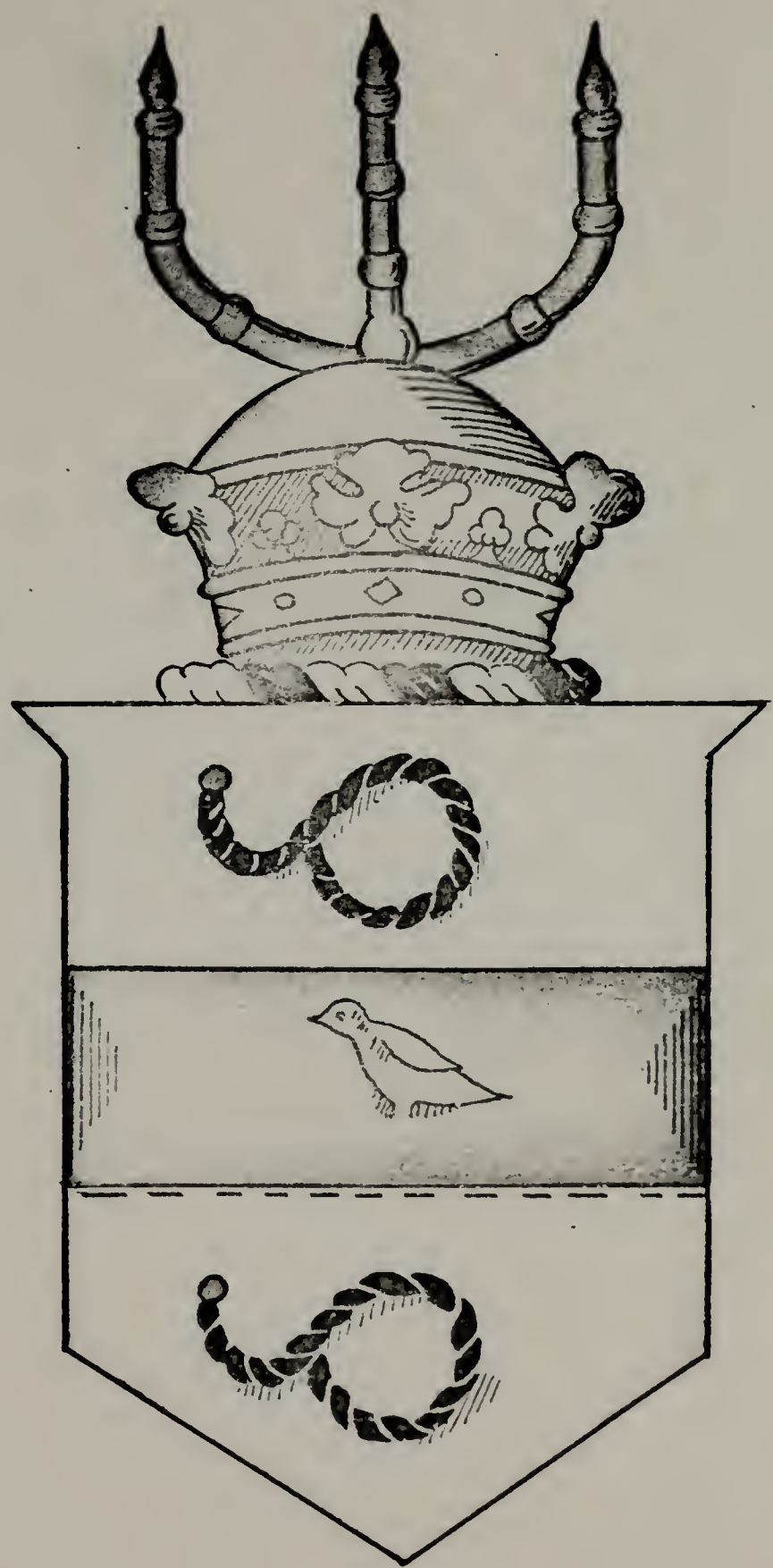
The reference is to the answer given by Governor Leete to the royal pursuivants; "We honor His Majesty, but we have tender

consciences." Hinman's "Antiquities" contains an address to King Charles II. from William Leete, and other communications from the Governor.

* * * * * *

The object of these pages is to give, as far as possible, a record of the descendants of Governor Leete, by families in genealogical order down to the present time, in the case of all that bear the Leete name. In the case of descendants of other names the record will not be continued after the first generation in each case.

Our record for the first hundred years after the settlement of Guilford is nearly complete. No Leete moved out of the town in more than ninety years from its first settlement, and the town records furnish material for the family record. Moreover, a large number of the family has always remained in the town or vicinity. The record of these has been mostly preserved, and through them the record, partial or complete, of many who have moved away has been ascertained. Nevertheless, in the removals and re-removals of the last two hundred years branches of the family have, from time to time, been lost sight of, and consequently many names which properly belong in these pages are not found here. During this time some branches of the family, outside of their native State, have changed the spelling of the name by omitting the final "e," but in this book it has been uniformly retained.



Leete

LEETE ARMS

Arms of Leete: Argent, on a fesse gu. between two rolls of fuses fired proper a martlet of the field.

Crest: On a Ducal coronet an antique lamp or, fired proper:—as shown by the Heralds' Visitations of Cambs, Hunts, and Suffolk.

The date or origin of the Leete arms is not known as it is not traceable to Grants as is the case in many ancient families. The earliest document that has been handed down to us is a Roll of Arms made between the years 1240 and 1245.

The fesse is one of the oldest charges of heraldry and ranks as one of the nine honorable ordinaries. Earliest of all the devices of true Heraldry, these have evidently been derived from various means the Crusading knights adopted to structurally strengthen their shields for use in combat. The appearance of the lighted fuses, however, would proclaim the arms to be of a little later date, and cast a doubt upon their use by the four brothers who took part in the Third or Fourth Crusade.

(coat of arms illustrated on opp. page is not made in accordance with description given above

LEETE GENEALOGY

GOV. WILLIAM LEETE, son of John Leete, was b. in Dodington, England, in 1613, and m. at Hail-Weston, Aug. 1, 1636, Anne Payne, dau. of the Rev. John Payne of Southhoe. She was the mother of all his children and d. Sept. 1, 1668. He m. (2) April 7, 1670, Sarah, widow of Henry Rutherford. She d. Feb. 3, 1673, and he m. (3) Mary, widow of (1) Governor Francis Newman and (2) of Rev. Nicholas Street. William Leete d. in Hartford, April 16, 1683, while the Governor of Connecticut Colony. Mrs. Leete d. Dec. 13, 1683.

Children.

Mary, bapt. Nov. 18, 1638, in England died the following January.
2. John, b. 1639; m. Mary Chittenden.
3. Andrew, b. 1643; m. Elizabeth Jordan.
4. William, m. Mary Fenn.
5. Abigail, m. Rev. John Woodbridge.
6. Caleb, b. Aug. 24, 1651; d. unm. Jan. 13, 1673.
7. Gratiana, b. Dec. 22, 1653; d. unm. after 1683.
8. Peregrine, b. Jan. 12, 1658; d. y.
9. Joshua, b. 1659; d. Feb. 20, 1660.
10. Anna, b. March 10, 1661; m. John Trowbridge.

2. **JOHN LEETE,** son of Gov. William, m. Oct. 4, 1670, Mary Chittenden, b. 1647, dau. of William and Joanna (Sheafe) Chittenden. He is supposed to have been the first white child born in Guilford. He d. Nov. 25, 1692. She d. March 9, 1712.

Children.

11. Ann, b. Aug. 5, 1671; m. John Collins.
12. John, b. Jan. 4, 1674; m. Sarah Allen.
13. Joshua, b. July 7, 1676; m. (1) Mary Munger; m. (2) Mrs. Mercy Eggleston Benton.
14. Sarah, b. Dec. 16, 1677; m. Eliakim Marshall.
15. Pelatiah, b. March 26, 1681; m. Abigail Fowler.
16. Mehitabel, b. Dec. 10, 1683; m. Dr. Anthony Labore.
17. Benjamin, b. Dec. 26, 1686; m. Rachel Champion.
18. Daniel, b. Sept. 23, 1689; d. y.

3. **HON. ANDREW LEETE,** son of Gov. William, m. June 1, 1669, Elizabeth Jordan, dau. of Thomas and Dorothy Jordan. He succeeded in a good degree to the position of his father, in

managing the affairs of the town and to some extent of the Colony. In 1677 he was elected to the honorable office of Assistant in the Connecticut Colony, and was annually reëlected until his death. It was while holding this office that he became principally instrumental in secreting and preserving the Charter of the Colony during the usurpation of the government by Major Andross. For a season the charter was kept in his house at Guilford. He was a member of the General Court of Conn. that granted the Charter to Yale College. He died Oct. 31, 1702. His wife d. March 4, 1701. Their residence was on the northwest corner of Guilford Green.

Children.

19. William, b. March 24, 1671; m. Hannah Stone.
20. Caleb, b. Dec. 10, 1673; m. Mary Hubbard.
21. Samuel, b. 1677; m. Hannah Graves.
22. Dorothy, b. 1680; m. John Hopson.
23. Abigail, b. 1683; m. Abraham Bradley.
24. Mercy, b. 1688; m. Samuel Hooker.

4. **WILLIAM LEETE,** son of Gov. William, m. Jan. 11, 1671, Mary Fenn, bapt. 1647, dau. of Hon. Benjamin and Sarah (Baldwin) Fenn of Milford, Conn. He was a Deputy from Guilford to the General Court nearly every year while his father was Governor of the Colony. He d. June 1, 1687, and his widow m. (2) Stephen Bradley of Guilford.

Child.

25. Mary, b. Jan. 11, 1672; m. Judge James Hooker.

5. **ABIGAIL LEETE,** dau. of Gov. William, m. Oct. 26, 1671, Rev. John Woodbridge, b. 1644, son of the Rev. John Woodbridge and his wife Mercy Dudley, the dau. of Governor Dudley of Mass. Colony. He d. Nov. 13, 1691. She d. Simsbury, Conn., April 9, 1710.

Children.

Mercy, b. Sept. 27, 1672; m. Rev. Benjamin Ruggles.
Rev. John, b. Oct. 22, 1673; m. Jemima Elliot.
Rev. Dudley, b. June 10, 1679; m. Dorothy Lamb.
Ephraim, b. June 25, 1680; m. Hannah Morgan.
Benjamin, b. Dec. 26, 1681; d. Feb. 4, 1682.
Abigail, b. March 1, 1687; lived but a few days.

10. **ANNA LEETE**, dau. of Gov. William, m. Nov. 19, 1682, John Trowbridge, b. Dec. 23, 1661, son of Thomas and Sarah (Rutherford) Trowbridge. He d. at sea June 30, 1689. She m. (2) May 9, 1696, Ebenezer Collins. She d. Aug. 2, 1747.

Children.

John, b. Nov. 2, 1684; m. Rebecca Elliot.
Ann, b. July 20, 1688; m. Rev. Samuel Cook.

THIRD GENERATION

11. **ANN LEETE**, dau. of John (2), m. July 23, 1691, John Collins, b. Guilford, Conn., 1665, son of John and Mary (Trowbridge) Collins. She d. Nov. 2, 1724. He d. Jan. 24, 1751.

Children.

Ann, b. May 9, 1692; m. Daniel Bartlett.
Mary, b. April 11, 1694; d. unm. Feb. 2, 1729.
John, b. Feb. 23, 1696; m. Rachel Mix.
Timothy, b. Feb. 11, 1698; d. Feb. 19, 1699.
Rev. Timothy, b. April 1, 1699; Yale Coll. 1718; m. Elizabeth Hyde.
Daniel, b. June 13, 1701; m. Lois Cornwall.
Susannah, b. Sept. 25, 1703; d. Oct. 5, 1703.
Samuel, b. Nov. 2, 1704; m. Margery Leete (50).
Mercy, b. Jan. 19, 1707; m. Samuel Hopson.
Oliver, b. Oct. 18, 1710; m. Elizabeth Hall.
Avis, b. April 1, 1714; m. Peter Buell.
Eunice.

12. **JOHN LEETE**, son of John (2), m. Sarah Allen who d. March 8, 1712, at the age of 36, leaving four children. He m. (2) Mehitable Allis. He d. May 1730.

Children.

26. John, b. Jan. 2, 1699; m. Elizabeth Baldwin.
27. Mary, b. Feb. 28, 1701; m. Abial Elliot.
28. Gideon, b. Feb. 4, 1703; m. Abigail Rossiter.
29. Sarah, b. Aug. 28, 1705.

---

30. Reuben, b. May 29, 1714; m. Lucy Bartlett.

13. **JOSHUA LEETE**, son of John (2), m. June 21, 1709, Mary Munger, b. Guilford, Aug. 19, 1689, dau. of John and Mary (Evarts) Munger. She d. March 18, 1722. He m. (2) March 6, 1723, Mercy (Eggleston) Benton of Middletown, b. July 27, 1679, dau. of Samuel Eggleston, and the widow of John Benton of Guilford. He d. April 24, 1742.

Child.

31. Jerusha, b. Nov. 14, 1711; m. John Shelley.

14. **SARAH LEETE**, dau. of John (2), m. Aug. 23, 1704, Eliakim Marshall, b. Windsor, Conn., July 10, 1669, son of Samuel and Mary (Wilton) Marshall.

Children.

Dorothy, b. Oct. 1, 1705; d. unm. Oct. 25, 1736.
Sarah, b. June 27, 1709; d. Jan. 20, 1710.
Sarah, b. Jan. 24, 1711; m. Thomas Mather.
Mary, b. March 14, 1715.
Eliakim, b. July 15, 1720; m. Sarah Hodge.

15. **DEACON PELATIAH LEETE**, son of John (2), m. July 1, 1705, Abigail Fowler, b. Guilford, 1679, dau. of Abraham and Elizabeth (Bartlett) Fowler, and soon after removed to Leete's Island, where no settlement had been made before. The land upon which he settled was that allotted to his grandfather, Gov. William Leete, in 1660, became the portion of his father, John Leete, from whom it came to him. He was a large landholder and a successful farmer. He kept a hundred head of neat cattle, and considered a hundred bushels of shelled corn to the acre no more than an average crop. He was a deacon in the Fourth Church of Guilford, and though chiefly engaged in private affairs was often elected to represent the town in the General Court of the Colony. He d. Oct. 13, 1768. She d. Oct. 22, 1769. They lived together 63 years.

Children.

32. Abigail, b. Sept. 13, 1707; d. unm. June 2, 1792.
33. Daniel, b. Oct. 14, 1709; m. Rhoda Stone.
34. Mehitabel, b. Sept. 28, 1711; d. Oct. 21, 1711.
35. Pelatiah, b. March 7, 1713; m. Lydia Cruttenden.
36. Mehitabel, b. 1714; m. John Brewster.

16. **MEHITABEL LEETE**, dau. of John (2), m. Jan. 4, 1711, Dr. Anthony Labore, son of the Rev. and Dr. James Labore and his wife Mary of Stratford, Conn., and a practicing physician in Guilford. He d. March 19, 1712, and she m. (2) in 1715, Richard Blackleach of Stratford. He d. in 1750.

Children.

Mehitabel (Labore), b. Nov. 30, 1711; d. Jan. 5, 1714.

Mehitabel (Blackleach), b. Jan. 26, 1716; m. Peleg Burritt.
Mary, b. Nov. 1719; m. ——— Jessup.

17. **BENJAMIN LEETE**, son of John (2), m. Oct. 26, 1714, Rachel Champion, b. Lyme, Conn., Dec. 1, 1697, dau. of Henry and Susanna (DeWolf) Champion. He was a tailor and removed to Durham, Conn., in 1731, and d. in 1741. She m. (2) March 22, 1750, Samuel Betts.

Children.

37. Rachel, b. 1715.
38. Benjamin, b. April 8, 1717.
39. Susannah, b. March 19, 1719.
40. Daniel, b. Jan. 16, 1721; m. Mehitabel Saville.
41. Ezekiel, b. June 30, 1724.
42. Asa, b. July 21, 1726; m. Hannah Raynor.
43. Tamar, b. July 21, 1726.
44. Temperence, b. Feb. 26, 1729.
45. Levi, b. March 3, 1731; m. Lydia Hotchkin.
46. Sarah, b. Nov. 13, 1734; m. (1) ——— McKean; m. (2) Stephen Leete (76).
47. Leah, b. March 7, 1740; m. Edward Benton.

FOURTH GENERATION

19. **WILLIAM LEETE**, son of Andrew (3), m. Feb. 12, 1699, Hannah Stone, b. Guilford, July 27, 1678, dau. of William and Hannah (Woulfe) Stone. He d. Jan. 26, 1736.

Children.

48. Ann, b. March 6, 1700; m. Samuel Hopson.
49. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 26, 1702; d. unm. Sept. 17, 1769.
50. Margery, b. Oct. 8, 1705; m. Samuel Collins.

51. Roland, b. Aug. 6, 1708; m. Mercy Dudley.
52. William, b. Dec. 12, 1711; Yale Coll. 1733; d. unm. Sept. 21, 1756.
53. Jordan, b. Oct. 1720; m. Rebecca Watrous.
54. Solomon, b. Sept., 1722; m. Zipporah Stone.

20. **CALEB LEETE**, son of Andrew (3), m. Nov. 4, 1697, Mary Hubbard, b. Guilford, Feb. 16, 1676, dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Jordan) Hubbard. She d. April 22, 1719, and he m. (2) May 10, 1721, Abigail Caldwell (widow of Matthew Caldwell of Hartford), who d. Nov. 10, 1755. He d. Dec. 3, 1760. He had been for 25 sessions a member of the General Court of the Colony.

Children.

55. Andrew, b. June 1, 1700; d. y.
56. Caleb, b. Nov. 19, 1702; d. Jan. 28, 1703.
57. Mary, b. June 17, 1705; d. unm. June 29, 1772.
58. Caleb, b. Nov. 9, 1708; d. unm. Dec. 15, 1752.
59. Rachel, b. March 31, 1710; d. June 14, 1710.
60. Dorothea, b. Aug. 2, 1712; m. Daniel Hurd.
61. Mercy, b. 1714; m. Jonathan Hubbard.
62. Rachel, b. Jan. 30, 1718; m. Seth Stone.

21. **SAMUEL LEETE**, son of Andrew (3), m. Nov. 28, 1723, Hannah Graves, b. Guilford, Oct. 30, 1699, dau. of Joseph and Margaret Graves. She d. March 26, 1770. He d. Feb. 20, 1751.

Children.

63. Sybil, b. Oct. 18, 1724; m. Ebenezer Stone.
64. Samuel, b. June 25, 1726; m. Jane McNemor.
65. Anna, b. July 25, 1728; d. unm. Oct. 11, 1779.
66. Andrew, b. Nov. 6, 1731; m. (1) Esther Blatchley; m. (2) Submit Crockett.
67. Jared, b. Jan. 28, 1736; m. Hannah Hand.
68. Lucy, b. Aug. 21, 1743; m. Samuel Barker.

22. **DOROTHY LEETE**, dau. of Andrew (3), m. Feb. 25, 1706, as second wife, John Hopson, b. March 26, 1665, son of Sergt. John Hopson of Guilford. He d. Jan. 12, 1730. No children.

23. **ABIGAIL LEETE,** dau. of Andrew (3), m. as second wife, Abraham Bradley of Guilford, who d. April 20, 1721, aged 47. She m. (2) about 1725, as second wife, Ebenezer Stone, b. Guilford, Aug. 21, 1676, son of Lieut. Nathaniel Stone. He d. Aug. 18, 1761. She d. April 16, 1767.

Child by Second Marriage.

Abigail, b. Oct. 2, 1726; d. unm. Nov. 23, 1783.

24. **MERCY LEETE,** dau. of Andrew (3), m. Jan. 9, 1711, Samuel Hooker, b. Farmington, Conn., April 6, 1688, son of Samuel and Mehitabel (Hamlin) Hooker. She d. Feb. 4, 1751. He d. March 1, 1787, aged 99.

Children.

Andrew, b. March 4, 1713; m. Mary Lee.
Elizabeth, b. May 10, 1714; m. Moses Gilbert.
Mercy, b. Oct. 22, 1719; m. Jedediah Goodrich.
Mehitabel, b. May 15, 1722; m. James Hurlburt.
Sybil, b. May 19, 1724; m. Solomon Winchell.
Samuel, b. Sept. 2, 1726; m. Sarah Norton.
Anne, b. Aug. 27, 1728.
Esther, b. July 30, 1731; m. Asahel Cowles.
Thomas, b. Aug. 16, 1734; d. y.

25. **MARY LEETE,** dau. of William (4), m. Aug. 1, 1691, Judge James Hooker, b. Farmington, Conn., Oct. 27, 1666, son of Rev. Samuel and Mary (Willet) Hooker. He was the first Judge of the Court of Probate for the District of Guilford and a Magistrate. He d. in Guilford March 12, 1743. She d. Oct. 5, 1752.

Children.

Mary, b. Nov. 5, 1693; m. Rev. John Hart.
Ann, b. Jan. 26, 1695; m. Thomas Smith.
Sarah, b. Feb. 26, 1696; m. John Bartlett.
Sir William, b. Oct. 16, 1702; d. unm. March 20, 1724.
Mehitabel, b. May 10, 1704; m. John Smith.

26. **JOHN LEETE,** son of John (12), m. May 13, 1723, Elizabeth Baldwin of Durham, Conn., removed to that town and d. there in June, 1750.

Children.

69. Elias, b. April 30, 1724.
70. Ann, b. Feb. 13, 1726; m. ——— Stocking.
71. John, b. 1727.
72. Alvin, bapt. Oct. 20, 1728.
73. David, bapt. April 21, 1729.
74. Chloe, b. Jan. 25, 1730; m. Jeremiah Ranney.
75. Phyllis, b. Oct. 24, 1731.
76. Stephen, m. Sarah (Leete) McKean (46).
77. Submit, b. Jan. 8, 1738; m. Gershom Goodrich.
78. Hannah, b. Oct. 28, 1739.

27. **MARY LEETE,** dau. of John (12), m. in 1726, Abial Elliot, b. 1692, son of the Rev. Joseph and Mary (Wyllis) Elliot. He d. Oct. 28, 1776, and she Jan. 13, 1780. All of Guilford, Conn.

Children.

Nathaniel, b. Aug. 15, 1728; m. Beulah Parmelee.
Wyllis, b. Feb. 9, 1731; m. Abigail Hull.
Rebecca, b. Sept. 8, 1733; m. Nathaniel Graves.
Timothy, b. Oct. 23, 1736; m. Rebecca Rose.
Levi, b. Nov. 1, 1739; d. unm. March 2, 1766.
Margery, b. March 10, 1742; m. Theophilus Merriman.

Mary Leete and Abial Elliot were great-grand-parents of Fitz-Green Hallock the poet. Their son Nathaniel's daughter Mary, who married Israel Hallock, was mother of the poet.

28. **GIDEON LEETE,** son of John (12), m. Sept. 26, 1727, Abigail (Penfield) Rossiter, widow of Timothy Rossiter. After her death he m. (2) Catherine (Strong) Rossiter, widow of Bryan Rossiter. He removed from Guilford to Durham and in 1745 to Chester (Saybrook), Conn., where he d. in 1781.

Children by first wife.

79. Allen, b. Oct. 13, 1728; m. (1) Rachel Morgan and (2) Abigail Kelsey.
80. Gideon, b. May 5, 1731; m. Ann Parmelee.

30. **REUBEN LEETE**, son of John (12), m. Lucy Bartlett, b. Guilford, Conn., Jan. 11, 1729, dau. of Timothy and Susannah (Cruttenden) Bartlett. They removed to Genesee where he d. Jan. 18, 1794. She d. in June, 1803.

Children.

81. John, m. Alpha Mann.
82. Lucy, b. 1753; m. Johnson Bishop.
83. Reuben, b. 1764; d. Oct. 30, 1794.
84. Ruth, m. Daniel P. Handy.
85. Sarah, m. Josiah A. Whitney.

Reuben (83) was killed by a falling tree; a brother of his, aged 16, had been killed in 1767 by falling from a cart.

31. **JERUSHA LEETE**, dau. of Joshua (13), m. Jan. 16, 1731, John Shelley, b. Feb. 4, 1710, son of Shubael and Widow Mary (Evarts) Shelley of Guilford, Conn. He d. Oct. 21, 1751. She d. July 8, 1763.

Children.

Shubael, b. 1732; m. Abigail Rice.
Mary, b. Dec. 21, 1734; m. Eber Hall.
Lucy, b. 1735; d. unm. Dec. 14, 1813.
Samuel, b. 1737.
John, b. 1744; m. Elizabeth Stone.

33. **DEACON DANIEL LEETE**, son of Dea. Pelatiah (15), m. June 14, 1738, Rhoda Stone, b. Nov. 2, 1719, dau. of Caleb and Sarah (Meigs) Stone of Guilford. He resided at Leete's Island, was a deacon in the Fourth Congregational Church of Guilford, and d. Oct. 1, 1772. She d. Dec. 23, 1769.

Children.

86. Rhoda, b. April 14, 1739; m. Noah Rogers.
87. Daniel, b. April 17, 1742; m. Charity Norton.
88. Ambrose, b. Jan. 19, 1748; m. Miranda Chittenden.
89. Abraham, b. Sept. 25, 1753; d. Oct. 26, 1753.
90. Abraham, b. April 5, 1755; d. Nov. 5, 1757.

35. **DEACON PELATIAH LEETE,** son of Dea. Pelatiah (15), m. March 26, 1740, Lydia Cruttenden, b. March 14, 1719, dau. of Dea. Samuel and Mindwell (Meigs) Cruttenden of Guilford. He was a deacon in the Fourth Congregational Church of Guilford and resided at Leete's Island. His wife d. Aug. 13, 1772. He d. May 28, 1786.

Children.

91. Pelatiah, b. March 4, 1741; d. April 20, 1741.
92. Pelatiah, b. Aug. 22, 1744; m. Bethiah Norton.
93. {Lydia, b. Oct. 24, 1749; m. John Leete (110).
94. {Noah, b. Oct. 24, 1749; d. Oct. 21, 1769.
95. Eber, b. March 25, 1752; d. Oct. 22, 1769.
96. Simeon, b. April 14, 1753; m. Zerviah Norton.
97. Amos, b. April 25, 1758; m. Hannah Ward.
98. Nathan, b. 1762; d. Nov. 1, 1769.

[NOTE.—Among the 44 persons who died of malignant epidemic in Guilford in 1769, were seven bearing the name of Leete: Abigail, wife of Pelatiah (15); Elizabeth, dau. of William (19); Rhoda, wife of Daniel (33); Noah, Eber, Nathan, sons of Pelatiah (35); Daniel, son of Daniel (87).—T.]

36. **MEHITABEL LEETE,** dau. of Dea. Pelatiah (15), m. April 5, 1740, John Brewster. He d. May 27, 1789, aged about 65. She d. Aug. 15, 1770.

Children.

Anna, b. Aug. 19, 1744.
John, b. Oct. 23, 1757.

40. **DANIEL LEETE,** son of Benjamin (17), m. Mehitabel Saville of New London. He was Captain of a vessel and resided in New London, dying there in 1757.

Child.

99. Sally, b. Jan. 6, 1755; d. unm. Jan. 6, 1855, on her one hundreth birthday.

42. **ASA LEETE,** son of Benjamin (17), m. Oct. 19, 1748, Hannah Raynor, baptized in Branford, Conn., Church, Dec. 10,

1726, dau. of Adam and Hannah Raynor. He removed to Farmington, Conn., for a short time, and in 1767, with several other Conn. families, he emigrated to New Hampshire where he was one of the founders of the town and of the first church of Claremont. He took an active part in the affairs of both town and church; in the first book of town records is inscribed the list of his children and a note to the effect that he was the great-grandson of William Leete who was a Governor of Conn. Colony. He settled in the western part of the town near the church and had five sons and twenty-two grandsons who married and raised families. Asa Leete and his wife and forty of their descendants by name of Leete are buried in the old West Part Church Yard. Many of his descendants still reside in Claremont but none by the name of Leete. His name is given in the records among those who furnished money for supplies and to pay the Continental Troops in the Revolutionary War.

Children.

100. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 4, 1750; m. Samuel Chase.
101. Benjamin, b. Jan. 17, 1753; m. Jane Meigs.
101A. Sarah, b. Dec. 29, 1754; d. unm. Sept. 16, 1773.
102. Ezekiel, b. 1755; m. Elizabeth Olney.
103. Adam Raynor, b. March 3, 1757; m. Taphu Thomas.
103A. Hannah, b. July 4, 1761; m. ——— Burbank.
104. Asa, b. 1763; m. Submit Bates.
105. Levi, b. 1768; m. Abigail Olney.

45. **LEVI LEETE,** son of Benjamin (17), m. Nov. 15, 1753, Lydia (Redfield) Hotchkin, b. Feb. 9, 1716, dau. of Theophilus and Priscilla (Grinnell) Redfield of Killingworth, and widow of Joseph Hotchkin. He d. Feb. 21, 1769. She d. Dec. 16, 1784. No children.

46. **SARAH LEETE,** dau. of Benjamin (17), m. (1) ——— McKean, and (2) Stephen Leete (see No. 76).

47. **LEAH LEETE,** dau. of Benjamin (17), m. May 28, 1758, Edward Benton, b. April 12, 1740, son of James and Exp. ri-

ence (Stocker) Benton of Guilford, Conn. They removed to Albany, N. Y. He d. Oct., 1794.

Children.

Jesse, b. Dec. 1, 1759; d. Aug. 8, 1760.
Clarinda, b. May 23, 1761; m. William Hallock.
Chandler, b. Jan. 31, 1764; m. Mary Hall.
Rene, b. Oct. 1, 1766; m. ——— Brewer.
Jesse, b. Feb. 12, 1769.
Ammi, d. unm.

48. **ANN LEETE,** dau. of William (19), m. as second wife, Jan. 25, 1726, Samuel Hopson of Guilford, b. Jan. 10, 1684. They removed to Woodbury in 1750, and to Wallingford in 1760. He d. Dec. 27, 1771.

Children.

Ann, b. Dec. 23, 1726.
William, b. May 3, 1729.
Sarah, b. June 29, 1731.
Mary, b. Aug. 4, 1737.
Hannah, b. April 2, 1740.
John, b. Sept. 29, 1741.
Jordan, b. Sept. 21, 1745.

50. **MARGERY LEETE,** dau. of William (19), m. Oct. 20, 1731, Samuel Collins, b. Nov. 2, 1704, son of John and Ann (Leete) (11) Collins of Guilford, Conn. He d. in Guilford, Dec. 6, 1784. She d. Aug. 12, 1796.

Children.

Margery, b. March 14, 1732; m. Samuel Johnson.
Anna, b. Oct. 30, 1735; d. unm. Nov. 12, 1803.
Samuel, b. June 6, 1737; d. unm. Aug. 17, 1756.
Gurdon, b. Jan. 4, 1740; d. unm.
Thomas, b. Jan. 18, 1742; d. March 28, 1748.
Charles, b. July 31, 1744; d. unm. Feb. 26, 1823.
Sarai, b. Jan. 11, 1748; m. James Amos.
John Thomas, b. July 11, 1751; m. Submit Field.

51. **ROLAND LEETE**, son of William (19), m. Dec. 29, 1738, Mercy Dudley, b. April 3, 1719, dau. of Miles and Rachel (Strong) Dudley of Guilford, Conn. He d. in Guilford, Nov. 23, 1767. She went to Milton, Vt., with her son Miles, d. there July 9, 1801, and is buried in Marr's Hollow Cemetery.

Children.

106. Timothy, b. Sept. 29, 1739; m. Mercy Cruttenden.
107. Ruth, b. Nov. 7, 1740; m. Samuel Hoadley.
108. Anah, b. July 6, 1742; m. Felix Norton.
109. Sarah, b. July 11, 1744; d. Sept. 11, 1751.
110. John, b. Jan. 16, 1746; m. Lydia Leete (93).
111. Asahel, b. Nov. 10, 1747; d. Sept. 22, 1751.
112. Hannah, b. Nov. 2, 1749; m. Josiah Howd.
113. Sarah, b. Nov. 2, 1751; d. unm. Burlington, Vt.
114. Abner, b. 1753; d. unm. 1776.
115. Asahel, b. 1755; m. Polly Nott.
116. Miles, b. 1757; m. Elizabeth Hubbard.
117. Rachel, m. Jonathan Hoadley.

Abner Leete (114) d. in camp at Ticonderoga from a wound received from the British, on board of the Fleet on Lake Champlain.

52. **WILLIAM LEETE**, son of William (19), was a graduate of Yale College in the class of 1733, and the only graduate bearing the Leete name previous to 1839. He d. in Guilford, Sept. 21, 1756. He was one of the victims of an epidemic which took the lives of thirty persons in Guilford in the two months of August and September. He was unmarried.

53. **JORDAN LEETE**, son of William (19), m. Nov. 13, 1746, Rebecca Watrous. They resided in Guilford, Conn. He d. April 8, 1773. She d. Oct. 11, 1788.

Children.

118. Absalom, b. Sept. 3, 1747; m. Jane Dudley.
119. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 3, 1750; m. John Smith.
120. Amasa, b. April 1, 1753; lost at sea about 1777.
121. Abraham, b. April 5, 1755; d. unm.
122. William, b. 1760; d. unm.; a Lieut. of an English Frigate during the Revolutionary War.

54. **SOLOMON LEETE**, son of William (19), m. Zipporah Stone, b. April 28, 1720, dau. of Samuel and Mercy (Rowlee) Stone of Guilford, Conn. Resided in Guilford, where she d. June 25, 1800. He d. Sept. 6, 1803.

Children.

123. Solomon, b. Dec. 3, 1746; m. Hannah Norton.
124. Thomas, b. March 3, 1749; m. Anna Norton.
125. James, b. Nov. 5, 1751; m. Jemima Cadwell.
126. Elijah, b. Dec. 21, 1753; m. Betsey Brown.
127. Ann, b. Jan. 4, 1756; d. unm. Sept. 8, 1778.
128. Pharez, b. Feb. 17, 1758; m. Ruth Savage.
129. Abigail, b. Feb. 14, 1762; m. Calvin Chittenden.

60. **DOROTHEA LEETE**, dau. of Caleb (20), m. Dec. 18, 1750, as second wife, Daniel Hurd, bapt. 1696, son of Ebenezer Hurd of Killingworth. Resided Killingworth where he d. Jan. 1, 1763. She d. March 9, 1772.

Children.

Caleb Leete, b. Jan. 22, 1753; m. Mary Griswold.
Dorothea, d. unm. ae. 20.

61. **MERCY LEETE**, dau. of Caleb (20), m. May 29, 1744, Jonathan Hubbard of Glastonbury, Conn.

62. **RACHEL LEETE**, dau. of Caleb (20), m. May 16, 1749, Seth Stone, b. in 1715, son of Ebenezer and Hannah (Norton) Stone. All were of Guilford, Conn. He d. Aug. 3, 1784. She d. Sept. 25, 1801.

Children.

Andrew Leete, bapt. Sept. 10, 1749; m. Mary Munger.
Noah, bapt. April 20, 1751; m. Martha Ludington.
Rachel, bapt. Jan. 21, 1753; m. David Crampton.
Seth, bapt. June 20, 1754; m. Anna Evarts.
Rev. William, b. July 10, 1759; m. Tamsen Graves.
Stephen, bapt. April 15, 1762; d. unm. June 24, 1782.

ADDENDA, p.15.

63. For additional data on ancestors and descendants of Sybil Leete and Ebenezer Stone see Vertical file, Genealogy Dept., Newberry Library under "MILLAGE FAMILY".

63. **SYBIL LEETE,** dau. of Samuel (21), m. March 18, 1752, Ebenezer Stone, b. March 10, 1706, son of Ebenezer and Hannah (Norton) Stone. All were of Guilford, Conn. He d. May 5, 1771. She d. Aug. 31, 1803.

Children.

Jerusha, bapt. Feb. 18, 1753; m. Nathan Griswold.
Levi, bapt. 1754; m. Mindwell Rice.
Ebenezer, bapt. 1756; m. Jerusha ———.

64. **SAMUEL LEETE,** son of Samuel (21), m. Dec. 20, 1752, Jane McNemor, who d. Jan. 26, 1761, ae. 30 years, leaving one child. He m. (2) July 23, 1761, widow Mary Kelly, who d. Oct. 16, 1771, ae. 39 years, leaving three children. He m. (3) Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Barber. He removed from Guilford to Canton, Conn., where he d. April 14, 1799. She d. in 1825, ae. 84 years.

Children.

130. Jane, m. Silas Case.
131. Lucy, b. Jan. 7, 1763; d. unm. in 1793.
132. Samuel, b. 1766; m. Sarah Case.
133. Amos, b. May 10, 1769; m. Casemelia Mills.

66. **ANDREW LEETE,** son of Samuel (21), m. May 12, 1763, Esther Blatchley, b. Guilford, Oct. 31, 1742, dau. of Joseph and Esther (Collins) Blatchley. After her death he removed to Nova Scotia, arriving there in the spring of 1773, with his oldest son, then between nine and ten years of age, and leaving a younger son in Guilford. He m. (2) Oct. 17, 1773, Submit Crockett, b. 1754. He settled at Guysboro-Intervale on the banks of the Milford-Haven River; this farm has never passed out of the Leete name, and is now occupied by the heirs of a great-grandson. Submit (Crockett) Leete was buried Oct. 7, 1804, and Mr. Leete May 28, 1808, and both are buried near the old home.

Children.

134. Andrew, b. 1763/4; m. Mary MacPherson.
135. Jared, m. Elizabeth Scranton.
136. Submit, m. W. Grant.

137. Cassandra, b. 1776; m. (1) John Peart; m. (2) Hugh Miller. No children.
138. Jabez, b. 1777; m. Margaret MacPherson.
139. Lucretia, m. Mr. Sangster.
140. Elizabeth, m. Mr. Henman; she had one child, a daughter Sarah, who removed to United States.
141. Huldah, youngest child, teacher in Nova Scotia; d. unm.

67. **JARED LEETE**, son of Samuel (21), m. Oct. 13, 1774, Hannah Hand, b. Dec. 28, 1753, Guilford, Conn., dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Hurlburt) Hand. Resided Salisbury, Conn., and Williamstown, Mass.

Children.

142. Sarah, b. Feb. 25, 1776.
143. Mary, b. Aug., 1778; m. William Sweet.
144. Thomas Jordan, b. Oct. 31, 1781.
145. William, b. 1783; m. Mary Sweet.

68. **LUCY LEETE**, dau. of Samuel (21), m. Nov. 27, 1760, Samuel Barker, bapt. March 14, 1742, son of William and Abigail Barker of Branford, Conn. He was a Capt. in the 6th Regt. and served on the gunboat "New Defence" on Long Island Sound in the Rev. War; a member of the General Assembly in 1779, and in 1800 removed to Vermont.

Children.

Mary, b. 1762.
Sabina, b. April 12, 1764.
Eustace, b. May 23, 1766.
Lucy, b. 1769.
Pitman, b. July 5, 1772; m. Lydia Rudd.
Erastus, m. Mabel Thompson.

FIFTH GENERATION

74. **CHLOE LEETE**, dau. of John (26), m. Jan. 31, 1754, Jeremiah Ranney.

Children.

David, b. Dec. 1, 1754.
Rebecca, b. May 22, 1757.
Rhoda, b. Aug. 28, 1758.

76. **STEPHEN LEETE**, son of John (26), m. (2) June 19, 1752, widow Sarah McKean, dau. of Benjamin Leete (17). She is No. 46. Resided North Guilford.

The first wife of Stephen Leete d. without children, May 6, 1749.

Children.

146. Sarah, b. Sept. 27, 1755.
147. Mabel, b. April 8, 1757; m. Ziba Cowles.
148. Calvin, b. 1759; killed by a fall, Jan. 13, 1774.

77. **SUBMIT LEETE**, dau. of John (26), m. Dec. 9, 1761, Gershom Goodrich. Resided in Middletown, Conn.

Children.

Reuben, b. Oct. 7, 1762.
Elizabeth, b. Sept. 3, 1764.
Lola, b. Sept. 14, 1766.
Elias, b. Nov. 12, 1768.

79. **ALLEN LEETE**, son of Gideon (28), m. Nov. 22, 1758, Rachel Morgan, b. Preston, Conn., Feb. 11, 1732, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Forsyth) Morgan. He m. (2) Oct. 21, 1779, Abigail Kelsey.

He was drowned in the Connecticut River, in 1783, while attempting to cross the river on the ice at Goodspeed's Landing. Resided, Chester, Conn. A Sergt. in Revolutionary War.

Children.

149. Abigail, b. Dec. 2, 1759; m. Abraham Waterhouse.
150. Edward Allen, b. Oct. 6, 1762; m. Amy Morgan.
151. Rachel, b. Oct. 1, 1764; m. ——— Wynne.
152. Cynthia, m. Wynne.
153. Betsey.

80. **GIDEON LEETE**, son of Gideon (28), m. May 7, 1754, Ann Parmelee, b. Durham, Conn., Jan. 6, 1733, dau. of John and Sarah (Boardman) Parmelee. He d. in Chester, Conn., 1791. Ensign, 13 Co., 7 Regt., Rev. War.

Children.

154. Sarah, b. Nov. 1, 1755; m. Gideon Southworth.
155. Anna, b. Oct. 18, 1757; m. Isaiah Canfield.
156. Rebecca, b. March 4, 1761; m. Calvin Cone.
157. Lucy Ann, b. Nov. 3, 1763; m. Eber Kelsey.
158. Gideon, b. Dec. 15, 1765; m. Lucinda Buckingham.
159. Mary, b. Aug. 11, 1767; m. Jedediah Harris.

81. **JOHN LEETE,** son of Reuben (30), m. Dec. 12, 1787, Alpha Mann, b. Guilford, Conn., dau. of Philip and Ann (Benton) Mann. Removed to West Bloomfield, N. Y., about 1800. He was a soldier of the Revolution.

Children.

160. John, b. Nov. 5, 1788; d. unm. Aug. 2, 1838.
161. John Alfred, b. Aug. 19, 1790; m. Sarah Story.
162. John Whiting, b. Feb. 6, 1795; d. unm. Jan. 28, 1814.
163. John Sheldon, b. July 28, 1797; m. Caroline Stimson.
164. John Elliot, b. April 1, 1800; m. Mehitabel Olmstead.
165. Alpha C., b. Sept. 22, 1802; m. Salmon Orcutt.
166. Lucy A., b. Feb. 9, 1806; m. David Conklin.
167. Amanda M., b. Aug. 18, 1808; m. Loring P. Day.

82. **LUCY LEETE,** dau. of Reuben (30), m. Jan. 1, 1777, Johnson Bishop, b. Guilford, Conn., July 29, 1749, son of Enos and Abigail (Burgess) Bishop. He d. Jan. 25, 1820. She d. May 4, 1813. Resided in Guilford, Conn.

Children.

John, b. May 9, 1778; d. Dec. 30, 1778.
Achsah, b. Dec. 17, 1780; m. Miner Bradley.
Lucy, b. March 9, 1784; m. Abel Kimberly.
Betsey, b. Oct. 22, 1789; d. unm. Sept. 6, 1864.

84. **RUTH LEETE,** dau. of Reuben (30), m. Jan. 26, 1774, Daniel P. Handy, b. Guilford, Conn., Feb. 6, 1748, son of Richard and Anna (Parmelee) Handy. He d. Dec. 8, 1787.

Children.

Polly, b. Aug. 4, 1775; m. Helmes Dewey.
Wealthy, b. Nov. 4, 1778.

Daniel, b. June 13, 1781; m. Lovisa Steele.
Joel, b. Feb. 20, 1885.
Harriet, b. Dec. 25, 1786.

85. **SARAH LEETE,** dau. of Reuben (30), m. Sept. 20, 1802, as his second wife, Josiah Anson Whitney, b. Ridgefield, Conn., Jan. 18, 1762, son of Richard and Esther (Clark) Whitney. He entered the Revolution at the age of 13, and held a Captain's commission under Gen. George Washington.

Children.

Sarah Leete, b. Aug. 9, 1803; m. Titus Canfield.
Richard Leete, b. Sept. 24, 1805; m. Maria Doran.
George Kirtland, b. Sept., 1807; d. unm. Jan. 29, 1841, in Bedford, Ohio.
Lucy Bartlett, b. Sept. 24, 1809; d. 1810.

86. **RHODA LEETE,** dau. of Daniel (33), m. Oct. 23, 1765, Noah Rogers, b. Branford, Conn., May 8, 1732. Removed from Branford to Cornwall in 1760; d. 1810.

Children.

Noah, b. Oct. 13, 1766; m. Lydia Cornwall.
Sarah, b. June 24, 1768; m. Oliver Burnham.
Rhoda, b. Sept., 1770; m. Andrew Cotter.
Abigail, b. May 10, 1773; m. Asahel Bradley.
Clarissa Irene, b. May 2, 1779; m. Prentice Williams.
Amanda, b. Dec. 17, 1783; m. Theodore Ives.

87. **DANIEL LEETE,** son of Daniel (33), m. Dec. 10, 1766, Charity Norton, b. Guilford, Conn., in 1743, dau. of Daniel and Sarah (Bradley) Norton. She d. Feb. 13, 1824. He d. May 3, 1825. Resided at Leete's Island.

Children.

168. Daniel, b. Oct. 30, 1767; d. Oct. 23, 1769.
169. Daniel, b. Feb. 17, 1773; m. Lydia Goldsmith.
170. Edmund, b. May 10, 1775; m. Fanny Goldsmith.
171. Rachel, b. June 1, 1780; m. John Goldsmith.

88. **AMBROSE LEETE**, son of Daniel (33), m. Nov. 10, 1773, Miranda Chittenden, b. Guilford, Conn., Feb. 28, 1747, dau. of William and Rachel (White) Chittenden. Rachel White was of Middletown, Conn. He was chosen a Deacon of the Fourth Church of Guilford in 1786, and of the First Church in 1807. He d. Feb. 14, 1809. She d. Sept. 16, 1838. Resided at Leete's Island.

Children.

172. Ambrose, b. Nov. 10, 1774; m. Catharine Ward.
173. Miranda, b. Jan. 8, 1777; d. unm. Dec. 21, 1822.
174. Miner, b. June 30, 1779; m. Lucinda Norton.
175. Abraham, b. Jan. 1, 1784; d. unm. Feb. 26, 1848.
176. Wealthy, b. Oct. 27, 1785; d. unm. March 23, 1870.

92. **PELATIAH LEETE**, son of Pelatiah (35), m. June 17, 1767, Bethiah Norton, b. Guilford, Conn., dau. of Thomas and Bethiah Norton. She d. June 30, 1793, aged 56. He m. (2) Nov. 10, 1794, Mary Frisbie of North Branford, who d. Jan. 14, 1832. He d. March 2, 1806. Resided at Leete's Island (Guilford), Conn.

Children.

177. Joel, b. April 15, 1768; m. Molly Cruttenden.
178. Noah, b. Feb. 22, 1770; m. Huldah Ward.
179. Pelatiah, b. July 3, 1773; m. Betsey Ranney.

---

180. Mary, b. Feb. 15, 1798; m. Jude Ludington.

93. **LYDIA LEETE**, dau. of Pelatiah (35), m. Dec. 19, 1770, John Leete (110).

96. **SIMEON LEETE**, son of Pelatiah (35), m. Zerviah Norton, dau. of Thomas and Bethiah Norton of Guilford, Conn. He was shot by the British in a skirmish at Leete's Island. His tombstone bears the following inscription: "In Memory of Mr. Simeon Leete who was shot by the enemy at Leetes Island the 18th, and died the 19th day of June 1781, in the 29th year of his age." In 1802 his family removed to Herkimer Co., and in 1817 to Chautauqua Co., N. Y., and later to Erie Co., Pa.

Children.

181. Anson, b. May 21, 1777; m. Abigail Dudley.
182. Augustus, b. Jan. 25, 1779; m. Naomi Winsow.
183. Simeon, b. 1781; m. Hannah Neely.

97. **AMOS LEETE,** son of Pelatiah (35), m. June 26, 1781, Hannah Ward, b. July 14, 1761, dau. of Thelus and Lydia (Franklin) Ward. She d. Dec. 10, 1819. He was a Revolutionary soldier and d. April 15, 1808. Resided at Leete's Island. All of Guilford.

Children.

184. Amanda, b. June 21, 1783; m. Ichabod Hand.
185. Eli, b. May 7, 1785; m. Zerviah Fowler.
186. Arta, b. Aug. 27, 1787; m. David Parmelee.
187. Amos, b. Jan. 8, 1790; m. Anna Leete (302).
188. Ward, b. Jan. 25, 1793; m. Sarah L. Campbell.
189. Harvey, b. Jan. 4, 1797; m. Sally Fowler.
190. Maria, b. Aug. 30, 1799; m. Leverett Cruttenden.
191. Sophia, b. Jan. 5, 1804; d. March 4, 1805.

100. **ELIZABETH LEETE,** dau. of Asa (42), m. Nov. 12, 1772, Samuel Chase, bapt. Grafton, May 3, 1752, son of Samuel and Silence (Stone) Chase. He was a Revolutionary soldier and one of the first settlers of Cornish, N. H. She d. in Claremont, N. H., March 24, 1781, and he m. (2) Damaris Sabin and d. in Oct., 1838.

Children.

Mary, b. Aug. 16, 1773; m. William Leslie.
Sarah, b. Aug. 15, 1775; m. James Ballock.
Son, d. Aug., 1777.
Samuel, b. March 13, 1779; m. Polly Barstow.
Elizabeth, b. March 4, 1781; d. April 6, 1803, unm.

101. **BENJAMIN LEETE,** son of Asa (42), m. Jane Meigs, b. in Guilford, Conn., in 1755, dau. of Ezekiel and Asenath (Seward) Meigs. She d. Feb. 6, 1822, and he m. (2) Dec. 4, 1822, Lydia Buckman, who d. Feb. 14, 1855, aged 97. He removed

to Claremont, N. H., and later removed to Newbury, Vt., but is buried in Claremont. He d. Dec. 10, 1827.

Children.

192. Daniel, m. Phebe Bailey.
193. Rachel, b. March 11, 1781; m. Stephen Olney.
194. Lemuel, b. 1783; m. Abigail Tyler.
195. Benjamin, b. Oct. 15, 1785; m. Eunice Russell.
196. Rhoda, b. 1789; d. unm. Dec. 5, 1810.
197. John, b. Sept. 22, 1792; m. Fanny Thomas.
198. James, b. 1793; m. Philinda Rice.
199. Son, b. June 1796; d. Oct. 17, 1797.
200. David, m. Matilda Rich.
201. Susie, m. Benjamin Grandy.
202. Sarah, m. Ebenezer Seaver.
203. Sylvia, m. Stephen Thomas.
204. Lucinda, m. John Thomas.
205. Joel, m. (1) Mary Potter and m. (2) Rhoda Richardson.

102. **EZEKIEL LEETE**, son of Asa (42), m. Jan. 8, 1789, Elizabeth Olney, b. Smithfield, R. I., June 25, 1765, dau. of Abraham and Esther (Young) Olney. She d. March 3, 1826, and he d. Feb. 26, 1846. Resided Claremont, N. H.

Children.

206. Andrew, b. Aug. 18, 1789; m. Lucy Thomas.
207. Levi, b. Jan. 29, 1791; d. Dec. 1, 1794.
208. Jeremiah, b. Aug. 22, 1792; m. Sarah ———.
209. Abigail, b. Oct. 7, 1794; m. David York.
210. Levi, b. Sept. 2, 1796; d. unm. July 10, 1862.
211. Betsey, b. July 2, 1798; d. unm. March 22, 1826.
212. Esther, b. May 2, 1805; m. Parley Sanders.
213. Sarah, b. May 15, 1808; m. Freeland Whitcomb.

103. **ADAM RAYNOR LEETE**, son of Asa (42), m. Taphu Thomas, b. in 1759. He removed from Guilford with his father in 1767, and later to Shipton, P. Q., Canada, where he d. Sept. 13, 1824. She d. Feb. 26, 1840.

Children.

214. Ezra, b. March 13, 1783; m. Sally Richardson.
215. Reuben, b. April 22, 1785; m. Polly Williamson.
216. Elizabeth, b. July 19, 1787; m. John Snell.

217. Chloe, b. May 5, 1791; m. Samuel Vesey.
218. Adam Raynor, b. May 16, 1794; m. Rachel Pope.
219. David Meigs, b. May 6, 1800; m. Polly Harvey.
220. Cyrus, b. July 27, 1802; m. Rebecca Pope.

104. **Asa Leete,** son of Asa (42), m. Feb. 25, 1788, Submit Bates, b. in 1763. They were the parents of fourteen children, only six of whom lived to marry, and only one of whom outlived the parents. He d. March 7, 1836, and his wife on Nov. 7, of the same year. They were always residents of Claremont.

Children.

221. Asa, b. 1789; m. Hannah Randall.
222. Hannah, b. Sept. 30, 1790; m. Rufus Bishop.
223. Polly, b. 1791; d. March 11, 1800.
224. Asa B., b. Sept. 3, 1792; m. Mary Smith.
225. Esther, b. Aug. 30, 1794; d. Feb. 24, 1830.
226. Ira B., b. Nov. 24, 1796; m. Orpha French.
227. Submit, b. Feb. 3, 1799; d. unm. Sept. 20, 1829.
228. John, b. April 9, 1801; d. Nov. 14, 1830.
229. {Polly, 2nd, } b. Jan. 30, 1803; d. Feb. 7, 1803.
230. {David B., } b. Jan. 30, 1803; d. March 4, 1829.
231. Horace, b. May 14, 1804; d. Dec. 31, 1831.
232. Hiram, m. ——— Bernard.
233. Bates, m. Polly Olney.
234. Mary Miranda, d. unm. Oct. 22, 1809.

105. **LEVI LEETE,** son of Asa (42), m. Abigail Olney, sister of Elizabeth Olney who m. his brother Ezekiel (see 102). He removed to Canada in 1805, and d. Oct. 13, 1843. His wife d. in 1854.

Children.

235. Timothy, b. 1795; d. Oct. 8, 1803.
236. Alvah, b. May, 1801; m. Sarah M. Moore.
237. Hiram, b. 1802; m. Sophronia Burbank.
238. Marenda, m. Moses Emerson.
239. Lucia, m. John Cassidy.
240. Almeda, m. Amos Brooks.

106. **TIMOTHY LEETE,** son of Roland (51), m. Mercy Cruttenden, b. Guilford, Conn., Oct. 16, 1737, dau. of Joseph and Lucy (Spencer) Cruttenden. Soon after 1776 they removed

to Granville, Mass. He d. in 1792, and in 1800 she went to reside with her son Nathaniel in West Stockbridge, and resided with him for 26 years, until her death, Sept. 6, 1826.

Children.

241. Nathan, b. Nov. 22, 1769.
242. Nathaniel, b. June 14, 1776; m. Dimis Wickham.
243. Ruth, m. Daniel Scoville.
244. Ana, d. Sept. 20, 1846.
245. Abraham, m. Nabby Scofield.
246. Gaius.

107. **RUTH LEETE,** dau. of Roland (51), m. as his second wife, about 1767, Samuel Hoadley, b. Branford, June 24, 1727, son of Samuel and Lydia (Frisbie) Hoadley. She d. in 1773. He d. June 6, 1804. Resided, Branford, Conn.

Children.

Peleg, bapt. July 3, 1768; m. Phebe Towner.
Clarissa, bapt. Aug. 5, 1770; d. unm. after 1793.
Ruth, bapt. May 2, 1773; m. Nathaniel Bailey.

108. **ANAH LEETE,** dau. of Roland (51), m. Felix Norton, b. Guilford, Conn., son of Daniel and Sarah (Bradley) Norton. Residence, Guilford.

Children.

Joel, bapt. April 12, 1764.
Giles, b. May 25, 1766.
Ana, b. July 3, 1768; d. Aug. 14, 1773.
Linus, b. 1769.
Medad, b. 1775.

110. **JOHN LEETE,** son of Roland (51), m. Dec. 19, 1770, Lydia Leete (93), dau. of Pelatiah Leete (35). Emigrated to Dutchess Co., N. Y., in 1790, first settling in Amenia and later removing to Stanford. He d. in Dec. 1822, and she d. in the year 1833.

Children.

247. John, b. Nov. 25, 1771; m. Artemesia Tompkins.
248. Lydia, b. Nov. 19, 1773; m. James Dudley.
249. Amy, b. Dec. 10, 1775; d. May 7, 1789.
250. Lois, b. April 11, 1778; m. Salmon Bunnell.
251. Eber, b. Oct. 8, 1780; m. Clarinda Gale.
252. Olive, b. Feb. 20, 1783; d. unm. Oct. 14, 1833.
253. Mina, b. July 10, 1785; m. Joseph Carman.
254. Orrit, b. May 2, 1788; d. May 27, 1790.
255. Orrit, b. Oct. 12, 1790; d. unm. May 23, 1828.
256. Harvey, b. May 9, 1793; m. Almira Sayre.
257. Eli, b. Oct. 20, 1795; d. June 26, 1801.

112. **HANNAH LEETE**, dau. of Roland (51), m. ——— Josiah Howd of Branford, Conn.

Children.

Lois, bapt. July 28, 1771.
Amos, bapt. July 28, 1771.
Sabrina, bapt. July 19, 1772.
Ana, bapt. Oct. 9, 1774.
Edmund, bapt. Feb. 9, 1777.

114. **ABNER LEETE**, son of Roland (51), was a Revolutionary soldier. He d. in 1776, in camp at Ticonderoga, from the effects of a wound received on Lake Champlain from the British Army, on board of the Fleet. Enlisted from Vermont.

115. **ASAHEL LEETE**, son of Roland (51), m. Polly Nott, b. April 28, 1760. He removed to Granville, Mass., and Tinmouth, Vt. He d. April 1, 1791. His widow d. Aug. 20, 1820.

Children.

258. Abner, b. 1779; killed by accident May 5, 1786.
259. Sally, d. unm.
260. John, b. 1783; m. and d. y.
261. Noah Rogers, b. 1784; m. Wealthy Mulford.
262. Thomas H., b. 1787; m. Phebe Collins.
263. Epaphras Nott, b. Jan. 28, 1789; m. Harriet W. Thompson.
264. Samantha, b. 1790; d. y.
265. Polly, b. 1791; d. April 27, 1798.

116. MILES LEETE, son of Roland (51), m. Elizabeth (called Betsey) Hubbard, dau. of Selah and Elizabeth (Gilbert) Hubbard of Middletown, Conn. He was in Col. Allen's Regt. in Vermont in 1780, then about 20 years of age. He settled in Milton, Vt., where all his children were born. Removed to New York State, and d. in Peru, Clinton Co., July 24, 1836. She d. there Feb. 20, 1827.

Children.

266. Lois, b. Oct. 16, 1792; m. Elmore Gould.
267. Roxana, b. 1793; d. June 19, 1796.
268. Russell, b. April 10, 1795; m. Polly Kinsley.
269. Nancy, d. unm., N. Y. State, Jan. 23, 1828.
270. Hervey H., b. Feb. 21, 1798; m. Harriet Hotchkin.
271. Almon, b. Feb. 20, 1800; m. Sarah Beardsley.
272. John G., b. May 10, 1802; m. Ama Ketcham.
273. Henry, b. March 18, 1805; m. Ruth N. Grover.
274. Roxcy, b. Aug. 18, 1806; m. James P. Goodwin.
275. Wealthy, b. Nov. 1, 1808; m. Apollos Goodwin.
276. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 17, 1811; m. Richard FitzGerald.

117. RACHEL LEETE, dau. of Roland (51), m. Feb. 19, 1777, Jonathan Hoadley, b. Branford, Conn., May 5, 1755, son of Jonathan Hoadley of Branford, and Abigail (Benton) Hoadley of Wethersfield, Conn. He d. Oct. 31, 1822. She d. May 7, 1843. Resided in Branford.

Children.

Amanda, b. Aug. 19, 1778; d. unm. Feb. 13, 1855.
Alvan, b. Dec. 31, 1779; m. (1) Thirza Rogers; m. (2) Rachel Royce.
Harvey, b. Aug. 22, 1781; d. unm. Dec. 9, 1803.
Evander, b. Sept. 25, 1783; d. Oct. 16, 1798.
Linda, b. 1785; m. Asahel Brockett.
Orrin, b. June 11, 1788; m. (1) Hannah Frisbie; m. (2) Julia Tyler; m. (3) Sarah Wetherholt.
Chauncey, b. March 9, 1790; d. March 27, 1790.
Betsey, b. Aug., 1791; d. y.
Sylvia, b. Jan., 1793; d. aged 46.
Sophia, b. Dec. 10, 1797; m. John Woods of Vermont.

118. ABSALOM LEETE, son of Jordan (53), m. Jane Dudley, b. Guilford, Conn., Feb. 14, 1745, dau. of Samuel and

Jane (Talman) Dudley. They resided in East Guilford, and d. within six days of each other. She d. Oct. 21, 1800. He d. Oct. 27, 1800. He was a soldier of the Revolutionary War.

Children.

277. Amasa, b. 1770; m. Abigail Stone.
278. Linus, b. March 17, 1777; m. Betsey Dudley.
279. Lovicia, b. 1781; d. unm. Jan. 10, 1831.
280. Absalom, b. June 17, 1782; m. Sally Pease.

119. **ELIZABETH LEETE,** dau. of Jordan (53), m. John Smith, Jan., 1772.

123. **SOLOMON LEETE,** son of Solomon (54), m. Nov. 3, 1772, Hannah Norton, b. Guilford, Conn., dau. of Daniel and Sarah (Bradley) Norton. They removed to Granville, N. Y., and to Tioga Co., Pa. He d. in 1822. She d. Sept. 22, 1820. He was a Revolutionary soldier.

Children.

281. Henry, m. Audrea Greatrash.
282. Parnella, m. Oliver Greatrash.
283. Dr. Frederick, m. Lucy Morse (Moore?).
284. Orpha, d. unm. aged 24.
285. William, m. Susan Humphrey.
286. Uriah, b. July 26, 1790; m. Mary Ives.
287. Abner, m. Polly Remsen.
288. Thomas, m. Hannah Ives.
289. Betsey, d. unm.
290. Anna, d. unm.

124. **THOMAS LEETE,** son of Solomon (54), m. June 30, 1773, Anna Norton, b. Guilford, Conn., 1751, dau. of Daniel and Sarah (Bradley) Norton. They resided in Guilford and had no children. He d. May 27, 1830. She d. Feb. 15, 1834. He was an eccentric and somewhat original character. He called people by their Christian names. Rev. Aaron Dutton, his minister, he addressed as Aaron, and spoke of him in the same way. He avoided titles and surnames. Although a member of the First Church of Guilford, in the last years of his life, instead of attending church he had services of his own, and during the hours of

public worship on Sunday would go through the forms of singing, prayer and preaching in his own house with only his wife for his audience. The next day he would speak of his interview with Luke, John or Paul.

125. **JAMES LEETE,** son of Solomon (54), m. Jan. 27, 1774, Jemima Cadwell. He resided in Guilford, and was drowned April 3, 1793. She d. Nov. 26, 1802, aged 48.

Children.

291. Dolly, b. 1774; d. Feb. 13, 1779.
292. Juliana, b. March 28, 1775; m. Benjamin Bradley.
293. Anna, b. 1776; d. Jan. 27, 1788.
294. James, b. 1777; m. Zibeah Miller.
295. Peter, b. 1790; m. Freelove Maynard.

126. **ELIJAH LEETE,** son of Solomon (54), m. Betsey Brown of Southold, L. I., who d. Aug. 28, 1782, age 30, leaving one child. He m. (2) Leah Truby, b. Guilford, Conn., June 19, 1748, dau. of George and Ruth (Robinson) Hill, and widow of Giles Truby. She d. Feb. 11, 1818, leaving three children. He m. (3) Ruth Leete, widow of Pharaz Leete (128), née Savage, who d. July 6, 1822, aged 66. He d. April 19, 1825.

Children.

296. Daniel Brown, b. Aug. 21, 1781; m. Electa Fowler.
297. Samuel, b. April 15, 1787; m. Julia Frisbie.
298. Clarissa, b. Aug. 6, 1789; m. Bela Stone.
299. Betsey, b. June 20, 1793; m. James H. Moore.

128. **PHAREZ LEETE,** son of Solomon (54), m. Nov. 12, 1780, Ruth Savage. He served in the Coast Guards in the Revolutionary War. He removed to North Haven and d. in 1809. His widow m. for second husband Elijah Leete (126). She d. July 6, 1822, aged 66.

Children.

300. George, b. March 29, 1782; m. Experience Elliot.
301. Ruth, b. Dec. 19, 1785; m. Nymphias Stacey.
302. Anna, } b. May 5, 1791; m. Amos Leete (187).
303. Harvey, } b. May 5, 1791; d. Sept. 2, 1791.

129. **ABIGAIL LEETE**, dau. of Solomon (54), m. March 18, 1793, Calvin Chittenden, b. Guilford, Conn., March 18, 1755, son of William and Sarah (Stevens) Chittenden. They removed to Richmond, Mass., where he d. May 1, 1835. She d. Dec. 19, 1834.

Children.

William Stevens, b. Dec. 31, 1793.
James L., b. 1795; m. Clarissa Kilbourn.
Anna, m. Sylvester Tracy.

130. **JANE LEETE**, dau. of Samuel (64), m. Silas Case of Canton, Conn.

Child.

Kelly, b. 1777; married.

132. **SAMUEL LEETE**, son of Samuel (64), m. Sarah Case, b. West Simsbury, Conn., Dec. 4, 1768, dau. of Jesse and Sara (Humphrey) Case. He removed from Canton, Conn., to Connecticut Hill, near Speedsville, Tompkins Co., N. Y., soon after 1812, where he purchased 400 acres of land, upon which he settled and spent the rest of his life.

Children, all born in Canton.

304. Mary, bapt. May 4, 1800.
305. Sarah, bapt. May 4, 1800.
306. Samuel, b. Jan. 14, 1799; m. Sarah Douglass.
307. William, b. 1791; m. Susanna Humphrey.
308. Asenath, bapt. May 22, 1803.
309. Jerome, b. March 18, 1804; m. Louisa Eggleston.
310. Julius Case, b. Feb. 11, 1812; m. Angelina Blinn.

133. **AMOS LEETE**, son of Samuel (64), m. Feb. 28, 1795, Casemelia Mills, b. April 17, 1770, dau. of Benjamin and Hannah (Humphrey) Mills of New Hartford, Conn. Her father was a Revolutionary soldier. Amos Leete was b. in Guilford, removed in 1799 to Canton, Conn., with his father. and about 1820 removed

to Vienna, Trumbull Co., Ohio, travelling by ox-wagon. He d. there Jan. 3, 1852.

Children, all born in Canton, Conn.

311. Homer, b. 1795; m. Emily Woodford.
312. Benjamin Trumbull, b. March 1, 1798; m. Harriet Lewis.
313. Julia, b. 1801; d. Feb. 4, 1804.
314. Emily, b. 1803; m. Erastus Griffin.
315. Juliana, b. Nov. 1804; m. Horatio Meachim.
316. Sherman, b. Sept. 25, 1806; m. Sarah Truesdale.
317. Flora, m. Alexander Tanner.
318. George, b. 1815; m. Jane Chew.

134. **ANDREW LEETE,** son of Andrew (66), m. Dec. 7. 1800, Mary (Polly) MacPherson, dau. of Paul MacPherson of Inverness, Scotland. They resided at Guysboro-Intervale, Nova Scotia, where he d. in 1864. Went to Nova Scotia with his father when about 10 years of age.

Children.

319. Submit, b. May 14, 1802; m. Rory McDonald.
320. Jana, b. Feb. 18, 1805; m. Honora Ryan.
321. Mary, b. June 19, 1807; m. John Anderson.
322. Margaret, b. June 3, 1809; m. Philip Dora.
323. Andrew, b. May 7, 1811; m. Margaret Barse.
324. Cassandra, b. March 19, 1813; m. Henry Varley.
325. James Augustus, b. April 9, 1815; m. Lucy Stevens.
326. John Zadoc, b. July 9, 1818; m. Abigail McKay.
327. Isabella, b. May 12, 1820; d. unm. after 1895.
328. Harriet, b. July 26, 1823; m. John Connors.
329. Alexander T., b. Feb. 15, 1826; unm. Killed in Boston, Mass.

135. **JARED LEETE,** son of Andrew (66), m. Nov. 29, 1784, Elizabeth Scranton, b. Guilford, Conn., Nov. 6, 1757, dau. of Timothy Scranton of Guilford and Abigail Torrey of Boston. Mass. She d. Jan. 4, 1824. He m. (2) widow Lois Hart, Oct. 2, 1833. She d. April 6, 1851. He d. Oct. 23, 1844.

Children.

330. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 2, 1785; m. Amasa Stevens.
331. Jared, b. April, 1787; m. Lydia Cook.
332. Ruth, b. 1790; m. Titus Cook.

333. Simeon, b. 1792; m. Eliza Hotchkiss.
334. Lucy, b. 1794; m. Oziel Wilcox.
335. James A., b. June 23, 1796; m. (1) Ursula Turner; m. (2) Hannah Cone.
336. Alexander, b. Oct., 1797; m. Sally Cone.

138. **JABEZ LEETE,** son of Andrew (66), m. Dec. 7, 1800, Margaret MacPherson, dau. of Paul (see Andrew 134). The parish register at Guysboro gives the marriage of the brothers Leete to the MacPherson sisters at the same time; Andrew was several years older than Jabez. Jabez settled at Yarmouth, Nova Scotia. He was buried Oct. 4, 1814, aged 37.

Children.

337. Andrew, m. ——— Murray.
338. James, b. July 5, 1804; m. Marjory Frazer.
339. Oliver Paul, b. March 25, 1808; m. Margaret Cresine.
340. William, m. Christiana Stewart.
341. John, m. Marian Frazer.

It is believed there were daughters in this family, but no record has been found of their names.

143. **MARY LEETE,** dau. of Jared (67), m. June 1, 1803, William Sweet of Williamstown, Mass.

Child.

Hannah, b. 1806; m. ——— Rood and d. March 19, 1891, in Vermont.

145. **WILLIAM LEETE,** son of Jared (67) m. June 1, 1803, Mary (Polly) Sweet, b. 1784. Married and resided at Williamstown, Mass.

Children.

342. Mary Anna, b. Jan. 20, 1806; m. ———.
343. Samuel H., b. Jan. 17, 1810.
344. Huldah, b. April 13, 1813.
345. Alonzo, b. Jan. 5, 1817; m. Laura Hill.
346. Luther, b. July 11, 1819; m. Chloe Hill.
347. Joseph, b. Oct. 24, 1821; d. Oct. 17, 1833; killed upon a raft.

SIXTH GENERATION

147. **MABEL LEETE,** dau. of Stephen (76), m. June 21, 1782, Ziba Cowles, bapt. Kensington, Conn., Aug. 9, 1761, son of Daniel and Martha (Powell) Cowles. They removed from Kensington to Wallingford, and in 1784 to Avon, Conn. Later they removed to New York; he. d. in Brutus, Cayuga Co., N. Y., in 1814. He served in the Revolutionary War from Conn.

Children.

Child, b. 1783; d. May 15, 1784.
Clarissa, m. Justin Francis.
Henry, b. April 20, 1789.
Harvey, b. April 12, 1792.
Amaryllis, m. Jesse Newell.
Julia, m. Dr. Joshua LaDue.

149. **ABIGAIL LEETE,** dau. of Allen (79) m. Abraham Waterhouse of Saybrook, Conn.

Children.

Abraham.
John.
Gideon.

150. **EDWARD ALLEN LEETE,** son of Allen (79), m. Nov. 22, 1792, Amy Morgan, b. Preston, Conn., June 20, 1770, dau. of John and Eunice (Crary) Morgan. Resided in Chester, Conn., where he d. March, 1841.

Children.

348. Samuel M., b. Sept. 3, 1794; m. Anna Atwood.
349. John C., b. Nov. 25, 1797; m. Lydia Shipman.
350. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 22, 1799; d. y.
351. Emily A., b. Aug. 11, 1801; d. unm. May 11, 1841.
352. Eliza A., b. June 11, 1803; m. Joseph Haswell.
353. Edward A., b. Aug. 11, 1805; m. Mary W. Keller.
354. Eunice C., b. Sept. 27, 1807; m. Charles Young.

154. **SARAH LEETE**, dau. of Gideon (80), m. Dec. 13, 1759, in Chester, Conn., Gideon Southworth.

155. **ANNA LEETE**, dau. of Gideon (80), m. June 3, 1776, Isaiah Canfield, b. Chester, Conn., Jan. 3, 1776, son of Joel and Esther (Moss) Canfield.

156. **REBECCA LEETE**, dau. of Gideon (80), m. Dec. 7, 1780, Calvin Cone, b. in Hadlyme (East Haddam), ———, son of Elijah and Elizabeth (Willey) Cone. In 1798, they removed to Hurley, Ulster Co., N. Y., and in 1809 to Providence (now Scranton), Pa. Elijah Cone was a Revolutionary soldier.

Children.

Rebecca, b. 1781; m. ——— Enos and d. at Scranton, Pa.
Cynthia, b. Aug. 20, 1783; m. (1) Elijah Lane; m. (2) William Stewart, and m. (3) Nicholas Schull.
Phebe, b. 1808; m. Orson Goodrich.
Doratus, bapt. April, 1784; m. Mary Curran.

157. **LUCY ANN LEETE**, dau. of Gideon (80), m. 1787, Eber Kelsey, b. Killingworth, Conn., 1763, son of Joseph and Sarah (Lewis) Kelsey. Removed from Killingworth to Port Leyden, N. Y., in 1797, and in 1809 to Cape Vincent, Sackett Harbor, Jefferson Co., N. Y., where he d. Aug. 18, 1839. She d. there Jan. 7, 1824.

Children.

Eli, b. Oct. 20, 1789; m. Eva Van Schaik.
Gideon Leete, b. Nov. 21, 1792; d. unm. Jan. 5, 1878.
Sarah, m. James Smith.
Lorenzo Alson, b. Feb. 28, 1803; m. Sophia Smith.
Silas.

158. **GIDEON LEETE**, son of Gideon (80), m. in Chester, Conn., April 9, 1787, Lucinda Buckingham, and removed to Ashtabula Co., Ohio.

159. **MARY LEETE**, dau. of Gideon (80), m. at Chester, Conn., Jan. 21, 1787, Jedediah Harris.

161. JOHN ALFRED LEETE, son of John (81), m. Jan. 10, 1816, Sarah Story of Goshen, N. H., b. July 2, 1793. She d. Feb. 13, 1876. He d. April 29, 1862. Resided in West Bloomfield, N. Y.

Children.

355. George A., b. Jan. 31, 1817; m. Mary J. Hall.
356. Cynthia E., b. March 1, 1819; m. Hiram Wilcox.
357. Ira O., b. April 8, 1821; m. Helena Ham.
358. Charles L., b. April 30, 1823; m. Mary Benton.

163. JOHN SHELDON LEETE, son of John (81), m. Caroline Stimson.

Children.

359. Mary.
360. Lucius.

164. JOHN ELLIOT LEETE, son of John (81), m. Sept. 14, 1823, Mehitable Olmstead. Resided in West Bloomfield, Ontario Co., N. Y.

Children.

361. Alpha, b. Oct. 10, 1824; m. P. Chauncey Thayer.
362. Harley E., b. June 23, 1826; m. Mary Ann Stiles.
363. Clarissa, b. May 10, 1828; m. Alpheus Buckelew.
364. Lucy M., b. April 3, 1830; d. unm. Oct. 11, 1851.
365. Mary A., b. July 14, 1832; m. Cyrus Hill.
366. William, b. April 18, 1835; d. Aug. 28, 1837.
367. Solomon, b. April 18, 1835; d. unm. Oct. 28, 1862.
368. Lorenzo, b. June 21, 1837; m. Julia Davis.

165. ALPHA C. LEETE, dau. of John (81), m. March 2, 1831, Salmon Orcott of Victor, N. Y. She d. March 12, 1880.

Children.

Ann M., m. George Stafford.
Ermina, d. y.
John A., d. y.
Cynthia, d. y.

166. **LUCY A. LEETE,** dau. of John (81), m. David Conklin. Removed to Wisconsin. She d. in 1880.

Children.

Sarah, m. Charles Dudley.
Fusta.
David.
Maron, m. P. G. Gardner.

1641129

167. **AMANDA M. LEETE,** dau. of John (81), m. in 1828, Loring P. Day of Lockport, N. Y., b. Oct. 4, 1794, and d. Lockport, Aug. 18, 1870. She d. there Oct. 4, 1890. Resided at one time in Munda, N. Y., where the children were born.

Children.

Charles, b. July 21, 1831; m. Sarah L. Wilcox.
Myron H., b. May 31, 1834; d. unm. 1902, Lockport.
George Mann, b. July 22, 1846; m. Hattie O. Milton.

169. **DANIEL LEETE,** son of Daniel (87), m. April 17, 1794, Lydia Goldsmith, b. Durham, Conn., July 1, 1774. She d. Oct. 19, 1842. He d. Aug. 17, 1846. They resided at Leete's Island and had no children.

170. **EDMUND LEETE,** son of Daniel (87), m. Feb. 26, 1801, Fanny Goldsmith, b. Feb. 25, 1783. dau. of John and Mary (Case) Goldsmith of Guilford, Conn. He d. May 28, 1825, and she Dec. 5, 1864. Resided at Leete's Island.

Children.

369. Henry William, b. Dec. 1, 1801; m. Nancy Doolittle.
370. Benjamin Case, b. Sept. 23, 1804; m. Amanda Cook.
371. Fanny Minerva, b. Nov. 8, 1806; m. George Fowler.
372. Samuel Willis, b. July 17, 1809; m. Emma Buell.
373. Mary Fidelia, b. Nov. 24, 1811; m. Russell Crampton.
374. Eunice Louisa, b. Dec. 8, 1817; m. Philander Field.

171. **RACHEL LEETE,** dau. of Daniel (87), m. Dec. 21, 1812, John Goldsmith, b. Guilford, Conn., Oct. 20, 1785, son of John and Mary (Case) Goldsmith. He d. April 4, 1840. She d. April 26, 1866. Resided in Guilford and had no children.

172. **AMBROSE LEETE,** son of Deacon Ambrose (88), m. Feb. 21, 1802, Catharine Ward, b. Guilford, Conn., Sept. 22, 1780, dau. of Thelus and Sarah (Shelley) Ward. She d. Jan. 5, 1850. He d. May 19, 1849. Resided at Leete's Island.

Children.

375. Sidney Washington, b. Nov. 19, 1802; m. Susan Atwater.
376. Albert Augustus, b. Oct. 11, 1805; m. Betsey A. Parmelee.
377. Harriet, b. Feb. 14, 1808; m. John E. Fowler.
378. Ambrose Ward, b. Oct. 22, 1809; m. Abigail M. Leete.
379. Catharine Ward, b. June 9, 1811; d. unm. June 3, 1901.
380. Miranda Cornelia, b. Feb. 20, 1814; m. Hezekiah Parmelee.
381. Charles Frederic, b. Dec. 7, 1820; m. Martha H. W. Lay.

174. **MINER LEETE,** son of Deacon Ambrose (88), m. Nov. 17, 1807, Lucinda Norton, b. Guilford, Conn., Nov. 18, 1780, dau. of Col. Rufus and Hannah (Cook) Norton. They resided at Leete's Island where he d. Nov. 7, 1826. She d. Aug. 28, 1848.

Children.

382. Edward Lorenzo, b. June 28, 1810; m. Sylvia Fowler.
383. Rufus Norton, b. Aug. 17, 1812; m. Sarah Bishop.
384. Theodore Adgate, b. May 20, 1814; m. Mary C. White.
385. Calvin Miner, b. Oct. 18, 1816; m. L. M. Leete.
386. Louisa Maria, b. Aug. 20, 1822; d. unm. July 29, 1855.

177. **JOEL LEETE,** son of Pelatiah (92), m. May 27, 1790, Molly Cruttenden, b. Guilford, Conn., Aug. 25, 1765, dau. of Noah and Naomi (Atwell) Cruttenden. Resided at Leete's Island and d. Jan. 28, 1842. She d. Nov. 27, 1843.

Children.

387. Alvan, b. Aug. 24, 1791; m. Rebecca Butler.
388. Polly Maria, b. March 7, 1794; d. Jan. 3, 1795.
389. Morris Atwell, b. Nov. 10, 1795; m. Clarinda Graves.
390. Frederic William, b. July 6, 1803; m. S. J. Fowler.

178. **NOAH LEETE,** son of Pelatiah (92), m. Feb. 22, 1792, Huldah Ward, b. Guilford, Conn., Feb. 14, 1774, dau. of Thelus and Lydia (Franklin) Ward. They resided at Leete's

Island first, then went to Verona, N. Y. The land that he settled upon there still remains in the possession of his descendants, and the house which he built is now used as a granary. He d. April 27, 1827. She d. June 28, 1843; both d. at Verona.

Children.

391. Allen Norton, b. March 6, 1793; m. Isabelle Murden.
392. Lydia Meigs, b. March 3, 1796; m. James Resseguie.
393. Charles Ward, b. Oct. 14, 1799; m. Adaline Loomis.
394. Harley Nelson, m. Betsey B. Leete (396).
395. Artemesia, b. Feb. 14, 1811; m. Solomon Hess.

179. **PELATIAH LEETE**, son of Pelatiah (92), m. May 28, 1797, Betsey Ranney, b. March 20, 1771, dau. of Reuben and Lucinda Ranney of Guilford, Conn. They removed to Verona, N. Y., where he d. June 20, 1835. She d. there Aug. 29, 1834.

Children.

396. Betsey Bethiah, b. April 12, 1798; m. H. N. Leete (394).
397. Sophia Maria, b. May 18, 1802; m. Justyn Whaley.
398. Myrta Maria, b. Oct. 4, 1804; m. Hiram Eades.
399. Amanda Jeanette, b. Oct. 16, 1807; m. Otis Pratt.
400. Laura Ann, b. May 31, 1810; d. unm.
401. Sarah Ward, b. Jan. 9, 1813; m. Elias Benedict.
402. Pelatiah Ward, b. May 4, 1815; m. (1) Elizabeth Fuller; m. (2) Jane Eliza Gardner.

180. **MARY LEETE**, dau. of Pelatiah (92), m. Oct. 6, 1823, Jude Ludington, b. May 23, 1788, of West Springfield, Mass. He d. Feb. 26, 1855. She m. (2) Oct. 22, 1856, Henry Fuller. Resided at, or near, Springfield, Mass. She d. Aug. 2, 1879. To her first husband had descended the silver porringer which belonged to the first Pelatiah Leete, who was b. in 1681. This became the property of a friend who cared for the widow in her declining years, and thus passed out of the Leete family, but is still in existence.

181. **CAPT. ANSON LEETE**, son of Simeon (96), m. in 1799, Abigail Dudley, b. Guilford, Conn., Jan. 27, 1780, dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Hill) Dudley. He removed to Herkimer

Co., N. Y., in 1802, and to Chautauqua Co., in 1817. He d. in 1843. She d. Feb. 2, 1879.

Children.

403. Jonathan Dudley, b. Jan. 24, 1800; m. Lucy Hanchett.
404. Simeon, b. Sept. 18, 1801; m. Harriet Weed.
405. Timothy, b. April 16, 1803; m. Cynthia Kennedy.
406. Lewis, b. Nov. 29, 1805; m. Mary Thum.
407. Eliza, b. Nov. 19, 1807; m. Nehemiah Herrick.
408. Caroline, b. Aug. 16, 1810; m. William Vorce.
409. Maria, b. May 13, 1813; m. John Mason, Sr.
410. Franklin, b. July 20, 1815; m. Sally Sumner.
411. William, b. June 24, 1818; m. Eliza A. Strong.
412. Mary, b. Sept. 1, 1820; m. Henry Barnhart.

In the Spring of 1817 Capt. Leete bought at the Land Office, for $4.50 per acre, the tract of land embracing the now famous Chautauqua Point. From this time until 1875 it was known as Leete's Point. It then passed into the hands of the Point Chautauqua Association, and took its present name.

182. **AUGUSTUS LEETE**, son of Simeon (96), m. in 1806, Naomi Winsow. He removed to Herkimer Co., N. Y., in 1802, and to Erie Co., Pa., in 1811, and resided Mooreheadville. He died in 1863.

Children.

413. Emeline W., b. May 8, 1807; m. Robert Caldwell.
414. Matheson W., b. Feb. 15, 1810; m. Betsey Coombs.
415. Minerva, b. Nov. 5, 1813.
416. Lydia Z., b. Feb. 2, 1818; m. Zenas Rogers.
417. Larned W., b. April 15, 1821; d. unm. 1841.

183. **SIMEON LEETE**, son of Simeon (96), m. Hannah Neeley. Resided at Harbor Creek, Erie Co., Pa.

Children.

418. Amanda, b. 1816; m. Joseph McCord.
419. Alfred N., b. 1818; m. Harriet Hampson.
420. Calvin, b. 1819; m. Elinor Elliot.
421. Susan, b. 1821; d. unm. Jan. 4, 1903.
422. Matilda, b. Nov. 13, 1822; m. J. R. Moorhead.
423. Ann, b. 1824; m. Plara Elliot.
424. John, b. 1829; d. unm. 1855.

184. **AMANDA LEETE,** dau. of Amos (97), m. as his second wife, Ichabod Hand of Oneida, N. Y. He d. March 12, 1846.

Children.

Hannah Ward, b. Jan. 28, 1812; m. Orville Knox.
George Edward, b. Aug. 7, 1813; d. unm. at sea, 1841.
Theodore Francis, b. Aug. 14, 1815: m. E. Higginbotham.
Sidney Graves, b. Dec. 24, 1821; resided Baltimore.
Henry Hobart, b. Sept. 28, 1824; d. unm. March 29, 1875.

185. **ELI LEETE,** son of Amos (97), m. Zerviah Fowler, bapt. June 3, 1790, dau. of Josiah and Zerviah (Kirkham) Fowler of Northford, Conn. He d. Oct. 20, 1831; d. by suffocation in attempting to swallow a piece of meat. Resided Leete's Island, Conn.

Children.

425. Nancy Urania, b. 1813; d. Dec. 16, 1830.
426. Elizabeth, b. April, 1816; m. James Minor.
427. Caroline A., b. 1820; m. Warren Walkley.
428. Sereno Fowler, b. 1822, see (428).
429. Maria, b. Aug. 2, 182–; d. unm.

186. **ARTA LEETE,** dau. of Amos (97), m. May 24, 1807, David Parmelee, b. Guilford, Conn., Oct. 3, 1784, son of David and Asenath (Kirkham) Parmelee. She d. Oct. 19, 1816. He m. a second and a third wife, and d. in Guilford, Aug. 6, 1870.

Children.

Benjamin, b. Aug. 7, 1808; drowned May 15, 1817.
Samuel W., b. Aug. 22, 1810; m. Catharine Rourke.
David Kirtland, b. Sept. 4, 1812; m. Sarah E. Stone.

187. **AMOS LEETE,** son of Amos (97), m. Dec. 13, 1820, Anna Leete (302), dau. of Pharez. He d. Feb. 22, 1836. She d. July 15, 1853. Resided in Guilford, Conn.

Children.

430. William Pharez, b. Sept. 23, 1821; m. E. Goodrich.
431. Ruth, b. Aug. 6, 1823; m. Alvan B. Rose.

432. Anna, b. Jan. 23, 1826; m. Samuel L. Hall.
433. Hannah Ward, b. Nov. 22, 1827; m. R. Ward Benton.
434. Amos Harvey, b. Aug. 6, 1833; m. Sarah A. Way.

188. **WARD LEETE,** son of Amos (97), m. Widow Sarah L. Campbell. He resided in New York, and d. there in June, 1887. His widow, Sarah Louise, d. Aug. 21, 1882. They are buried at Leete's Island, Conn. No children.

189. **HARVEY LEETE,** son of Amos (97), m. Jan. 28, 1818, Sally (Sarah) Fowler, b. Guilford, Conn., Oct. 16, 1800, dau. of Bela and Clarissa (Hilliard) Fowler. She d. Oct. 21, 1820. After her death he removed to Fayetteville, N. C., where he m. in June, 1823, Sarah Ann Cook, b. Feb. 1, 1800. He engaged in the mercantile business, and was an exemplary and active member of the Presbyterian Church in Fayetteville, and for many years a ruling elder in it. It was at his house that the Marquis de Lafayette was entertained on his last visit to America in 1824. He d. Jan. 24, 1852. She d. May 30, 1852.

Children.

435. Clarissa M., b. July 25, 1818; m. Dr. J. C. Hepburn.
436. Sarah, b. Sept. 12, 1820; d. unm. Sept. 12, 1840.

---

437. Charles Edward, b. April 6, 1824; d. Aug. 25, 1826.
438. Charles Edward, b. Nov. 24, 1826; m. Sarah L. Hawley.
439. William James, b. Feb. 21, 1828; m. in Texas.
440. Isabella Amanda, b. Feb. 10, 1830; a Missionary to Japan.
441. John Henry, b. Aug. 10, 1833; d. June 9, 1836.
442. John Henry, b. Nov. 1, 1837; d. unm. May 30, 1866.

190. **MARIA LEETE,** dau. of Amos (97), m. Leverett Cruttenden of Lansingburg, N. Y., son of Timothy and Parnell (Redfield) Cruttenden of Guilford, Conn. They removed to Verona, N. Y., and later to Ohio.

192. **DANIEL LEETE,** son of Benjamin (101), m. Phebe Bailey. They resided Claremont, N. H.

Children.

443. Daniel.
444. William.

These sons went west and nothing further has been found. Several Leete cousins, all young men, went to California soon after the "gold rush" of 1849.

193. **RACHEL LEETE,** dau. of Benjamin (101), m. Stephen Olney, b. 1772, son of Abraham and Esther (Young) Olney of Smithfield, R. I. They removed to Canada, where she raised a large family of children. It is said she had 14 children, 66 grandchildren, 46 great-grandchildren, and 4 great-great-grandchildren. She lived to be 97 years and 8 months old, and d. Oct. 20, 1878.

Children.

Jane, b. Jan. 24, 1805.
Amanda.
Benjamin, b. July 26, 1808.
Rhoda, b. April 20, 1811.
Abraham, b. April 5, 1814.
Joel, b. Dec. 1, 1816.
John, Nov. 26, 1818.
Sarah, b. Feb., 1822.
Emily, b. Aug., 1828.

Names of the others are not recorded in later records and probably died without issue.

194. **LEMUEL LEETE,** son of Benjamin (101), m. Abigail Tyler. They resided in Claremont, N. H. He d. April 16, 1819. No children.

195. **BENJAMIN LEETE,** son of Benjamin (101), m. Eunice B. Russell, b. Oct. 3, 1787. He bought at Newbury, Vt., a large plot of land which he cleared and upon which he settled for life. Here all his children were born, and he and his wife are buried in the Oxbow Cemetery there. He d. Sept. 1, 1848. She d. Oct. 28, 1860.

Children.

445. Benjamin, b. Dec., 1809; m. Jane E. Richardson.
446. Charles, b. 1811; m. Sarah Jackman.
447. Louisa, b. April 30, 181–; d. unm. April 10, 1890.

448. Susan, m. Charles Webber.
449. Russell, b. 1814; d. April 3, 1836.
450. Lemuel, b. Feb. 26, 1817; m. (1) Mary Gage; m. (2) Mrs. Hannah Tyler.
451. Sarah, b. 1823; d. unm. Nov. 17, 1863.
452. Philinda, m. Franklin Learned.
453. George W., went to California in 1850.
454. Eunice, m. Adams Wilson.

197. **JOHN LEETE**, son of Benjamin (101), m. Feb. 11, 1818, Fanny Thomas, b. in 1797. They resided in Claremont, N. H., where he d. Nov. 20, 1833. She d. in Chester, Vt., Oct. 5, 1882.

Children.

455. Rhoda, b. May 26, 1819; m. Hamden Kidder.
456. Lucretia, b. Aug. 12, 1820; m. Elisha Marston.
457. Laurinda, b. Sept. 12, 1822; d. Nov. 27, 1826.
458. Lemuel, b. Aug. 12, 1823; d. Nov. 27, 1826.
459. Frederick, b. Aug. 22, 1826; m. Susan Coombs.
460. John, b. Oct. 25, 1828; m. Sarah Green.
461. Lemuel, b. Sept. 4, 1830; m. Mary Green.

198. **JAMES LEETE**, son of Benjamin (101), m. Dec. 5, 1815, Philinda Rice, b. in 1793. He d. Sept. 27, 1857, and she d. Jan. 8, 1880. Resided in Claremont, N. H.

Children.

462. Cynthia, b. 1816; d. June 17, 1816.
463. Jane, b. Oct. 30, 1819; m. Lewis W. Randall.
464. Maria, b. 1820; m. Charles Ellis.
465. James, b. June 25, 1821; m. Lucy Ann Maynard.
466. John, b. May 8, 1823; d. unm. May 16, 1893.
467. Charles, b. Sept. 29, 1827; m. Frances Ann Holden.
468. Edwin, b. 1834; m. Fidelia Bliss.
469. Abby C., b. April 14, 1842; m. Carl Royce.

200. **DAVID LEETE**, son of Benjamin (101), m. April 19, 1829, Matilda Rich, and m. (2) Martha Pierce and resided in Boston, Mass.

Children.

470. Ellen.
471. Emma, m. Frank Aldrich.

201. SUSIE (SUSANNA) LEETE, dau. of Benjamin (101), m. May 8, 1800, as his second wife, Benjamin Grandy b. in 1769. He d. March 1, 1828, and she d. March 7, 1867. Resided, Claremont, N. H.

Children.

Cynthia, b. Oct. 3, 1801; m. (1) Benjamin White and m. (2) a Mr. Barker.
Alpha, b. Jan. 21, 1803.
Emily, b. June 1, 1804.
Benjamin Franklin, b. March 28, 1806.
Susanna, b. Oct. 31, 1808; d. Nov. 24, 1826.
Sarah Melinda, b. April 20, 1812.
James L., b. 1813; d. June 3, 1874.
William Henry, b. Nov. 6, 1814; d. Feb. 5, 1815.
Rhoda Leete, b. April 6, 1816.

202. SARAH LEETE, dau. of Benjamin (101), m. Ebenezer Seaver and resided in Vergennes, Vt. He was a blacksmith and gunsmith. She d. July 25, 1820.

Children.

Clarissa Mary, b. 1807; m. William Page.
Orissa, b. 1809; m. Smith Corliss.
William Hyde, b. 1811; m. (1) Elizabeth Utley and (2) Louisa Turner.
John Leete, b. 1813; m. Fanny E. Cone.
Melissa D., 1816; m. Horace Sibley.

203. SYLVIA LEETE, dau. of Benjamin (101), m. Stephen Thomas, by whom she had five children. He d. and she m. (2) Joel Judkins, by whom she had three children.

Children.

Luthera.
Lucinda.
Melissa.
Stephen.
Jane.
Helen, m. a Mr. Phelphs of New Ipswich.
Cyrena.
Samuel.

204. **LUCINDA LEETE,** dau. of Benjamin (101), m. March 21, 1820, John Thomas. Said to have had four children by him, but only three names can be found. After his death she m. (2) Nahum Sturtevant, and (3) Luther Harrington.

Children.

David.
Benjamin.
Martha Jane, m. Nathan C. Sturtevant, son of Nahum above.
One died young.
Sarah (Sturtevant).

205. **JOEL LEETE,** son of Benjamin (101), m. Aug. 30, 1802, Mary Potter, dau. of Mica and Mary Potter of Claremont, N. H. Her inscription on her tombstone reads as follows: "Mary Potter Leete died June 17, 1803 age 26 years, 10 mo. 25 days, and her infant daughter age 5 ds. buried on her arm." Joel Leete m. (2) Rhoda Richardson. They removed to Shipton, P. Q., Canada.

Child by second wife.

472. John, b. 1813; m. (2) Mary M. Killien.

206. **ANDREW LEETE,** son of Ezekiel (102), m. Lucy Thomas, b. Claremont, N. H., Aug. 18, 1785, dau. of Zara and Elizabeth (Rice) Thomas. He d. in Claremont, March 18, 1826. She d. in Charlestown, N. H., July 14, 1879, aged 93 years and 11 mos.

Children.

473. Rosetta M., b. June 17, 1817; m. George Jones.
474. Caroline, b. Dec. 21, 1818; m. Jonathan Hall, Jr.
475. Jane, m. David D. Smith.
476. Reuben Thomas, b. June 4, 1822; m. Julia A. Cady.
477. George Henry, b. Nov. 12, 1823; m. Sarah Frances Chase.
478. Cyrus Andrew, m. Susan Cummings Dodge.

208. **JEREMIAH LEETE,** son of Ezekial (102), m. Sarah ———. He resided in Springfield, Vt.

Children.

479. Ezekiel, b. Dec. 12, 1829.
480. Amos Albert, b. Dec. 29, 1832; d. unm. Jan. 25, 1891, at Keene, N. H.
481. David Smiley, b. April 26, 1835.

209. **ABIGAIL LEETE,** dau. of Ezekiel (102), m. April 29, 1821, David York, Jr. Both were of Claremont, N. H.

212. **ESTHER LEETE,** dau. of Ezekiel (102), m. Aug. 30, 1829, Parley Sanders, b. Claremont, N. H., in 1809, and resided in that town. He d. Dec. 5, 1845.

Children.

George, b. Dec. 1831; d. Sept. 19, 1837.
Martha, b. July 10, 1836; d. Aug. 14, 1836.
Jane, b. 1841; d. Oct. 1, 1846.

213. **SARAH LEETE,** dau. of Ezekiel (102), m. in Claremont, N. H., April 29, 1840, Freeland Whitcomb, who d. there the following December 22 (1840), aged 30 years.

214. **EZRA LEETE,** son of Adam Raynor (103), m. Sally Richardson, b. Newbury, Vt., in 1779. He was a Methodist preacher, and a man of strong convictions. His intense loyalty to the British cause caused him to move from Claremont, N. H., to Methuen, Vt. Here he was still troubled by his antagonism to the patriot cause, and moved to Canada, settling first at Danville, P. Q., and later in Leeds, Ontario; he d. in this place in 1843, but is believed to have been buried in Danville. The mother, with sons, removed to Uxbridge, Ont., where she d. in 1860, and is buried in the Quaker Cemetery.

Children.

482. Dexter, b. Jan. 29, 1809; m. Jane McBain.
483. Lemuel, d. age 20.
484. Ezra, b. 1814; m. Eleanor Harwood.
485. Phebe, d. y.

215. **REUBEN LEETE,** son of Adam Raynor (103), m. in 1810, Polly Williamson. He resided at Shipton, P. Q., Canada, where many of his descendants still live. He fell dead while raking hay in the field, Aug. 11, 1859.

Children.

486. Reuben, b. Aug. 12, 1814; m. Elvira L. Andrews.
487. George Washington, b. Feb. 24, 1819; m. Lucina Williamson.
488. Clarissa, b. July 12, 1823; m. Wellington Willey.
489. William, b. Sept. 5, 1826; m. Caroline Willey.
490. Belinda, b. Aug. 15, 1828; m. James H. Barnum.

216. **ELIZABETH LEETE,** dau. of Adam Raynor (103), m. John Snell.

Children.

Phebe.
Mamry.
Adam Raynor.
Christopher.

217. **CHLOE LEETE,** dau. of Adam Raynor (103), m. Samuel Vesey, and had nine children.

Children.

Eliza.
John.
Nancy.
Benjamin.
William.
Jane.
Walter.
Gilman.
Nelson.

218. **ADAM RAYNOR LEETE,** son of Adam Raynor (103), m. Rachel Pope and resided at Shipton, P. Q. He d. Nov. 24, 1878.

Children.

491. Tapher, b. Jan. 16, 1819; m. Noah Worcester Willey.
492. Rachel, b. Feb. 18, 1823; m. John Olney.
493. Adam Raynor, b. June 26, 1832; m. Flora Magowen.
494. Chloe A., b. Oct. 30, 1839; m. Moses W. Hall.

219. **DAVID MEIGS LEETE,** son of Adam Raynor (103), m. Jan. 29, 1828, Mary (Polly) Harvey. Resided at Shipton. P. Q., where both were born. He d. Jan. 18, 1876.

Children.

495. Norman, b. July 19, 1829; d. March 22, 1848.
496. Adam Raynor, b. Dec. 27, 1830; m. Louisa C. Gage.
497. Eleanor, b. March 30, 1836; m. Avery Denison.

220. **CYRUS LEETE,** son of Adam Raynor (103), m. at Drummondville, Canada, Rebecca Pope, b. Chalis, Vt., Feb. 3, 1805, and went to Canada when six months of age. Resided at Shipton, P. Q. He d. March 8, 1883. She d. Sept. 14, 1890.

Children.

498. Asa, b. Oct. 2, 1825; m. Mary Moore.
499. Phebe, b. Aug. 28, 1827; m. Avery Green.
500. Loren, b. Nov. 9, 1830; m. Mary F. Newton.
501. Cyrus, b. March 1, 1836; m. Mrs. Dora Pope.
502. Henry, b. Nov. 8, 1840; m. Sarah Leavitt.

221. **ASA LEETE,** son of Asa (104), m. Hannah Randall, whose parents were of Wales. He resided in Vermont, and was in the battle of Plattsburg, War of 1812, from that State, but later removed to Potsdam, N. Y., and d. in that place April 17, 1855. She d. Sept. 8, 1873.

Children.

503. Almeda, d. unm. June 6, 1840.
504. Elmira, m. and moved to Vermont.
505. Louisa, m. Minor Collins.
506. Asa Horace, b. Aug. 3, 1825; m. Samantha Bradish.
507. Ransom A., b. abt. 1826; m. Sarah O'Brien.
508. Hiram R., b. 1832; m. Sarah M. Norton.
509. Horace, b. 1834; m. Marila Farmer.
510. John Milton, b. 1837; m. Mariett Lang.
511. George W., 1840; m. Nettie Clark.

222. **HANNAH LEETE,** dau. of Asa (104), m. Rufus Bishop of Jericho, Vt. They resided in Waterbury, Vt., where they had a large estate known as the Governor Chittenden Place.

Children.

Leete, m. Aurill Clark.
Daniel, m. Mary Wright Clark.
Effagene, m. Royal Chase.
Angelina, m. Trueman Chittenden.
Betsey, m. Lucius Lee Lane.

224. **ASA B. LEETE,** son of Asa (104), m. April 14, 1828, Mary Smith. He d. Dec. 5, 1833, Claremont, N. H.

Child.

512. Albert M., b. Jan. 1830; d. Nov. 9, 1840.

226. **IRA B. LEETE,** son of Asa (104), m. Jan. 29, 1824, Orpha French, at Jericho, Vt. Resided, Claremont, N. H., and d. July 5, 1831, aged 34 years. No record of children.

236. **ALVAH LEETE,** son of Levi (105), m. Sarah M. Moore. He d. 1879; she d. 1877. Residence, near Shipton, P. Q.

Children.

513. Timothy, b. Dec. 21, 1827; m. Mary Ann Mahaffy.
514. Sarah Mahala, b. June 22, 1830; m. William Adams.
515. James, b. 1834; m. Maria Doyle.
516. John, b. Aug. 12, 1836; m. Margaret A. Greer.
517. Simeon, b. April 10, 1840; m. Margaret A. Andrews.
518. Hiram, b. 1847; m. Mary Dickey.
519. Mary Annis, b. July 9, 1853; d. age 11.

237. **HIRAM LEETE,** son of Levi (105), m. Sophronia Burbank. They resided in Marshfield, Vt., and Barnet, Vt., where he d. Dec. 12, 1837.

Children.

520. Abba S., b. 1830; m. Josiah Kinerson.
521. Levi H., b. 1833, see (521).
522. Freeman, b. 1836; m. and lived in Massachusetts and Vermont.

238. **MARENDA LEETE,** dau. of Levi (105), m. Moses Emerson.

Children.

Alma.
Hiram.
Miriam.
Jasper.
Lucia.

242. **NATHANIEL LEETE,** son of Timothy (106), m. Feb. 2, 1800, Dimis Wickham, b. East Haddam, March 17, 1777. He spent all of his married life at West Stockbridge, Mass. Here he owned a large farm, upon which was a valuable iron-ore bed called "Leete's ore bed." He was a deacon of the church in West Stockbridge, and used "the office of a deacon well." He was beloved while living, and his memory is blessed. He d. Sept. 24, 1846. She d. Feb. 15, 1847.

Children.

523. Betsey, b. Dec. 25, 1800; m. Joseph King.
524. Horace, b. Nov. 25, 1803; m. Elizabeth McCaul.
525. Chauncey, b. Feb. 11, 1806; m. Mary Ward.
526. Sophia, b. Oct. 29, 1810; m. John Ashmun Benedict.
527. Clarinda, b. Dec. 11, 1814; m. Myron M. Beebe.
528. Sarah, b. Aug. 6, 1816; m. Charles Dudley.
529. Edna, b. March 8, 1819; m. Calvin Salls.
530. Olive, b. April 29, 1823; m. John C. Clark.

243. **RUTH LEETE,** dau. of Timothy (106), m. in 1789 or 1790, at Timmouth, Vt., Daniel Scoville, b. Saybrook, Conn. Removed to Hubbardton, Vt. She d. Sept. 1, 1792. He d. April 4, 1828. Buried East Hubbardton Cemetery.

Children.

Amanda, b. Sept. 10, 1791; m. Charles Lincoln.
Ruth, m. Adam Gault and moved to Ohio.

245. **ABRAHAM LEETE,** son of Timothy (106), m. Nabby Scofield of Litchfield, Conn.

Child.

531. Lucy, m. Daniel Loper.

247. **JOHN LEETE,** son of John (110), m. March, 1819. Artemesia Tompkins. Resided in Stanford, N. Y., and d. without children, Oct. 27, 1830.

248. **LYDIA LEETE,** dau. of John (110), m. May 1, 1805, James Dudley, b. Nov. 19, 1772, son of John and Tryphena (Stone) Dudley of Richmond, Mass. In 1833, they removed to Ulster Co., N. Y., where he d. Jan. 26, 1835. She d. Aug. 20, 1842.

Children.

Chester, b. July 4, 1806; d. unm. 1879.
George Anson, b. 1808; d. 1809.
George Anson, b. June 14, 1810; m. Sarah Tuthill.
James Harvey, b. July 14, 1817; m. Charlotte White.

250. **LOIS LEETE,** dau. of John (110), m. May 25, 1804, Salmon Bunnell. They settled in Susquehanna Co., Pa., where she d. Sept. 7, 1850.

Children.

Myron L., b. April 4, 1805.
Theron B., b. Nov. 12, 1808.
Ruth L., b. Feb. 10, 1810.
{John T., } b. Jan. 11, 1813.
{Alexander H., } b. Jan. 11, 1813.
Salmon B., b. Dec. 10, 1815; d. unm. Aug. 3, 1837.

251. **EBER LEETE,** son of John (110), m. Sept. 9, 1801, Clarinda Gale. He d. Nov. 20, 1848. Residence, New York City.

Children.

532. Albert Ely, b. July 1, 1802; m. Catharine Palen.
533. Clarinda, b. March 16, 1804; m. B. K. Burton.
534. Almira, b. July 10, 1809; d. unm. July 9, 1864.
535. Edgar Josiah, b. March 12, 1811; a lawyer in N. Y. City.

253. **MINA LEETE,** dau. of John (110), m. March 10, 1813, Joseph Carman of Cairo, N. Y. She d. Sept. 12, 1833.

Children.

John, b. March 1, 1815.
Lydia L., June 18, 1816.
Joseph G., b. 1819.

256. **HARVEY LEETE,** son of John (110), m. June 4, 1832, Almira Sayre. She d. leaving one child. He m. (2) Oct. 27, 1850, Widow ——— Mattoon. Resided, Cairo, N. Y.

Child.

536. J. Sayre, b. April 21, 1833; m. ———, see (536).

261. **NOAH ROGERS LEETE,** son of Asahel (115), m. Aug. 22, 1804, Wealthy Mulford, b. Aug. 5, 1786. Soon after marriage they removed from Timmouth, Vt., to Genesee Co., N. Y. and about 1830 to Michigan, settling on virgin land near the vicinity of Pontiac. Noah Leete was a Baptist Minister, as well as a blacksmith and a farmer. He d. July 24, 1860. She d. July 10, 1844.

Children.

537. Asahel, b. May 19, 1812; m. Emeline Grace Fowler.
538. Harriet Sabrina, b. Sept. 22, 1816; m. Alexander H. Fenner.
539. Lucretia, b. April 13, 1820; m. Bela Fenner.
540. Wealthy, b. Sept. 13, 1822; m. Harlow Jackson.
541. Mary A., b. Aug. 4, 1824; m. Butler Morley.
542. Martha, b. Oct. 13, 1826; m. Jesse D. Falstead.
543. Sophronia, b. Feb. 9, 1829; m. C. L. Hoyt.

262. **THOMAS H. LEETE,** son of Asahel (115), m. Phebe Collins, by whom he had four children. She d. and he m. (2) widow Edna C. Ayers, by whom he had three children. She d. March 24, 1847. He m. (3) Nov., 1848, widow Roxaloma Hale. He d. Nov. 17, 1863. She d. Dec., 1881.

Mr. Leete was a man of energy and perseverance. In Dec., 1843, he removed from Washtenah Co., Mich., to Clinton Co., Mich., then a wilderness. The winter was very severe, so that thousands of cattle died for want of food. They snow fell to a great depth and became crusted, so that it was impossible for cattle to forage. But Mr. Leete carried all his cattle safely

through the winter, and saved himself from pecuniary loss by constantly felling forest trees, upon which his cattle could browse. And by his untiring energy he made his wilderness to blossom like a rose.

Children.

544. Caroline, m. Harvey Lippit.
545. Thomas, d. aged 18.
546. John, m., name unknown.
547. George, left home to go to sea and was never heard from.

---

548. William, b. Nov. 29, 1837; m. Sarah A. Briggs.
549. Delia P., b. Aug. 15, 1839.
550. Rebecca M., b. March 22, 1843.

263. **EPAPHRAS NOTT LEETE,** son of Asahel (115), m. Jan. 2, 1816, at DePuyter, N. Y., Harriet Wadsworth Thompson, b. Chatham, N. Y., June 27, 1794. He was commissioned by Gov. DeWitt Clinton, May 7, 1818, as Lieut. (and later Capt.) of 129th Infantry of State of New York. He d. Sept. 10, 1872. Resided, DePuyter, N. Y.

Children.

551. Maria A., b. Oct. 8, 1816; m. Thomas L. Maxon.
552. Polly, b. March 4, 1818; m. F. Powers.
553. Rufus T., b. Aug. 9, 1819; d. unm. June 30, 1897, at Reno, Nevada.
554. John, b. April 7, 1821; m. Maria Thompson.
555. Calvin D., b. Dec. 28, 1822; d. unm. Aug. 7, 1843.
556. Esther Jennette, b. Oct. 18, 1824; m. Walter Simmons.
557. William Nott, b. Nov. 1, 1826, see (557).
558. Samuel Thompson, b. Nov. 26, 1828; m. Cynthia R. Pomeroy.
559. Benjamin F., b. Feb. 25, 1831; m. Isabel McNeil.
560. James M., b. Feb. 10, 1833; m. Cordelia Harrison.
561. Gilbert M., b. March 5, 1835; d. Oct. 25, 1839.
562. Harriet W., b. June 2, 1837; m. John D. Sullivan.
563. Laura C., b. Aug. 23, 1839; d. June 20, 1852.

266. **LOIS LEETE,** dau. of Miles (116), m. Elmore Gould of Milton, Vt.

Children.

Harvey.
Aurora.
Jerusha.
Henry.

Amos.
John.
Zurilda.
Louisa.
Three more died young.

268. **RUSSELL LEETE**, son of Miles (116), m. Oct. 29, 1812, at Vergennes, Vt., Polly Kinsley of Moncton, Vt. They resided first at Williamstown, Mass., from which place they removed to some western State.

Children.

564. Eliza, d. aged 20 years.
565. Sophia.
566. William.
567. Mason.

270. **HERVEY H. LEETE**, son of Miles (116), m. Dec. 6, 1820, Harriet Hotchkin, dau. of George and Sarah Hotchkin of Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y. They resided at Smyrna, Chenango Co., Skaneateles, Onondaga Co., and Lebanon, N. Y.

Children.

568. George H., b. Oct. 8, 1821; m. Mary Jane Sherwood.
569. Harriet L., b. May 27, 1824; d. unm. June 20, 1825.
570. Henry A., b. Feb. 14, 1827; m. Mary Louise Willard.
571. Almon H., b. Feb. 3, 1829; m. Louise Rowland.
572. Clarinda H., b. Sept. 7, 1831; m. Lucius Bradley.
573. Lydia E., b. Feb. 26, 1837; m. Reuben Geer.
574. Mary M., b. May 30, 1839; m. Webster LaSell.

271. **ALMON LEETE**, son of Miles (116), m. Sarah Beardsley, b. Clintonville, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1814, dau. of Jehiel and Jane Beardsley. They resided at Clintonville, Clinton Co., N. Y.

Children.

575. Theodore, b. Jan. 11, 1838; d. Feb. 15, 1844.
576. Jane, b. July 23, 1844.
577. Henry, b. Oct. 25, 1847; d. Nov. 10, 1869, at Sacramento, Calif.

272. **JOHN G. LEETE,** son of Miles (116), m. Ama Ketcham of Chautauqua, N. Y. They resided Plattsburg, N. Y., until 1851, when they removed to Michigan.

Children.

578. Lucy, m. ——— Winters of Plattsburg, N. Y.
579. Elizabeth.
580. Martha.

273. **HENRY LEETE,** son of Miles (116), m. Ruth Nichols Grover, dau. of Edmund and Harriet Grover. Resided at Clintonville, N. Y., where she d. Dec. 4, 1840. He later removed to California. No children.

274. **ROXCY LEETE,** dau. of Miles (116), m. Dec. 23, 1823, James P. Goodwin of Peru, Clinton Co., N. Y. They lived at Peru and at Chesterfield, Essex Co., in N. Y. On May 8, 1848, they removed to Sugar River Precinct, Winnebago Co., Ill.

Children.

Henry Norman, b. Peru, Feb. 25, 1825; d. May 13, 1826.
Levi Franklin, b. April 18, 1827.
Moelendoff Orleff, b. March 16, 1829.
Benjamin Jackson, b. March 31, 1831.
Loomis Lyman, b. Sept. 21, 1833.
James Monroe, b. July 24, 1836; d. July 31, 1837.
Cordelia M., b. July 2, 1838.
Martha Amelia, b. May 10, 1840.
Mary Elizabeth, b. July 7, 1842.
Abigail Jerusha, b. Aug. 16, 1844.
Stephen Decatur, b. June 3, 1846.
James H.
Another child, name unknown.

275. **WEALTHY LEETE,** dau. of Miles (116), m. Apollos Goodwin of Peru, Clinton Co., N. Y. They removed about 1838 to Sugar River Precinct, Winnebago Co., Ill.

Children.

Silvia Catherine.
John Wesley.
Guy Frisbie.

Theophilus.
Mary Elizabeth.
Earl.
Wealthy.
Benjamin.
Alexis O.
Miles (?). (Perhaps died young.)
Henry R. (?). (Perhaps died young.)

276. **ELIZABETH LEETE,** dau. of Miles (116), m. Richard FitzGerald of Burlington, Vt. They had three children, two of whom died young.

Children.

Mary Helen.
Mary Elizabeth.
William Richard.

277. **AMASA LEETE,** son of Absalom (118), m. April 27, 1801, Abigail Stone, b. Guilford, Conn., April 19, 1774, dau. of Noah and Martha (Ludington) Stone. He resided in Guilford, and d. Dec. 4, 1813. She d. Oct. 2, 1835.

Children.

581. Rachel, b. May 17, 1802; m. James Taylor.
582. Jordan, b. June 25, 1803; drowned Aug. 25, 1807.
583. Rodolphus, b. 1805; died at sea 1826. He fell from the masthead of a whale ship.
584. Warren, b. 1808; d. Nov. 20, 1813.
585. Mary, m. George Field.
586. Oswell, d. aged 18 years.

278. **LINUS LEETE,** son of Absalom (118), m. Betsey Dudley, b. Guilford, Conn., Dec. 7, 1780, dau. of Nathaniel and Abigail (Chittenden) Dudley. She d. Jan. 15, 1813. He m. (2) in 1813 Rhoda Fowler, b. Guilford. Conn., Aug. 30, 1785. dau. of Josiah and Rhoda (Atkins) Fowler. She d. March 29. 1865. He resided in Madison and Killingworth, Conn., and d. Dec. 22, 1861.

Children.

587. William, b. March 10, 1800; m. Betsey Merritt.
588. Eliza, b. Aug. 25, 1802; m. Joel Rice.

589. Polly, b. Sept. 20, 1806; d. unm. Nov. 16, 1891.
590. Horace, b. July 31, 1810; m. Lovina Booth.

---

591. Josiah Fowler, b. Nov. 3, 1814; m. Sarah M. Bradley.
592. Jane Henrietta, b. Feb. 17, 1817; d. unm. Feb. 4, 1895.
593. Thaddeus Maltby, b. June 3, 1819; m. Caroline Harvey.
594. Alonzo, b. May 12, 1822; m. Barbara Hull.
595. Rhoda, b. April 24, 1826; m. Julius Stone.

280. **ABSALOM LEETE,** son of Absalom (118), m. Sally Pease of Glastonbury, Conn., b. in 1793. She d. Aug. 14, 1852. He was a wheelwright, resided in East River (Madison) and d. Nov. 25, 1857.

Children.

596. Lucy Ann, b. Oct. 16, 1814; m. Austin Hull.
597. Harriet M., b. Jan. 3, 1816; d. unm. May 7, 1857.
598. George Warren, b. March 11, 1819; m. Jane Buell.
599. David Edwin, b. Feb. 2, 1821; d. unm. Feb. 9, 1855.
600. Anson Lewis, b. July 16, 1823; m. Jennette B. Norton.
601. Mary Jane, b. Nov. 9, 1825; d. unm. Sept. 25, 1842.
602. Martha Emeline, b. Dec. 7, 1827; m. Edwin DeForest.
603. Miriam Adelaide, b. July 5, 1836.

282. **PARNELLA LEETE,** dau. of Solomon (123), m. Oliver Greatrash. They resided in Tioga Co., Pa.

Child.

Narcisse, m. Lee Norton.

283. **DR. FREDERICK LEETE,** son of Solomon (123), m. Lucy Moore (Morse), and m. (2) ———. Resided in New York City.

Children.

604. William Edwin, b. Nov. 25, 1811; m. Marcia Boardman.
605. Eveline E., m. Garwood Hinman.
606. Mary J., m. David Stevens.

285. **WILLIAM LEETE,** son of Solomon (123), m. Susan Humphrey. They resided in Green Co., N. Y., and in other places. They had four children (607-610).

286. **URIAH LEETE,** son of Solomon (123), m. in 1815, Mary (Polly) Ives, b. Oct. 27, 1800, dau. of Judge Timothy and Sally (Hill) Ives of Cambridge, Mass. He died in February or March, 1863. Resided, Bingham, Potter Co., Pa.

Children.

611. Betsey E., b. Feb. 16, 1816; m. Samuel Chapman.
612. Horace L., b. May 25, 1818; m. Ellen Weatherby.
613. Ralph, b. Jan. 12, 1823; m. Harriet E. Hand.
614. Timothy Jerome, b. Dec. 6, 1827; m. Samantha Lewis.
615. Sarah, b. April 11, 1833; m. Walter C. Hood.
616. John R., b. Oct. 27, 1838; m. Adaline Easton.

287. **ABNER LEETE,** son of Solomon (123), m. Polly Remsen of Cazenovia, N. Y. She d. in 1846, and he in 1850. They resided in Allegany Co., N. Y., and in Bingham, Pa.

Children.

617. Abner Benson, b. Nov. 3, 1812; m. Ruth Horton.
618. Thomas Ransom, b. 1815.
619. Uriah.
620. Julia.
621. Benjamin Franklin.
622. Edwin.
623. Harriet.
624. Russell, d. aged 10 years.

Either Julia or Harriet married Pasley Short, and had a family, and resided in Pennsylvania.

288. **THOMAS LEETE,** son of Solomon (123), m. Aug. 20, 1817, Hannah Ives. Resided, Tioga, N. Y.

Children.

625. Perry, b. May 18, 1818; d. 1852.
626. Albert D., b. Dec. 15, 1820; m. ———. Was of Lynchburg, Va.

292. **JULIANA LEETE,** dau. of James (125), m. Benjamin Bradley, b. Guilford, Conn., Nov. 23, 1771, son of Simri and Ruth (Hill) Bradley. Resided, Guilford, Conn.

Children.

George, b. Oct. 19, 1800; m. Sally Frisbie.
Mary Ann, b. Nov. 25, 1802; d. unm. Oct. 7, 1871.
Clarissa, b. Dec. 17, 1804; m. Cyrus Churchill.
Juliet, b. July 20, 1807; m. John Dunn.
Almira, b. May 1, 1810; d. unm. Dec. 17, 1896, Boston, Mass.
Benjamin, b. May 6, 1812; m. Jane N. Tisdale.
Samuel, b. May 16, 1814; d. unm. May 14, 1830.
Joseph, b. May 21, 1816; m. Jemima Weeks.

294. **JAMES LEETE,** son of James (125), m. Zibeah Miller, née Richards, b. Feb. 21, 1772. He d. Jan. 6, 1838. She d. Feb. 28, 1872, aged 100 years and seven days.

Children.

627. Lewis, m. Harriet Elliot.
628. Horace, m. Sarah Kirkam.
629. John R., b. 1808; m. Mary A. Graves.
630. Samuel, b. 1811; d. unm. May 23, 1836.
631. James T., b. May 7, 1816; m. Julia A. Plant.
632. William, b. 1819; d. Dec. 23, 1826.

295. **PETER LEETE,** son of James (125), m. July 26, 1809, Freelove Maynard. She d. April 1, 1840. He d. March 18, 1864. Resided, Guilford, Conn.

Children.

633. Zibiah R., b. May 28, 1813; m. Anson C. Scranton.
634. Abigail W., b. Oct. 26, 1814; m. John Weld.
635. Daniel M., b. June 9, 1816; m. Catharine Schoonmaker.
636. George B., b. July 10, 1820; went away.
637. Joshua Goldsmith, b. May 1, 1824; m. Mary Parmelee.
638. Isabella C., b. Feb. 19, 1833; m. Andrew J. Hull.

Twin infants, b. Feb. 19; d. March 9 and 19, 1812.

296. **DANIEL BROWN LEETE,** son of Elijah (126), m. March 13, 1821, Electa Fowler, b. Killingworth, Conn., June 3, 1801, dau. of James and Tempe (Post) Fowler. She d. Feb. 19, 1876. He d. March 18, 1873. In his prime he was a man of imposing physical proportions, standing six feet in his stockings.

He was a custom house officer for thirty years, his duty being to board and inspect all incoming vessels. During the War of 1812 he boarded a West India vessel laden with rum, sugar and molasses, claiming to be bound to New Haven, to which place it was his duty to accompany it. When off New Haven, instead of running in, they kept on to Huntington, L. I., and attempted to bind or confine Mr. Leete, but by his commanding presence, physical force and the use of his knife he kept them from their purpose. At Huntington they transferred their cargo to a sloop to go to New York, manned with two men and a boy. Mr. Leete boldly went aboard, and when near New York the crew in alarm escaped in their boat. He took the sloop in, it was condemned with its cargo and sold, and Mr. Leete received $1,000.

In 1860, his two sons, Jonathan and Elijah, were in the coasting trade between Guilford and New York, having for their only assistant on their sloop a Malay named Jack. When in the Sound off Norwalk, March 15, 1860, they were both murdered and thrown into the sea. The bodies were never found, and Jack escaped the gallows because there was no legal proof of the murder.

Children.

639. Jonathan Fowler, b. March 19, 1823; d. unm. March 15, 1860.
640. Temperance Post, b. Oct. 20, 1825; m. Newton Wheeler.
641. Susan Brown, b. Sept. 20, 1829; m. Henry Botsford.
642. Elijah Jackson, b. July 9, 1832; d. unm. March 15, 1860.
643. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 22, 1838; m. George C. Bowen.
644. Frances, b. Jan., 1844; d. May 17, 1845.

297. **SAMUEL LEETE**, son of Elijah (126), m. Oct. 8, 1821, Julia Frisbie, dau. of Stephen Frisbie of Guilford, Conn. He d. Jan. 27, 1850. His widow d. Dec. 3, 1877.

Children.

645. Juliana, b. Oct. 22, 1822; m. George T. Newhall.
646. Maria, b. Sept. 2, 1824; m. Thomas Sault.
647. Sophia, b. July, 1826; d. July 31, 1829.
648. Sophia, b. May, 1828; d. Feb. 23, 1841.
649. Samuel R., b. May 16, 1830; m. Elizabeth Seward.
650. Elizabeth, b. May, 1832.
651. George A., b. March 2, 1834; m. Emma, see (651).

298. **CLARISSA LEETE,** dau. of Elijah (126), m. Nov. 23, 1811, Bela Stone, b. Nov. 11, 1788, son of Solomon Stone of Guilford and Elizabeth Griffing of Branford, Conn. He d. Feb. 19, 1839. She d. April 13, 1868. Resided, Guilford, Conn.

Children.

Samuel Elmore, b. July 6, 1813; m. Abigail Spencer.
Clarissa Jeanette, b. June 30, 1815; d. unm. March 25, 1880.
Charles Mortimer, b. Dec. 18, 1817; m. Ellen Benton.
Elizabeth Leete, b. June 22, 1820; d. Nov. 6, 1835.
Edward Griffing, b. July 26, 1826; d. Sept. 26, 1838.

299. **BETSEY LEETE,** dau. of Elijah (126), m. James H. Moore of Bridgeport, Conn. She d. April 12, 1867. No children.

300. **GEORGE LEETE,** son of Pharez (128), m. Jan. 1803, Experience Elliott, b. Guilford, Conn., Dec. 31, 1778, dau. of Col. John Elliott of Guilford and Experience Hempstead of Long Island. She d. May 12, 1803. He m. (2) Lucretia Sanford and resided in North Haven, where he d. Dec. 26, 1826.

Children.

652. Mary Ann, b. April 5, 1810; m. Henry Bailey.
653. Lucretia, b. Sept. 6, 1812; m. William A. Peck.
654. Eliza Experience, b. Feb. 18, 1815; m. Lucius S. Dudley.
655. Harvey B., b. Aug. 2, 1817; m. Cynthia Clark.

301. **RUTH LEETE,** dau. of Pharez (128), m. Oct. 27, 1811, as his second wife, Nymphias Stacey of North Haven, Conn. She d. there Dec. 2, 1815, leaving one child.

Child.

Mary, bapt. Nov. 1, 1812; m. ———.

302. **ANNA LEETE,** dau. of Pharez (128), m. Dec. 13, 1820, Amos Leete (187). See 187.

306. **SAMUEL LEETE,** son of Samuel (132), m. in July, 1822, Sarah Douglass, a native of Scotland. Born in Conn. he went with his father to Ithaca, N. Y. Later resided near Caroline Center, and about 1854 removed to Ulysses, Pa., where he d. Oct. 4, 1870.

Children.

656. Amos H., b. July 9, 1824; m. Sarah Huff.
657. Joseph D., b. Nov. 4, 1827; m. Lydia S. Allen.
658. Eugene D., b. Oct. 9, 1836; m. Chloe Cushing.
659. Frank D., b. July 19, 1842; m. Lovena Raymond.
660. Mary, m. Abijah Cady.

307. **WILLIAM LEETE,** son of Samuel (132), m. Susanna Humphrey, b. Canton, Conn., in 1793. Resided, Connecticut Hill, N. Y. He d. July 2, 1859. She d. Dec. 20, 1867.

Children.

661. Susan Minerva, b. July 18, 1817; m. Alexander Dunbar Ellis.
662. Caroline, b. 1820; m. Daniel Eighmy.
663. Savilla, m. Hiram Huff.
664. Julia, m. George Robinson.

309. **JEROME LEETE,** son of Samuel (132), m. June 6, 1828, Louisa Eggleston, b. in Conn., March 15, 1812, dau. of Frederick Eggleston. Resided at Horseheads and at Lisle Center, N. Y. Both d. at the latter place, he March 16, 1875, and she July 16, 1889.

Children.

665. Albert N., b. Aug. 14, 1830; d. July 7, 1838.
666. Mary Jane, b. July 18, 1832; m. Horace L. Root.
667. Isaac N., b. May 16, 1836; m. Mary Brown.
668. Anna M., b. Aug. 6, 1838; m. Phillips Oliver.
669. Caroline Udorah, b. June 21, 1840; m. Walter B. Thomas.
670. George Wallace, b. March 15, 1849; d. July 2, 1850.

310. **JULIUS CASE LEETE,** son of Samuel (132), m. Jan. 8, 1833, Angelina Blinn, b. Candor, N. Y., 1817, dau. of Sherman Blinn. She d. Jan. 29, 1879. He d. Jan. 11, 1899. Resided, Candor, N. Y. No descendants living by name of Leete.

Children.

671. Charity, b. Sept. 12, 1835; m. Eli Farley.
672. Norman, b. April 28, 1843; m. Nancy L. Wills.
673. Samuel, b. Feb. 8, 1846; m. Sarah Skellenge.

311. **HOMER M. LEETE,** son of Amos (133), m. at Fowler, Ohio, May 3, 1827, Emily Woodford, b. in 1805, dau. of Isaac and Statira (Cowles) Woodford. Resided in Vienna, Ohio, where she d. Jan. 5, 1853. He d. Jan. 25, 1868.

Children.

674. Rollin, b. 1828; m. ——— Shannon.
675. Isaac, b. 1829; d. 1849.
676. Elsie A., b. 1834; d. Dec. 7, 1854.
677. Ostia Louise, b. Dec. 7, 1842; m. Noble Festis Sanford.

312. **BENJAMIN T. LEETE,** son of Amos (133), m. Dec. 30, 1824, Harriet Lewis, b. Aug. 4, 1803, dau. of Levi and Lois (Lowry) Lewis of Conn. He d. Dec. 25, 1855. She d. Feb. 4, 1880. Resided, Vienna, Ohio.

Children.

678. Abram Talmadge, b. Dec. 15, 1825; m. Eleanor Clark.
679. Lois Amelia, b. April 4, 1827; m. Hiram Burnett.
680. Henry Plumb, b. April 10, 1829; m. (1) Lamira Greenwood; m. (2) Rose Hawkins.
681. Julia A., b. May 5, 1832; m. James A. Stone.
682. Levi Lewis, b. Aug. 25, 1834; m. Tinia Fetterman.
683. Sally Minerva, b. May 8, 1836; m. Jasper B. Kingsley.
684. Rodney D., b. Aug. 23, 1838; m. Vesta Matilda Greer.
685. Irvin B., b. Jan. 2, 1845; m. Mary C. Young.
686. Thomas Corwin, b. April 22, 1848; d. Jan. 26, 1861.
687. Milton Howard, b. March 13, 1852; m. Marcia Lawrence.

314. **EMILY LEETE,** dau. of Amos (133), m. at New Hartford, Conn., June 11, 1822, Erastus Griffin of Kinman, Ohio, and resided in Vienna, Ohio, where she d. Sept. 17, 1851.

Child.

Edwin, b. 1830; m. Emily McFarland.

315. **JULIANA LEETE,** dau. of Amos (133), m. Horatio Meachim, who was b. Hartford, Conn., in 1801. He d. Jan., 1886. She d. Jan., 1870. Resided, Gustavus, Ohio.

Children.

Lucia, b. May, 1826; d. unm. Oct., 1887.
Caroline, b. May, 1829; m. J. Coleman Swan.
Julia, b. Jan., 1835; m. Elmer O. Woodford.
Emily, b. March, 1839; d. unm. March, 1913.
Corwin, b. Jan., 1840; m. DeEtta Pelton.
Ellen, b. July, 1842; d. April, 1901.
Ida, b. June, 1852; m. Henry Chalk.

316. **SHERMAN LEETE,** son of Amos (133), m. Nov. 18, 1830, Sarah Truesdale, b. Vienna, Ohio, Oct. 22, 1808. She d. March 13, 1888. Residence, Vienna, Ohio.

Children.

688. James Warren, b. Aug. 13, 1832; m. Hannah Elizabeth Rutledge.
689. Sarah M., b. Aug. 6, 1833; m. Addison Perkins.
690. Rachel Harriet, b. Dec., 1836; m. Thomas Brannon.
691. Harry, b. March 5, 1838; d. Sept. 14, 1850.
692. Corydon, b. May 29, 1841; m. Nancy Burnett.
693. Wheaton, b. March 13, 1845; d. June 21, 1875.

317. **FLORA LEETE,** dau. of Amos (133), m. Alexander Tanner of Fowler Township, Ohio.

Children.

Lorenzo, d. single.
George, m. Laura Taylor.
{Flora, } m. Harvey Griffin.
{Laura, } m. Daniel Hickok.
Mary, m. James Thompson.
Lucia, b. Feb. 12, 1835; m. John Crosmun.

318. **GEORGE LEETE,** son of Amos (133), m. Jane Chew. He was a physician and lawyer at Brookfield, Ohio. He d. in 1843.

Children.

694. Aurelia, b. 1839; m. A. K. Vietz.
695. Lamira, b. 1841; m. J. S. Clark.

The last known of these daughters they were living in Wisconsin.

320. **JANA LEETE,** son of Andrew (134), m. Honora Ryan, b. in Ireland. They resided in South Merland, Guys Co., Nova Scotia. He d. there in 1878.

Children.

696. Andrew, b. 1833; m. Mary Holland.
697. William, b. Oct., 1835; m. Annie Wallace.
698. John J., m. Jane McNair.
699. Mary, m. John Keough.
700. Albert, m., see (700).
701. Catherine, b. 184–; m. Donald Gerrior.
702. Jane.

322. **MARGARET LEETE,** dau. of Andrew (134), m. at Guysboro-Intervale, N. S., Philip Dora. They settled at Arichat, N. S., where most of their descendants now live.

Children.

Wingate, b. 1830; m. Jane Safford.
Philip, b. 1832; d. unm. in California.
Caroline, m. (1) Michael Bryant, and (2) Henry King, and resided at Medford, Mass.
Joshua David, b. 1835.
Julia, m. Albert J. Jones.
Moses, b. 1839; m. Elizabeth Shaw.
Elizabeth.
John J., b. 1843.
Andrew, d. y.
Harriet.
Andrew Cyrus, b. 1850; d. unm. in Cripple Creek, Colo.
Louisa, b. 1854.

323. **ANDREW LEETE,** son of Andrew (134), m. Margaret Barse, b. Riverside, N. S., 1813, dau. of James and Isabelle (Bowie) Barse. He d. 1879. She d. April 5, 1896. Resided at Intervale, Guys Co., N. S.

Children.

703. James Alexander, b. 1837; m. Judith Grant.
704. Mary Jane, b. Dec. 23, 1838; m. Donald McKenzie.
705. John, b. 1839; m. Elizabeth Atwater.
706. Sarah, b. 1843; m. Nicholson Brown.

707. Margaret Abigail, b. Oct. 28, 1844; m. Joseph Bailey.
708. Sophia, b. 1848; d. 1861.
709. William, b. 1849; m. Mary Gosby.
710. Martha Elizabeth, b. April 9, 1855; m. James Whitman.
711. Elizabeth Caroline, d. ———.

325. **JAMES AUGUSTUS LEETE,** son of Andrew (134), m. a Miss McDonald, who d. at the birth of her child. He then removed to the States, and m. (2) Lucy Burrill Stevens, b. Providence, R. I., June 17, 1818. She d. in Bristol, R. I., Oct. 21, 1855. He m. (3) May 10, 1858, Harriet L. Stevens, a niece of his first wife, b. Middlesex Village, Mass., Nov. 30, 1840. He resided at Providence, R. I., until about 1850, then removed to Bristol, R. I., and in 1858 to Grape Island, Ipswich, Mass.

Children.

712. Charles William, b. 1840; m. Sarah E. Glenn.

713. George Washington, b. March 21, 1843.
714. William Andrew, b. July 15, 1846.
715. James Alexander, b. Jan. 20, 1848; m. Carrie Stevens Small.
716. Lucy Evelyn, b. June 25, 1851; d. Dec. 25, 1858.
717. Alexander Russell, b. Nov. 30, 1854; d. May 11, 1855.

718. Ida Elvira, b. Feb. 17, 1859; m. Charles H. Small.
719. Hattie Isabella, b. Nov. 7, 1860; d. Ipswich, Jan. 21, 1864.
720. Albert Henry, b. Sept. 21, 1864; m. Georgia K. Perkins.
721. Laura Stevens, b. Dec. 22, 1867; m. Joseph H. Harvey.
722. Orrin Russell, b. March 3, 1873; m. Margaret I. Logan.

330. **ELIZABETH LEETE,** dau. of Jared (135), m. April 12, 1806, Amasa Stevens, son of Asa Stevens of Killingworth, Conn. He d. June 7, 1854. She d. Jan. 29, 1859. Resided in North Guilford, Conn.

Children.

Alexander, b. Feb. 16, 1807; m. Rachel Benton.
William Alonzo, b. Nov. 15, 1808; m. Emeline Beers.
Lucy Sophronia, b. April 24, 1811; m. William H. Evarts.
Andrew, b. Aug. 20, 1813; m. Eliza Ann Ball.
James Sylvester, b. Feb. 4, 1816; m. Clarissa M. Evarts.
Lois, b. April 24, 1819; m. Nathan Aldrich.
Sally Miriam, b. July 5, 1821; m. Oliver Bailey.
Simeon, b. March 25, 1824; d. July 20, 1825.
Simeon Amasa, b. May 24, 1827.

331. **JARED LEETE,** son of Jared (135), m. Lydia Cook, b. April 1, 1778, dau. of Titus and Sarah (Merriam) Cook of Wallingford, Conn. She d. Feb. 3, 1848. He m. (2) Sally Thorpe Bunnell, who d. Oct. 5, 1853. He d. Feb. 25, 1866. Resided Guilford, Conn.

Children.

723. Simeon A., b. July 8, 1812; m. Adelia Blake.
724. Clarissa, b. May 16, 1815; m. Roswell Blake.
725. Lucina, b. July, 1817; m. Julius Blakeslee.
726. Parnell, b. Jan. 4, 1819; m. John Hotchkiss.

332. **RUTH LEETE,** dau. of Jared (135), m. Titus Cook, b. Wallingford, Nov. 7, 1775, son of Titus and Sarah (Merriam) Cook.

Children.

Julia, m. George Bull.
Lucretia, m. ——— Webber.
Jared R.
Leverett, m. ——— Hotchkiss.
Andrew.
Louisa, m. Henry Lane.

333. **SIMEON LEETE,** son of Jared (135), m. April 4, 1827, Eliza Hotchkiss, b. Guilford, Conn., Nov. 27, 1800, dau. of Henry Hotchkiss of Guilford and Elizabeth Barnes of East Haven. He d. Feb. 23, 1833. She m. (2) June 9, 1834, Edward Norton of Guilford, and d. March 16, 1878.

Child.

727. William Henry, b. June 11, 1828; m. Sylvia Kelsey.

334. **LUCY LEETE,** dau. of Jared (135), m. Oziel Wilcox and removed to Genesee.

335. **JAMES A. LEETE,** son of Jared (135), m. Dec. 20, 1818, Ursula Turner, b. 1788, and d. Jan. 21, 1823, leaving one child. He m. (2) March 11, 1824, Hannah Cone of Middletown,

b. March 31, 1805. He d. Aug. 18, 1868. She d. Sept. 8, 1883. Resided, Guilford, Conn.

Children.

728. Elizabeth, b. July 28, 1820; m. Henry Dowd.
729. James Andrew, b. March 19, 1825; m. ——— McCarty.
730. Ursula, b. June 12, 1827; m. Daniel Webster.
731. Mary Ann, b. July 7, 1829; m. Edwin Nettleton.
732. Sophronia, b. July 20, 1831; m. Phineas L. Squire.
733. John William, b. Sept. 24, 1833; m. Julia ———.
734. Sarah Amelia, b. May 6, 1837; m. Sherman E. Camp.
735. Susan Marilla, b. Nov. 1, 1840; m. Harrison H. Church.
736. Orton Roselle, b. July 30, 1844; m. Emma Stockwell.
737. Elsie Maria, b. Oct. 30, 1848; m. Merwin Palmer.
738. Herbert Walter, b. July 25, 1852; d. June 26, 1853.

336. **ALEXANDER LEETE**, son of Jared (135), m. Feb. 23, 1820, Sally Cone, b. Feb. 10, 1797, dau. of Solomon Cone, a Revolutionary soldier, and his wife, Hannah (Richmond) Cone of North Branford, Conn. He removed to New York State and later to Milan, Mich., where he d. Jan. 4, 1879. Mrs. Leete d. May 24, 1873; both are buried in Azalia, Mich. The first two children were born in Conn. the others in N. Y. State.

Children.

739. Eliza, b. Dec., 1820; d. May 23, 1822.
740. Eliza Ann, b. Sept. 3, 1823; m. Reuben Allen.
741. Malvina, b. March 3, 1826; m. Robert Aiston.
742. George, b. July 7, 1828; m. Laura Stoddard.
743. Harriet, b. July, 1830; d. July, 1838.
744. Menzo Smith, b. May 4, 1834; m. Hannah Amelia DeLand.
745. Martha, b. Jan. 26, 1839; m. Marshall Marvin.
746. Silas, b. July 26, 1842; m. Calista Dyke.
747. Emory, b. N. Y. State; d. in infancy.
748. Emory, 2nd, b. N. Y. State; d. in infancy.

337. **ANDREW LEETE**, son of Jabez (138), m. a Miss Murray. He settled near Harcourt, N. B., where many of his descendants still reside.

Children.

749. James, m. Johanna Bryant.
750. John, m. Sarah Wheten.
751. William, m. (1) ———; m. (2) Effie McCharron.

752. Eliza, m. Daniel McGinnis.
753. Martha, m. Thomas Garvey.
754. Isabella, m. Edward Bowser.
755. Christie, m. ———.
756. Catherine, m. Alexander Patterson.

One dau. married a man by the name of Beck, and another one married a Mr. Barkhouse, and their descendants live at Five Islands, Col. Co., N. S.

338. **JAMES LEETE,** son of Jabez (138), m. Marjory Frazer. While a young man he was drowned in the Milford-Haven River, on the bank of which was the original Leete homestead, built by his grandfather. He left one child.

Child.

757. Jane Marjory.

339. **OLIVER PAUL LEETE,** son of Jabez (138), m. Jan. 22, 1840, Margaret Cresine, b. Milford-Haven, N. S., Jan. 31, 1821, dau. of John Cresine who d. at Albany, N. Y. Mr. Leete d. July 9, 1885. His widow d. Oct. 13, 1907. Resided, Guysboro, N. S.

Children.

758. Harriet Elizabeth, b. 1843; m. Benjamin Lewis.
759. Thaddeus C., b. April 28, 1847; m. Elizabeth Cresine.
760. Mary, d. in infancy.
761. Margaret Cassity, b. April 25, 1852; m. James Fraser.
762. Arthur, b. 1859; d. in N. Y. City abt. 1916; probably unm.

340. **WILLIAM LEETE,** son of Jabez (138), m. Christiana Stewart, who was b. in Scotland. He removed from Yarmouth, N. S., and settled in the most easterly part of Prince Edward Island. Here all his children were born and all who married, except the youngest child, married on P. E. I. He resided at Red Point and at West River, and d. in 1866. His widow d. in Aug., 1896.

Children.

763. William Parker, m. Caroline A. Morris.
764. James, d. unm.
765. Alexander, m. Mary Campbell.

766. Emily, m. William Stewart.
767. Margaret, b. 1844; m. William Burke.
768. John, b. 1852; d. unm. 1876.
769. Anne, m. Theophilus MacDonald.
770. Catharine, b. 1853; m. John Munn.
771. Edwin Herbert, b. March 13, 1857; m. Alcha Keith.

341. **JOHN LEETE,** son of Jabez (138), m. Marion Frazer, b. May, 1802. She d. June 1, 1871. He was a blacksmith, resided at Guysboro, N. S., and d. there July 6, 1882.

Child.

772. Mary Ann, b. Feb. 4, 1836; m. Thomas Taylor.

345. **ALONZO LEETE,** son of William (145), m. Laura Hill of Adams, Mass. Resided at Adams, Mass., and later most of this family went west to Oregon. Mr. Leete d. Feb. 10, 1883. His widow d. in May, 1897, at Moro, Ore.

Children.

773. Laura A., b. Aug. 2, 1844; m. Tice F. Niles.
774. William A., b. July 5, 1846; m. Alice G. White.
775. Joseph Franklin, b. Sept. 25, 1848; m. ———.
776. Oliver E., b. May 9, 1850; m. Jennie M. Parker.
777. Marietta, b. Nov. 2, 1855; m. John B. Mowry.
778. Ida, b. Nov. 1, 1858; m. Albert Moon.

346. **LUTHER LEETE,** son of William (145), m. Aug. 29, 1844, Chloe Hill, b. Argyle, N. Y., dau. of Nathan Hill. He d. Sept. 22, 1882. She d. Feb., 1897.

Children.

779. Gilbert Luther, b. Sept. 29, 1848; m. Amelia Rathbun.
780. George Washington, b. April 13, 1850; m. Cynthia Ashley.
781. William Henry, b. May 22, 1854; m. Mary Hawkes.
782. Chloe, b. Oct. 25, 1855; d. 1857.
783. Chloe Jane, b. 1857; d. y.
784. Mary Ellen, b. April 17, 1858; m. George H. Smith.
785. Joseph, b. Dec. 12, 1859; m. Matilda P. Turner.
786. Sarah Jane, b. Sept. 5, 1861; d. June 20, 1862.

SEVENTH GENERATION

348. **SAMUEL M. LEETE,** son of Edward A. (150), m. in 1818, Anna Atwood, b. Sept. 17, 1798. She d. Nov., 1881. He d. Feb., 1882. Resided, Guilford, Conn.

Children.

787. Jane A., b. Dec. 7, 1820; m. Edward D. Shipman.
788. Charles S., b. May 9, 1823; m. H. A. Richardson.
789. William A., b. Oct. 20, 1827; m. Helen Spear.
790. Sidney, b. Dec. 14, 1830; d. 1835.
791. John M., b. Nov. 2, 1834; m. Sarah Tucker.
792. Rachel A., b. April 5, 1838; m. Elisha B. Cole.
793. Mary E., b. Jan. 1, 1842; m. D. Prentice Higgins.

349. **JOHN C. LEETE,** son of Edward A. (150), m. Dec. 25, 1822, Lydia Shipman, b. June, 1800, and d. Chester, April 11, 1879. He d. June 15, 1874. Resided, Chester, Conn.

Children.

794. Henry A., b. Sept. 30, 1823; d. Oct. 7, 1826.
795. Rachel A., b. March 9, 1826; d. March 13, 1848.
796. Harriet L., b. March 5, 1828; m. Asahel Emmons.
797. Joseph Henry, b. July 27, 1833; m. Maria Post.
798. Eliza C., b. March 5, 1835; m. Edward F. Parker.
799. Sarah J., b. Aug. 6, 1838; m. John Alexander.
800. Albert C., b. July 4, 1840; d. July 8, 1844.

352. **ELIZA A. LEETE,** dau. of Edward A. (150), m. Sept. 20, 1830, Joseph Haswell of Hoosick, N. Y. She d. in 1835, aged 32.

353. **EDWARD A. LEETE, JR.,** son of Edward A. (150), m. July 23, 1835, Mary W. Keller. He d. August, 1874. Resided, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Children.

801. George Keller, b. July 9, 1836; m. Sarah Jane Bryan.
802. Emma Catharine, b. Nov. 15, 1837; d. March 13, 1839.
803. Allen Brown, b. Jan. 15, 1840; m. Margaret G. Hodenpyl.

804. John Brown b. May 12, 1842; d. Dec. 13, 1874.
805. Elizabeth Connelly, b. Sept. 15, 1845; d. unm. July 7, 1925.
806. Charles Boisel, b. March 23, 1856; m. Mabel J. Lotzia.

354. **EUNICE C. LEETE**, dau. of Edward A. (150), m. in 1842, Charles Young. She d. March, 1883, leaving no descendants.

Child.

Charles, b. 1843; d. 1864.

355. **GEORGE A. LEETE**, son of John Alfred (161), m. Nov. 25, 1845, Mary J. Hall of Canandaigua, N. Y., b. March 6, 1821. She d. April 20, 1847, leaving one child. He m. (2) April 18, 1848, Elizabeth Farmer, b. July 1, 1829, dau. of Jacob B. and Mellicent (Hosmer) Farmer of Concord, N. H. In 1866 he removed his family from New York to Providence, R. I., to represent as Agent, the property of Mr. Alexander Duncan in Providence. Mr. Duncan, residing in Scotland, also represented Duncan, Sherman Co. of New York. He was a member of the Board of Trade, and Director of the Providence and Worcester Railroad, and was President of this railroad for several years. He was a Charter member of the Squantum Club, a member of the Trustees of the Public Library, and held many other positions of trust. He d. in Providence, April 12, 1884. His widow d. July 4, 1912.

Children.

807. Mary Jane, b. April 1, 1847; m. Charles B. Ford.

808. George Farmer, b. Jan. 23, 1849; m. Mary Harriet Remington.
809. Elizabeth Julia, b. July 31, 1851; m. Edward W. Foster.
810. William Alfred, b. Aug. 28, 1853; m. Sophia E. Rawson.
811. Charles Henry, b. April 26, 1855; d. y.
812. Millicent H., b. May 31, 1856; d. unm. Sept. 1, 1887.
813. Edward Metcalf, b. July 30, 1857; d. y.
814. Sarah Louisa, b. Oct. 24, 1858; d. unm. Aug. 18, 1924.
815. Alexander Duncan, b. Nov. 3, 1861; d. unm. Jan. 21, 1901. Grad. Brown University, 1883.
816. Jessie, b. Feb. 16, 1863; d. April 26, 1863.
817. Joseph Briggs, b. May 15, 1865; d. Aug. 26, 1865.
818. Annie Story, b. Oct. 28, 1866; d. Jan., 1867.
819. Herbert Hosmer, b. Aug., 1868; d. Sept., 1869.
820. Edith, b. June 24, 1870; d. July, 1871.

356. **CYNTHIA E. LEETE,** dau. of John Alfred (161), m. June 6, 1844, Hiram Wilcox.

Children.

Sarah Leete, b. Dec. 15, 1846; m. Charles L. Day.
Charles E., b. April 4, 1851.

357. **IRA O. LEETE,** son of John Alfred (161), m. April 8, 1849, Helena H. Hamm. He d. Jan. 23, 1904. She d. April 3, 1907.

Child.

821. Kathrine Mary, b. Dec. 30, 1849; m. Zacharia Adams.

358. **CHARLES L. LEETE,** son of John Alfred (161), m. Nov. 12, 1856, Mary Benton. She d. March 11, 1869. He m. (2) Nov. 25, 1873, Martha Farmer of Concord, N. H. They resided at West Bloomfield, N. Y.

Children.

822. John Albert, b. Oct. 19, 1857; m. Alice Eugenia Tiffany.
823. Charles Benton, b. Feb. 21, 1860; m. (1) Lina Southmayd; m. (2) Mrs. A. Margaret Craige.
824. William S., b. April 4, 1863; d. Jan. 31, 1864
825. Fannie, b. Jan. 28, 1866; d. April 5, 1867.
826. Maty, b. Jan. 21, 1869; d. Aug. 30, 1869.

361. **ALPHA LEETE,** dau. of John E. (164), m. in 1845, P. Chauncey Thayer. They resided for a time in N. Y. State, but finally settled in Erie, Pa. She d. in July, 1905, and he a few years previously.

Children.

Marion, b. Oct., 1856; m. William Barton.
William, b. 1858; m. ———.
Ettie, b. 1862; m. William Hoskins.
Ada, b. 1865; m. Ezra Trant.
Maud, b. 1867; m. William Schorer.

362. **HARLEY E. LEETE**, son of John E. (164), m. Feb. 15, 1848, Mary Ann Stiles, b. Jan. 14, 1831, dau. of Amos and Polly (Robinson) Stiles of Flint, Ontario Co., N. Y. She d. June 19, 1898. He d. March 31, 1915. Buried Sand Hill Cemetery, Seneca, Ont. Co., N. Y.

Children.

827. Henry L. (?).
828. George E., b. 1851; d. 1863.
829. Franklin A., b. 1854; d. 1855.
830. Charles Webster, b. April 28, 1856; m. Romelia M. Coller.
831. Carrie E., b. Feb. 14, 1863; d. unm. June 26, 1914.
832. Mary A., b. Sept. 27, 1869; m. James E. Esty.

363. **CLARISSA LEETE**, dau. of John E. (164), m. Feb. 18, 1851, Alpheus Buckelew, b. N. Y. State, Dec. 2, 1826, son of Richard Buckelew. She d. March 19, 1871. He d. March 23, 1872. Resided, Litchfield, Hillsdale Co., Mich.

Children.

George Webster, b. May 16, 1853; d. unm. April 16, 1927.
Mary Adabelle, b. July 2, 1856; m. Oscar A. Tracy.
Effa May, b. July 29, 1866; m. William T. Lazenby.
Nettie Maria, b. July 16, 1868; m. Delle E. Kellicut.

365. **MARY A. LEETE**, dau. of John E. (164), m. June 15, 1850, Cyrus Hill, and resided, Hillsdale, Mich. No children.

368. **LORENZO LEETE**, son of John E. (164), m. Julia Davis who was b. in N. Y. State and d. Sept. 13, 1881, in Decatur, Mich. He d. near Los Angeles, Calif., in 1919. First two children b. N. Y. State, others Decatur, Mich.

Children.

833. Myron, b. 1860; m. Ella Pratt.
834. Alvin, b. 1862; m. Zella Abbott.
834A. Mary, b. 1866; m. Bismark Schroyer.
834B. Ruth, b. 1868; m. James Mathis.
834C. Orlando, b. 1870; d. y.

369. **HENRY WILLIAM LEETE,** son of Edmund (170), m. Sept. 26, 1824, Nancy A. Doolittle, b. Wallingford, Aug. 19, 1804, dau. of Giles and Amelia (Thomas) Doolittle. They resided in Wallingford where he d. Oct. 10, 1844. She d. Sept. 4, 1896.

Children.

835. Sarah, b. May 24, 1826; m. (1) John Powers; m. (2) Abram Ives.
836. Henry Edmund, b. March 26, 1828; m. Cynthia Freeman.
837. George, b. April 6, 1830; m. Mary Coughlan.
838. Elizabeth Frederica, b. Oct. 9, 1833; m. William Smith.
839. Marietta Clarissa, b. July 19, 1836; m. Alfred K. Conklin.
840. Rachel Isabel, b. Dec. 3, 1839; d. unm. May 26, 1863.
841. Fanny Amelia, b. July 30, 1842; m. John Anderson.

370. **BENJAMIN CASE LEETE,** son of Edmund (170), m. Dec. 25, 1824, Sarah Page, b. Branford, Conn., April 12, 1799. dau. of Joel and Mabel (Smith) Page. She d. April 7, 1825, leaving no children. He m. (2) July 30, 1827, Amanda Cook, b. Guilford, Conn., June 15, 1809, dau. of John and Lucy (Cruttenden) Cook. She d. Oct. 30, 1847, leaving 10 children. He m. (3) March 19, 1849, Laurinda Palmer, dau. of Daniel Palmer of Branford, Conn. She d. Dec. 10, 1852, leaving one child. He m. (4) May 29, 1853, Julia Kirkum, b. July 9, 1805, widow of George A. Kirkum of Guilford. He d. Oct. 22, 1883. She d. April 8, 1887. Resided, Guilford, Conn.

Children.

842. John Eugene, b. June 30, 1828; d. July 18, 1829.
843. Daniel Sherwood, b. Sept. 11, 1829; m. Cornelia Norton.
844. Benjamin, b. Jan. 1, 1831; d. June 23, 1833.
845. Charity, b. Sept. 15, 1832; m. William Henry Lee.
846. Justin Orlando, b. Sept. 2, 1834; m. Mrs. Laura Jewell.
847. Sarah Page, b. June 14, 1837; m. Peter Gauchet.
848. Mary Jane, b. Dec. 16, 1838; m. George L. Ross.
849. Douglas Merwin, b. Jan. 6, 1841; m. ———.
850. Emily Case, b. May 31, 1843; m. Heman Pierson.
851. Susan Amanda, b. April 19, 1847; d. March 13, 1868.
852. Adeline Augusta, b. Dec. 21, 1850; m. James Hurlbut.

371. **FANNY MINERVA LEETE,** dau. of Edmund (170), m. April 13, 1829, George Fowler of Madison, b. April 20, 1803, son of Reuben and Adah (Willard) Fowler. They resided in Madison, Conn., where he d. April 25, 1883. No children.

372. **SAMUEL WILLIS LEETE,** son of Edmund (170), m. Emma J. Buell, b. April 17, 1812, dau. of Zephaniah Buell of Clinton and Clarissa Shelley of Guilford, Conn. He d. Jan. 27, 1877. She d. June 25, 1895. Resided at Leete's Island.

Child.

853. Judson Wyllis, b. Aug. 3, 1836; m. Rosetta Hill.

373. **MARY FIDELIA LEETE,** dau. of Edmund (170), m. Sept. 9, 1835, Russell Crampton, b. April 6, 1815, son of William and Lydia (Willard) Crampton of Madison, Conn. Resided in Guilford. No children.

374. **EUNICE LOUISA LEETE,** dau. of Edmund (170), m. Jan. 9, 1841, Philander Field, b. Madison, Jan. 16, 1816, son of John and Ruth (Munger) Field. Resided, Madison and Guilford, Conn. He d. in Guilford, April 1, 1890, and she April 26, 1894.

Children.

Fanny Marilla, b. Oct. 15, 1841; m. Edgar Moody.
Mary Jane, b. March 31, 1844.
John Philander, b. May 27, 1849; m. Hattie Cook.
William Munger, b. April 26, 1853; m. Emma A. Cook.

375. **SIDNEY WASHINGTON LEETE,** son of Ambrose (172), m. July 26, 1824, Susan H. Atwater, b. New Haven, Conn., March 25, 1801, dau. of Jeremiah and Mary (Cutler) Atwater. He d. Aug. 31, 1836, aged 33 years. She d. March 26, 1873. Resided, New Haven.

Children.

854. Charles Sidney, b. March 20, 1826; m. Olivia M. Cannon.
855. Mary Catharine, b. May, 1828; m. William Dickerman.
856. Ann M., b. 1830; d. Aug. 26, 1836.

376. **DEACON ALBERT AUGUSTUS LEETE,** son of Ambrose (172), m. June 6, 1825, Betsey A. Parmelee, b. Dec. 23, 1805, dau. of Dan and Polly (Linsley) Parmelee of Fair Haven, Conn. He was chosen a deacon of the First Church in Guilford, May 3, 1832, and was an active member of the Church until his death, May 17, 1888. Mrs. Leete d. Oct. 14, 1881.

Children.

857. Mary Ann, b. Sept. 20, 1827; m. Edwin A. Leete (880).
858. Sidney Ward, b. April 7, 1833; m. Isabelle H. Clark.
859. John Fowler, b. May 1, 1838; d. Feb. 13, 1840.
860. Martha Elizabeth, b. June 4, 1841; m. Samuel S. Parmelee.
861. Harriet Cornelia, b. April 3, 1848; d. unm. Sept. 5, 1923.

377. **HARRIET LEETE,** dau. of Ambrose (172), m. Nov. 29, 1837, John E. Fowler of Guilford, b. July 24, 1803, d. July 29, 1838. She m. (2) May 24, 1846, Medad Holcomb, who d. Oct. 14, 1858. No children.

378. **AMBROSE WARD LEETE,** son of Ambrose (172), m. Feb. 5, 1840, Abigail M. Leete (877). He d. Feb. 21, 1895. She d. Oct. 14, 1895. Resided, Guilford, Conn.

Children.

862. Sarah Ward, b. Nov. 5, 1841; d. unm. March 22, 1909.
863. Lewis Butler, b. Oct. 13, 1844; m. Sarah E. Snow.
864. Emeline Spencer, b. Sept. 16, 1851; d. unm. Sept. 20, 1921.

380. **MIRANDA CORNELIA LEETE,** dau. of Ambrose (172), m. June 22, 1845, as his second wife, Captain Hezekiah Parmelee of Fair Haven, Conn. He was lost at sea. She d. in August, 1870.

Children.

Catherine Almira, b. Dec. 18, 1846; m. William B. Parker.
Charles Dan, b. Feb. 8, 1849; m. Sarah Mallory.
Lizzie Miranda, b. Sept. 9, 1851; m. Dr. A. C. Benedict.

381. **CHARLES FREDERIC LEETE,** son of Ambrose (172), m. March 14, 1845, Martha Hubbard Wright Lay, b. Oct. 5, 1821, dau. of Steuben and Martha (Wright) Lay of Westbrook, Conn. He was a Representative of the Town of Guilford in the Legislature in 1872. He d. Jan. 20, 1907. She d. Sept. 21, 1912. Resided, Guilford, Conn. No children.

382. **DEAC. EDWARD L. LEETE,** son of Miner (174), m. April 29, 1833, Sylvia Fowler, b. Guilford, Conn., May 2, 1807, dau. of Daniel and Lucy (Chittenden) Fowler. He was a farmer residing at Leete's Island. He was a deacon in the First Church of Guilford from Nov. 14, 1852, until his death May 3, 1884. He formerly taught in the public schools of Guilford, was a trustee of the Guilford Institute since the first year of its active work, and twice, in the years 1854 and 1865, represented the town in the Connecticut Legislature. Mrs. Leete d. Nov. 13, 1895.

(In business he was a practical farmer, cultivating his ancestral acres at Leete's Island with diligence and success. For the last two years of his life impaired health laid him aside from active work. During this interval he busied himself in collecting, arranging, and preparing for the press this volume, as a contribution to the history of his Family. He prosecuted the work with much enthusiasm and success, and left it substantially completed. He d. of valvular disease of the heart, aged nearly 74 years, May 3, 1884.

He was a man of settled principles and strong convictions, careful in forming his opinions, but never swerving from the strict rule of right. He had the respect, esteem and confidence of all who associated with him, and all justly considered him a personal friend.—T.)

Children.

865. Edward Walter, b. May 28, 1834; m. Harriet Rogers.
866. Lucy Louisa, b. Aug. 11, 1839; m. Dwight Rogers.

383. **RUFUS N. LEETE,** son of Miner (174), m. Oct. 28, 1833, Sarah Bishop, b. Guilford, Conn., Sept. 18, 1812, dau. of Ezra S. and Abigail (Norton) Bishop. He was a prosperous

farmer and an efficient member of the Board of Trustees of the Guilford Savings Bank. He d. Dec. 28, 1894. She d. March 16, 1904.

Children.

867. Nancy Maria, b. Oct. 23, 1834; m. Walter G. Bishop.
868. Richard Miner, b. Nov. 20, 1836; m. Mary E. Norton.
869. Roger Calvin, b. Aug. 30, 1838; m. Helen A. Park.
870. Ellen Lucretia, b. Aug. 20, 1840; m. Walter G. Bishop (867).
871. Rufus Norton, b. June 22, 1843; d. unm. March 29, 1923.
872. Margaret Elizabeth, b. March 11, 1846; d. unm. March 25, 1918.

384. **REV. THEODORE A. LEETE**, son of Miner (174), m. Sept. 3, 1851, Mary Cooley White, b. Sept. 23, 1821, dau. of William and Lois (Cooley) White of Longmeadow, Mass. He was a graduate of Yale College 1839, and of Yale Theological Seminary 1843. He was pastor of the First Church in Windsor, Conn., from 1845 to 1859, and later supplied other churches in Connecticut and Massachusetts. He d. in Longmeadow, Mass., April 28, 1886. She d. there April, 1894.

Children.

873. Ella Louisa, b. March 28, 1853; m. Edward F. Chapman.
874. William White, b. Oct. 11, 1854; m. Sarah E. Rockwell.
875. Theodore Woolsey, b. Nov. 4, 1856; m. Annie Bradford Coomes.

385. **DEACON CALVIN M. LEETE**, son of Miner (174), m. Feb. 7, 1866, Lucy M. Leete (884). He was a farmer, resided at Leete's Island, and represented the town of Guilford in the General Assembly of Conn. in 1856, 1862, and in 1878. He d. Feb. 17, 1899. She d. Dec. 30, 1904.

Child.

876. Calvin Morris, b. Jan. 11, 1867; m. May Eloise Minor.

387. **CAPT. ALVAN LEETE**, son of Joel (177), m. Jan. 15, 1816, Mrs. Rebecca (Palmer) Butler, b. Branford, Conn., Feb. 14, 1789, dau. of Isaac and Abigail (Tyler) Palmer, widow of William Butler. He was for many years a successful teacher

in the public schools of Guilford and other towns. He d. in Guilford, July 6, 1882. She d. ———.

Children.

877. Abigail Maria, b. Nov. 18, 1816; m. Ambrose W. Leete (378).
878. Eliza Ann, b. March 3, 1818; m. Chauncey Robbins.
879. Isaac Palmer, b. March 9, 1821; m. Clarissa Foote.
880. Edwin Alonzo, b. Dec. 21, 1822; m. (1) S. Ellen Hotchkiss; m. (2) Mary A. Leete (857).
881. Marietta, b. July 20, 1827; d. unm. Jan. 18, 1877.

389. **MORRIS A. LEETE**, son of Joel (177), m. Oct. 25, 1820, Clarinda Graves, b. Aug. 27, 1799, dau. of Milton and Lucy (Buell) Graves of Madison, Conn. She d. May 23, 1863. He was killed by a fall Dec. 23, 1864. He was a blacksmith and resided in Guilford.

Children.

882. Joel Morris, b. Dec. 25, 1821; d. Oct. 7, 1838.
883. George Augustus, b. May 4, 1824; d. Nov. 27, 1825.
884. Lucy Maria, b. June 2, 1827; m. Calvin M. Leete (385).
885. George Cornelius, b. Sept. 17, 1829; m. Harriet Stebbins.
886. {Henry Walter, } b. Nov. 9, 1832; d. unm. Feb. 26, 1852.
887. {Harvey Ward. } b. Nov. 9, 1832; m. Christiana Faulkner.
888. Joseph Alvan, b. Aug. 19, 1836; m. Orphana Hill.

390. **FREDERIC W. LEETE**, son of Joel (177), m. Statira J. Fowler, b. Oct. 6, 1807, dau. of Thomas and Lois (Whedon) Fowler of North Branford, Conn. She d. Oct. 8, 1868. He m. (2) Nov. 16, 1869, Mary E. Dunn, b. Guilford, Conn., Sept. 24, 1831, dau. of John and Juliet (Bradley) Dunn. He d. June 3, 1880. She d. Jan. 24, 1909. Resided, Guilford, Conn.

Children.

889. Lucinda Jeannette, b. June 29, 1829; m. (1) John Norton; m. (2) John Johnson.
890. Amelia Celestia, b. June 19, 1831; m. Henry W. Norton.
891. Gilbert W., b. March 20, 1833; m. Esther Maria Scoville.
892. Nelson Fowler, b. Oct. 26, 1839; m. Maria Dunn.
893. Charlotte Uretta, b. Oct. 9, 1843; d. unm. Dec. 6, 1876.
894. Joel Frederick, b. March 2, 1845; m. Clara Norton.

391. **ALLEN N. LEETE,** son of Noah (178), m. April 9, 1835, Isabella S. Murden of New York, b. Feb. 9, 1814. He resided in New York and was for some time engaged in the manufacture of fire-proof safes. He d. May 19, 1880.

Child.

895. Allen Norton, b. Dec. 15, 1839; m. Emma Luckey.

392. **LYDIA M. LEETE,** dau. of Noah (178), m. Dec. 7, 1817, James Resseguie, b. Ballston, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1790, son of Timothy and Abigail (Lee) Resseguie. Resided in Verona, N. Y., where he d. March 13, 1850. She d. in Buffalo, N. Y., March 14, 1864.

Children.

Maria Emily, b. Dec. 6, 1818; m. Joseph Harden.
Emily Amanda, b. July 14, 1820; m. William Nash Peckham.
Harley Leete, b. Feb. 12, 1822; d. Aug. 12, 1844.
Caroline Amelia, b. Dec. 30, 1823; m. James Vroman.
Henry Clay, b. Jan. 2, 1826; m. Angenette Barber.
Mary Adeline, b. Feb. 24, 1828; m. Thomas M. Shattuck.
Eliza Angeline, b. Feb. 17, 1831; m. James Nelson.
Helen Mar, b. Nov. 17, 1835; m. George Washington Talcott.
James Monroe, b. May 8, 1838; m. Frances Calista Eades.

393. **REV. CHARLES W. LEETE,** son of Noah (178), m. Jan. 16, 1822, Adaline Loomis, b. May 5, 1801, dau. of Jabez and Sarah (Taylor) Loomis of Verona, N. Y. She d. Feb. 3, 1833, leaving two children. He m. (2) Oct. 25, 1833, Sophronia Stone, b. Feb. 23, 1806, dau. of Joseph and Polly (Langdon) Stone of Vernon, N. Y. In 1823 he was commissioned Captain of the 157th Regiment of N. Y. and was at Rome, N. Y., at the reception of General LaFayette in 1825. He was ordained to the Methodist Ministry in 1833, and d. in Vernon, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1857. She d. Dec. 10, 1899.

Children.

896. Charles Ward, b. July 6, 1823; m. Eliza Wills.
897. Allen Norton, b. April 24, 1825; m. Abigail Button.

---

898. Adaline, b. June 20, 1835; d. unm. Sept. 5, 1874.
899. Wilbur Fisk, b. Feb. 8, 1839; m. Antoinette Church.
900. Sophronia, b. Sept. 9, 1842; m. Edward Gray Church.
901. William Stone, b. Jan. 28, 1845; m. Rosella A. Fleming.

394. **HARLEY N. LEETE,** son of Noah (178), m. Betsey B. Leete (396). He d. June 2, 1872. She d. March 31, 1885. Resided, Verona, N. Y.

Children.

902. Mary L., b. June 20, 1825; d. unm. March 6, 1900.
903. Robert Burns, b. July 19, 1827; m. Sarah Elizabeth Cummings.
904. Sarah E., b. Jan. 15, 1832; m. Delos W. Gibbs.
905. Harley N., b. Sept., 1842; d. June 28, 1843.

395. **ARTEMESIA B. LEETE,** dau. of Noah (178), m. Solomon Hess, b. Mohawk, N. Y., 1805, son of John and Mary (Byrnes) Hess. He d. April 9, 1875. She d. May 11, 1891. Resided, Verona, N. Y.

Children.

Catharine Amanda, b. Sept. 14, 1837; m. Mortimer Reynolds.
Noah, b. Nov. 28, 1840; m. Emma McNamara.
Caroline, b. 1841; d. 1846.
Sophia, b. Nov. 14, 1846; m. Alvin Lawrence.
Mary Huldah, b. May 17, 1849; m. Theodore Lawrence.
Sarah Jeannette, b. Sept. 2, 1853; m. George Hoose.

397. **SOPHIA M. LEETE,** dau. of Pelatiah (179), m. Justyn Whaley.

Children.

Maria.
Cecelia.
Myrta.
Harriet.

398. **MYRTA MARIA LEETE,** dau. of Pelatiah (179), m. Hiram B. Eades, b. 1796. She d. at the birth of her child, Feb. 18, 1828, and is buried at Verona, N. Y. He d. June 28, 1854, and is buried at Rathbunville, N. Y.

Child.

Myrta Marietta, b. Feb. 18, 1828; m. Patrick Dunn.

399. **AMANDA J. LEETE**, dau. of Pelatiah (179), m. Otis Pratt, b. Verona, N. Y., son of David, Jr., and Sophia Pratt. Resided, Verona, N. Y.

Children.

Norton.
Sophia.
{David, Sarah,} twins.
Harley.

401. **SARAH W. LEETE**, dau. of Pelatiah (179), m. Elias Benedict, b. April 9, 1805. He d. in Illinois, Nov. 24, 1881, but is buried in Verona, N. Y., where they resided.

Child.

Lucy, m. Albert Cummings.

402. **PELATIAH WARD LEETE**, son of Pelatiah (179), m. Elizabeth Betsey Fuller, b. West Vienna, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1825, and d. there Oct. 11, 1885. He m. (2) at Amboy, N. Y., Jane Eliza Gardner, b. Parish, N. Y. He was a teacher at Sylvan Beach for many years; later he became a surveyor. He d. at Sylvan Beach, June 19, 1902, and is buried at Verona. In this cemetery are buried many of the descendants of the Leetes who went from Connecticut. Mr. Leete had a very old family Bible, in which had been copied the entire family line from William Leete (1), which was destroyed by the burning of a house shortly after his death. His second wife m. William Edward Midrick, and d. in Syracuse, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1903. There was one son by each marriage.

Children.

906. Pelatiah Ward, b. Jan. 21, 1850; m. Jennie Pearl Hoover.
907. Arthur Leon, b. Aug. 18, 1880; he was living in Lawrence, Kans., in 1907.

403. **JONATHAN D. LEETE**, son of Anson (181), m. Lucy Hanchett, and resided at Westfield, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. It is reported by relatives that the daughters died unmarried and that there are no descendants.

Children.

908. Sarah E.
909. Julia.

404. **SIMEON LEETE,** son of Anson (181), m. Jan. 16, 1823, Harriet Weed, b. April 19, 1803, dau. of Alanson and Polly (Platt) Weed. He d. Aug. 16, and she Oct. 6, 1881. Resided in Ellery, N. Y.

Children.

910. Mary Jane, b. Jan. 2, 1824; m. Hiram Barnheart.
911. Henry Clay, b. July 13, 1826; m. Cordelia M. Gifford.
912. Alfred Dudley, b. Sept. 19, 1831; m. Ellen Strong.
913. Ellen, b. July 13, 1838; m. Thomas Russell.
914. Ann Eliza, b. Oct. 5, 1840; m. Eber Furlow.
915. George L., b. May 25, 1844; m. Georgiana Algeo.

405. **TIMOTHY LEETE,** son of Anson (181), m. Cynthia Kennedy, dau. of Thomas Kennedy. He d. Dec. 17, 1836. Resided, Poland, N. Y.

Children.

916. Martha, m. Andrew J. Hull.
917. Timothy, d. in the Army, Oct. 12, 1862, aged 25.

406. **LEWIS LEETE,** son of Anson (181), m. June 14, 1827, in Ellery, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Mary Thum, b. Vernon, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1810, dau. of Nicholas Thum. Resided in Vernon, Herkimer Co., and Ellery, Kennedy, Ellington and Jamestown in Chautauqua Co. He d. at Jamestown, Dec. 11, 1902, aged 97 years. She d. in Ellington, May 7, 1892. Their first child was born in Kennedy, the others at Ellington, N. Y. The greater part of his life was spent at Ellington where he had a large farm; he also owned and operated the only tannery in the vicinity, which he later sold to his son-in-law, Harvey Nye. He was many years a deacon in the Congregational Church; a kindly gentleman, greatly beloved by all who knew him.

Children.

918. Mary, b. Aug. 14, 1829; m. (1) Jerome Ellsworth; m. (2) Gilbert Strong.
919. Elizabeth, b. April 8, 1835; m. Gilbert Strong.
920. Ophelia, b. Sept. 17, 1837; m. Harvey Nye.

407. **ELIZA LEETE,** dau. of Anson (181), m. Nehemiah Herrick, who d. about 1880. Resided, Dexterville and Wattsburg, Pa.

Children.

Anson L.
Cordelia.
Emily, b. at Wattsburg.
Maria, d. 1881.

408. **CAROLINE LEETE,** dau. of Anson (181), m. William Vorce of Ellery, N. Y. About 1857, he was elected sheriff of Chautauqua Co., and removed to Mayville, and thence to Westfield.

Children.

Hiram, killed in the Civil War about 1862.
LaFayette, d. 1862.
William, d. age 12.

409. **MARIA LEETE,** dau. of Anson (181), m. in 1834, John Mason, Sr., b. Cayuga, N. Y., April 16, 1809. Resided at Dewittville, N. Y. Died very suddenly at Jamestown, N. Y., where he had gone to transact business, Nov. 13, 1885.

Children.

Julian (dau.), b. Nov. 1, 1835; m. Simeon Brownell.
Arion, b. March 25, 1839; d. unm. 1925 in Dewittville.
John, Jr., b. March 20, 1840; m. Evelyn Julia Clark.
George, b. July 1, 1841; m. Harriet M. Brownell.
Job, b. Nov. 8, 1844; d. Feb. 11, 1866.
Warren, b. Dec. 6, 1849; d. Oct. 22, 1862.
Edwin, b. April 24, 1854; d. July 29, 1857.

410. **FRANKLIN LEETE,** son of Anson (181), m. Oct. 31, 1839, Sally Sumner, b. Sept. 14, 1817, dau. of Darius and Desire (Marsh) Sumner. She d. April 4, 1865, at Dewittville, N. Y. He m. (2) April 11, 1867, Louisa Jones, b. Oct. 1, 1833, dau. of Festus and Martha (Young) Jones of Ellery, N. Y.

Resided at Point Chautauqua, and was one of the founders of the Dewittville Christian Church. His second wife d. Jan. 8, 1896, at Dewittville. He d. Dec. 11, 1907, at Jamestown, N. Y.

Children.

921. Sarah Eliza, b. Dec. 10, 1840; m. Charles E. Young.
922. Caroline A., b. Nov. 23, 1843; m. David Geddes.
923. Fayette G., b. May 15, 1847; m. Helen Olds.
924. Charles Sumner, b. May 14, 1851; m. Lillian Haskins.
925. Martha, b. May 27, 1853; d. Dec. 4, 1865.
926. Emma C., b. Jan. 22, 1856; m. John L. Bagley.
927. Elsie E., b. Aug. 18, 1858, see (927).
928. Lizzie M., b. May 1, 1861; m. Daniel W. Levier.

929. George, b. Sept. 9, 1869; m. Alma Scholfield.
930. Harriet Louise, b. Dec. 2, 1871, see (930).

411. **WILLIAM LEETE**, son of Anson (181), m. Dec. 27, 1840, Eliza Ann Strong, dau. of Gabriel Strong of Collins, Erie Co., N. Y. She d. Nov. 21, 1850, leaving one child. He m. (2) Dec. 21, 1852, Harriet S. Belden; her mother was Harriet (Hills) Belden of Hartford, Conn. He was twice Treasurer of Chautauqua Co. He d. at Point Chautauqua in June, 1904. She d. Dec., 1911.

Children.

931. Anson G., b. Feb. 10, 1844; m. Annette Betsey Thompson.

932. Mary E., b. Feb. 25, 1854; resides Jamestown, N. Y.
933. Willis D., b. Oct. 29, 1856; m. Carrie L. White.
934. George Edwin, b. Sept. 18, 1862; m. Ada Winsor.
935. Eliza A., b. March 23, 1866; m. Dr. Amos F. Blanchard.

412. **MARY LEETE**, dau. of Anson (181), m. Dec. 8, 1840, Henry W. Barnhart of Chautauqua Co., N. Y., b. Jan. 11, 1816. Resided in that County until 1865 when they removed to Michigan, and settled in Grand Rapids. This family has been very prosperous and noted for integrity as well as success. The mother was said to have been "a woman of such sweetness of disposition as never to have been known to make an enemy." "Her children arise up and call her blessed."

The Rev. Clinton L., the eldest, was an eminent minister of the M. E. Church and presiding Elder of the Ionia District, Mich. The other members of the family have made themselves wealthy by dealing in pine lands and pine lumber, etc.

Children.

Clinton L., b. Sept. 1, 1842; m. Jennie Martin.
Williard, b. Sept. 16, 1844; m. Eliza Vickery.
Franklin, b. Nov. 19, 1846; m. F. Judson.
Oren H., b. Feb. 9, 1850; m. Carrie Cobb.
Charles, b. July 30, 1852; d. Sept., 1878.
Deloss, b. May, 1855; d. 1861.
Emma, b. 1857; d. 1861.
Ella, b. 1860; m. William Judson.

413. **EMELINE W. LEETE,** dau. of Augustus (182), m. in 1839, Robert Caldwell. She d. in 1875.

Child.

Alfred A., b. 1841; d. in Salisbury prison, 1863.

414. **MATHESON W. LEETE,** son of Augustus (182), m. Betsey Coombs. He was of North East, Erie Co., Pa., and d. in 1863.

Children.

936. Wilson, b. April 1, 1845.
937. Frank, b. Nov., 1846.
938. John, b. 1853.

416. **LYDIA Z. LEETE,** dau. of Augustus (182), m. June 29, 1847, Zenas Rogers, b. Erie, Pa., Nov. 20, 1820, son of Phineas Rogers of Norwich, Vt., and Sophia (Adams) Rogers of Tewksbury, Mass. He d. April 22, 1913. She d. Sept. 16, 1898. Resided, Erie and North East, Pa.

Child.

Cora A., b. Feb. 29, 1860; m. George Earl Pierce.

418. **AMANDA LEETE,** dau. of Simeon (183), m. Sept. 5, 1838, Joseph McCord, b. North East, Pa., May 19, 1810, son of Joseph and Elizabeth McCord. She d. Aug. 27, 1885. He d. June 3, 1886.

Children.

Hannah E., b. Oct. 12, 1839; m. George Selkrigg.
Simeon, b. Aug. 14, 1841; m. Nancy Loomis.
Andrew, b. Sept. 15, 1843; m. Anna May Tuttle.
Robert, b. Oct. 27, 1845; m. Antoinette Belnap.
Eliza, b. Aug. 1, 1847; m. S. T. Moorhead.
Nancy M., b. Dec. 13, 1849; d. after 1930.
Anna, b. Aug. 10, 1852; m. George A. Hampson.
Joseph, b. Nov. 4, 1856; m. Zetta Hovey.
Susan M., b. March 10, 1858; d. unm. May 12, 1880.

419. **ALFRED N. LEETE,** son of Simeon (183), m. in 1852, Harriet S. Hampson. He was a farmer and fruitgrower residing in Moorheadville, Pa.

Children.

939. Charles A., b. 1853; m. Elizabeth Moorehead.
940. Cora Isabel, b. 1862; m. George Gilman.
941. Simeon, b. 1865; m. Julia Barr.

420. **CALVIN LEETE,** son of Simeon (183), m. in 1844, Eleanor Elliot, who d. in 1867. He m. (2) in 1868, Emily Moorhead, b. Erie, Pa., March 30, 1832, dau. of Thomas and Rebecca (Barnett) Moorhead. She d. June 15, 1896. He d. March 26, 1909. Resided, Moorhead, Pa.

Children.

942. Clarissa Matilda, b. 1845; m. J. C. Moorhead.
943. Georgiana E., b. Dec. 2, 1850; m. T. S. Wagner.
944. Calvin E., b. Dec. 19, 1852; m. Edith S. Moorhead.
945. Elizabeth S., b. 1859; m. John M. Silverthorn.
946. Joseph Neely, b. Jan. 16, 1866; m. Henrietta Fleming.
947. Rebecca Moorhead, b. Nov. 5, 1869; resides at Pasadena, Calif.

422. **MATILDA LEETE,** dau. of Simeon (183), m. Oct. 4, 1842, James R. Moorhead, b. April 27, 1820, son of Robert and Jane (McCrary) Moorhead of Moorheadville, Pa. He d. Nov. 4, 1900. She d. April 8, 1904. Resided at Moorheadville.

Children.

Robert Simeon, b. March 15, 1846; d. March 15, 1846.
Jane McCreary, b. Jan. 23, 1860; m. Carroll Dwight Shaver.
Adella Naomi, b. Dec. 21, 1862; m. John W. McEachren.
Susan Leete, b. Oct., 1865; m. James Angus McDonald.

423. **ANN LEETE,** dau. of Simeon (183), m. in 1845, Plara Elliot. She d. in 1867.

Children.

Albert H., b. 1847; m. Ida Jones.
Frank L., b. 1849; d. 1849.
Clara, b. 1851; m. ———.
Elizabeth H., b. 1853.

426. **ELIZABETH LEETE,** dau. of Eli (185), m. Sept. 1, 1841, at Durham, Conn., James Minor, b. Woodbury, Conn., Sept. 1, 1815, son of Eastman and Eunice (Strong) Minor. He d. in the army, Oct. 17, 1863. No children.

427. **CAROLINE A. LEETE,** dau. of Eli (185), m. Warren Walkley and resided in Hartford.

Children.

Edward Leete, b. Sept. 25, 1854; m. ———.
James Minor, b. Sept. 23, 1856; d. unm. Sept. 19, 1882.
Francis Sereno, b. July 18, 1859; d. unm. Oct. 1, 1882.
Richard Warren, b. Jan. 11, 1863.

428 and 429. **SERENO F. LEETE,** son of Eli (185), did not marry; he resided in Durham, Conn.; he was born with but one arm. He was a prosperous and respected citizen, and at one time represented his town in the Connecticut Legislature. He d. Aug. 15, 1907. His sister Maria also remained unmarried, was his housekeeper and helper, and d. in Durham, April 8, 1912.

430. **WILLIAM P. LEETE,** son of Amos (187), m. Oct. 16, 1844, Elizabeth Z. Goodrich, b. Branford, Conn., Oct. 16, 1826. They removed to Barre, Wis., and resided also in West Salem, where he d. May 17, 1881. She d. in Sparta, Wis., Feb. 24, 1904.

Children.

948. Sherman Morris, b. Feb. 2, 1846; m. Chloe Sherwin.
949. Joseph Goodrich, b. Aug. 22, 1847; m. Ellen Pitkin.
950. George Harvey, b. May 1, 1849; m. Sarah Callahan.
951. Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 22, 1851; d. unm. Aug. 6, 1875.
952. William Woodruff, b. Sept. 28, 1853; m. Kate Collins.
953. Zaida Louisa, b. Dec. 10, 1855; m. Charles Henry White.
954. Frank Elizur, b. June 23, 1858; m. Zaida Elizabeth Moran.
955. Charles Ward, b. Jan. 2, 1864; d. unm. Nov. 9, 1881.

431. **RUTH LEETE,** dau. of Amos (187), m. as second wife, July 10, 1847, Alvan B. Rose of Fair Haven, Conn. She d. May 20, 1860. He d. Oct. 14, 1881.

Children.

Elbertine Elvira, d. unm.
Anna Marietta, b. May 28, 1851; d. April 7, 1875.

432. **ANNA LEETE,** dau. of Amos (187), m. April 2, 1848, Samuel L. Hall, b. April 23, 1821, son of Samuel L. and Thankful (Gaylord) Hall of Cheshire, Conn. He d. Feb., 1862.

Children.

Walter H., b. July 23, 1850; m. Mary L. Clingman.
Emma E., b. Dec. 5, 1852; m. James McIntosh.
Mary A., b. Sept. 7, 1858; m. Edmund Chandler Goodrich.
{Samuel, b. July 29, 1861; d. Oct. 29, 1861.
{Sarah, b. July 29, 1861; d. Nov. 3, 1861.

433. **HANNAH W. LEETE,** dau. of Amos (187), m. as his second wife, Jan. 1, 1855, Raphael W. Benton of Guilford; he was killed in the Civil War, Sept. 25, 1862. She removed to Wisconsin, and d. at Grenada, Minn., Jan. 15, 1910.

Children.

Wallace Raphael, b. June 19, 1858; m. Harriet Angeline Standish.
Webster Augustus, b. Dec. 25, 1860; m. Gertrude C. White.

434. **AMOS H. LEETE,** son of Amos (187), m. Jan. 4, 1857, Olive Linsley, who d. leaving no children. He m. (2) Feb. 17, 1868, Sarah A. Way, b. Meriden, Conn., Feb. 14, 1835, dau. of Henry A. and Anne (Sullivan) Way. Removed from Fair Haven to Baltimore, Md., where he d. Sept. 11, 1910. She d. April 16, 1927, aged 92 years.

Child:

956. William Clayton, b. Aug. 1870; m. Margaret M. Stark.

435. **CLARISSA M. LEETE,** dau. of Harvey (189), of Fayetteville, N. C., m. Oct. 27, 1840, Dr. James C. Hepburn, and in 1841, entered upon missionary work, first at Singapore, then at Amoy, China, and after 1859 in Japan. She was the first missionary lady to enter the latter field. After their return to this country they resided at East Orange, N. J. Dr. Hepburn lived to be 96 years of age.

Child.

Samuel D., m. Clara Shaw. He was born in Amoy, China, and graduated at Princeton, N. J. Was agent of a steamship company in Japan, but later removed to East Orange, N. J.

438. **COL. CHARLES E. LEETE,** son of Harvey (189), m. Nov. 9, 1852, Sarah Louise Hawley, b. Aug. 13, 1826. She d. Jan. 1, 1857. He d. Jan. 30, 1867.

Children.

957. Frank Harvey, b. Aug. 13, 1853; d. April 29, 1857.
958. Louisa Arlena, b. May 6, 1855; m. R. Bryan Grinman.

439. **WILLIAM J. LEETE,** son of Harvey (189), m. Dec. 12, 1850, Ann Pugh of Texas, b. Nov. 11, 1834. She d. Nov. 5, 1872. He d. Oct. 23, 1873.

Children.

959. Sarah Adrianna, b. June 26, 1852; m. John W. Ethridge.
960. James Pugh, b. Sept. 9, 1856; d. April 3, 1872.
961. Mary Isabella, b. Jan. 12, 1859; d. July 13, 1863.
962. Francis Harvey, b. Feb. 1, 1861; d. Nov. 30, 1866.
963. Charles William, b. Nov. 2, 1866; m. Ima McCoy.
964. John Henry, b. March 20, 1869; m. Agnes Merganthal.

440. **ISABELLA AMANDA LEETE,** dau. of Harvey (189), was a Missionary to Japan. She d. in 1913.

445. **BENJAMIN LEETE,** son of Benjamin (195), m. Aug. 1, 1842, Jane E. Richardson, b. in 1818. She d. Dec. 25, 1860. He m. (2) Julia ———. He was connected with the railroad for many years, and resided at Windsor, Vt. He d. July 2, 1885, at Windsor.

Children.

965. Eunice, b. Jan. 14, 1843; m. Charles Bliss.
966. Adelaide, b. Sept., 1844.
967. Philetta, b. April 1846; m. Edward P. Marsh.
968. Mary Jane, b. June 1849; m. Andrew E. Roy.
969. George W., b. Sept., 1851; m. ———.
970. Flora, b. Aug., 1854; m. George Heath.
971. Lucia.
972. Julia, b. May 28, 1863; d. Aug. 29, 1863.

446. **CHARLES LEETE,** son of Benjamin (195), m. Sept. 29, 1838, in Boscawen, N. H., Sarah C. Jackman, b. Croyden, N. H., Oct. 4, 1813, dau. of George Jackman. She d. March 11, 1866. He m. (2) ———. He m. (3) May 23, 1874, Widow Sarah Mace. He d. May 12, 1877. Resided, Newbury, Vt.

Children.

973. Carolyn, b. Oct. 11, 1839; m. Burdette (Strowbridge) Hamilton.
974. Mary Jane, b. Aug. 15, 1841; m. Charles Merrill.
975. Charles, b. Sept. 4, 1843; m. (1) Amy Jewell; m. (2) Florence L. Rogers.
976. Henry, b. Sept. 19, 1845; m. (1) Caroline Mills; m. (2) Mary O. Lambert.
977. Elmira, b. 1849; m. Milo Aiken.
978. Fidelia Georgiana, b. March 12, 1851; m. (1) Clarence S. Benedict; m. (2) James W. Knapp.
979. Louisa A., b. Dec. 1, 1855; m. Edgar B. Skelton.
980. Sarah Ida Belle, b. Sept. 27, 1857; m. Wilbur Fiske Cotton.
981. Elmer E., b. April 7, 1863; m. Ida Luella Clement.

448. **SUSAN LEETE,** dau. of Benjamin (195), m. in 1835, Charles Webber, b. Oct. 26, 1816, son of William and Mary (Tewksbury) Webber. She d. in June, 1886. He d. Oct. 1, 1899. Resided, Newbury, Vt.

Children.

Russell, b. Nov. 24, 1838; m. ———.
Elizabeth, b. Jan. 20, 1841; m. James Cummings of Thetford, Vt.
Louisa, b. Aug. 4, 1842; m. Alvin Chamberlain.
Mary E., b. Dec. 9, 1843; m. (1) William Hayert; m. (2) Joseph Hadlock.
Philip T., b. Aug. 11, 1845; m. Mary Ann Scranton.
George, b. Feb. 20, 1847; m. Sarah Andrews.
Julia Ann, b. July 20, 1849; d. 1854.
William, b. Oct. 11, 1850; m. (1) ———; m. (2) Miss Andrews.
Charles, b. Aug. 11, 1852; d. Sept. 2, 1854.
Henry, b. Oct. 18, 1854; d. 1855.

All now (1934) deceased except Louisa Chamberlain.

450. **LEMUEL LEETE,** son of Benjamin (195), m. Mary Jane Gage of Newbury, Vt. She d. and he m. (2) July 29, 1882, Mrs. Hannah Tyler, at Bradford, Vt. He was a farmer of Newbury, and d. there July 31, 1892.

Children.

982. Ellen T., b. 1847; m. Harvey D. Gamsby.
983. Susie D., b. March, 1855; d. Dec. 25, 1861.
984. George W., b. 1856; m. (1) ———?; m. (2) Nettie L. Lawrence.
985. Edward E., b. Feb. 10, 1861; d. Aug. 3, 1879.

452. **PHILINDA LEETE,** dau. of Benjamin (195), m. July 6, 1840, Franklin Learned, b. Weathersfield, Vt. He removed to Newbury, Vt., in 1842. He was for many years in the paper manufacturing business. She d. June 28, 1884.

Children.

Daniel Webster, b. 1841; m. Cora A. Page of Ryegate, Vt.
James G., b. June 24, 1849; m. Mary A. Page of Ryegate, Vt.

453. **GEORGE LEETE,** son of Benjamin (195), went to California, and no record of family found.

455. **RHODA LEETE,** dau. of John (197), m. Hamden Kidder.

Children.

Oscar.
Olivia.
Fanny.

456. **LUCRETIA LEETE,** dau. of John (197), m. Elisha Marston.

Children.

Frances.
Jane.
Jennette.
Agnes.
Ida.
Frederick.

459. **FREDERICK LEETE,** son of John (197), m. Susan Coombs, b. Aug. 1, 1821. They resided, Stony Creek, N. Y., Thurman, N. Y., until 1882, when they removed to Springfield, Vt., where he d. in March, 1903. She d. Dec. 9, 1888.

Children.

986. Martha, b. Nov. 21, 1849; m. Sanford Baker.
987. James D., b. Oct. 15, 1851; m. Hattie Chapman.
988. Polly, b. June 25, 1855; m. Aaron Dickinson.
989. John H., b. April 4, 1858, see (989).
990. Charles W., b. May 9, 1861; m. Lena Jackson.
991. William E., b. Oct. 28, 1867; m. Armena Washburn.
992. Fanny, b. July 25, 1871; m. Charles H. Chapman.

460. **JOHN LEETE,** son of John (197), m. Sarah Green.

Children.

993. Darwin.
994. Duron.

461. **LEMUEL LEETE,** son of John (197), m. Mary Green.

Children.

995. Nettie.
996. George.

463. **JANE LEETE,** dau. of James (198), m. Feb. 24, 1840, Lewis W. Randall. Resided, New Hampshire and Vermont.

Children.

Ellen Maria, d. y.
Clara Francina, b. April 5, 1846; d. unm. July 20, 1905.
Ella Florence, b. Oct. 12, 1850; m. Clarence Elvin Peabody.
Simeon Lewis, d. y.

464. **MARIA LEETE,** dau. of James (198), m. Jan. 23, 1845, Charles P. Ellis, b. Claremont, N. H., May 16, 1814, son of John and Marcia M. (Tyler) Ellis. She d. Claremont, July 7, 1856, leaving two children. He d. Nov. 21, 1888.

Children.

James, b. Nov. 28, 1845; m. but left no children.
Abby Jane, b. Feb. 27, 1850; m. M. C. Eaton.

465. **JAMES LEETE,** son of James (198), m. Dec. 23, 1845, Lucy Ann Maynard, b. Templeton, Mass., March 7, 1824, dau. of Daniel Foster and Mary N. (Newhall) Maynard. He d. Aug. 10, 1887. She d. June 23, 1888. Resided, Claremont, N. H.

Children.

997. Eugene F., b. Dec. 11, 1846; m. Mrs. Georgia (Thomas) Haynes.
998. Clarence M., b. Aug. 22, 1850; m. Minnie Ladd.
999. Wallace Maynard, b. June 21, 1852; m. Mrs. Medora A. Byron.
1000. Nellie C., b. Feb. 5, 1860; d. Jan. 2, 1863.

467. **CHARLES LEETE,** son of James (198), m. April 9, 1856, Frances A. Holden of Billerica, Mass., b. April 2, 1834. Resided first at Roxbury but removed to Upton, Mass. He d. Oct. 2, 1896. She d. Aug. 18, 1909.

Children.

1001. Charles Frederick, b. Dec. 27, 1857; m. Clara A. Dunscombe.
1002. Fanny Florence, b. April 30, 1860; m. Herbert J. Seymour.
1003. William Augustus, b. Aug. 15, 1863; d. Dec. 23, 1879.
1004. Cora Gertrude, b. Dec. 26, 1869; d. unm. March 5, 1901.
1005. Edith May, b. Aug. 30, 1872; m. Daniel Benson.
1006. George Edward, b. Jan. 9, 1875; d. unm. June 16, 1903.

468. **EDWIN LEETE**, son of James (198), m. March 20, 1862, Fidelia Bliss, b. Reading, Vt., 1837. They resided in Claremont, N. H., where he d. Sept. 12, 1867. She d. Nov. 20, 1870. No children.

469. **ABBY C. LEETE**, dau. of James (198), m. May 31, 1870, Carlos Coles Roys, b. 1840, son of Amos R. and Mary (Forbush) Leland Royce (Roys) of Weathersfield, Vt. She d. in a few years. He d. Jan. 7, 1921.

Child.

Florence, b. June 26, 1872; m. Walter C. Stevens.

472. **JOHN LEETE**, son of Joel (205), m. and resided in Shipton, P. Q., Canada. He m. (2) at Albany, Vt., Dec. 13, 1874, Mary Maria Killien.

473. **ROSETTA M. LEETE**, dau. of Andrew (206), m. July 3, 1844, George Jones, b. West Claremont, N. H. They removed to Burlington, Wis. He d. there in 1897. She d. Nov. 7, 1906.

Children.

George F., m. Ellen ———.
Mary R., m. Mr. Beaumont of Rochester, Wis.
Rosa M., m. Mr. Foster of Oregon.
Francis, d. y.
Laura A., m. William H. Peck of Chicago, Ill.
Alice Estelle, b. 1854; d. 1870.
Oliver, b. 1860; d. 1865.
Ida, d. in infancy.
Emma, d. in infancy.
Ellen F., m. Mr. Judson of Foreman, No. Dakota.

474. **CAROLINE LEETE**, dau. of Andrew (206), m. Sept. 17, 1838, Jonathan Hall, Jr., b. Langdon, N. H. Resided, Drewsville and Keene, N. H. She d. in Aug., 1896.

Children.

Tracy Leonard, m. Ellen Spaulding. Fought in Civil War.
Edward, m. Addie M. Hart. Also in Civil War.
Frank, unm.; supposed d. in Andersonville prison in the Civil War.
Henry, m. (1) Grace ———; m. (2) Martha ———.
William, b. 1851; m. May ———.
Fred, m. Etta ———.

475. **JANE LEETE,** dau. of Andrew (206), m. Aug. 3, 1845, David Dexter Smith, b. Weathersfield, Vt., in 1820, son of Dexter and (——— Brawn) Smith. She d. in 1862, leaving four children. He m. (2) Marion Leete, dau. of Levi and Phebe (Haddock) Leete, a relative. He was a Baptist minister, and resided at Weathersfield, Vt., where he d. in 1886.

Children.

Marthesia Edwinia, b. April, 1847.
Edgar Dexter, b. Aug. 13, 1849, of Langdon, N. H.
George E., b. 1856; m. Hattie M. Hall.
Abby Jane, b. 1860; m. ———.

Fred, b. May, 1867; d. July 6, 1886.

476. **REUBEN T. LEETE,** son of Andrew (206), m. at Claremont, N. H., May 27, 1850, Julia A. Cady, b. Sept. 29, 1817, dau. of Thomas G. and Abby (Harris) Cady. She d. prior to 1870. He m. (2) Lucinda L. Rawson, b. Croyden, N. H., dau. of Amos Rawson. Resided at Croyden and at Weathersfield, Vt. He d. at the latter place May 18, 1892.

Children.

1007. Mary Ida, b. Oct. 9, 1856; d. y.
1008. Ada, d. y.

1009. Ernest R., b. Oct. 31, 1870; d. Oct. 21, 1878.
1010. Arthur T., b. Nov. 23, 1875; d. Nov. 4, 1878.
1011. George Henry, b. June 30, 1877; m. Minnie E. Thomas.
1012. Amos Augustus, b. March 15, 1882; m. Georgetta Willey.

477. **GEORGE HENRY LEETE,** son of Andrew (206), m. Nov. 8, 1848, Sarah Frances Chase, b. Unity, N. H., Aug. 25, 1825, dau. of Francis and Hannah (Ladd) Chase. Resided, Claremont, N. H., where he d. Sept. 6, 1919. She d. in Keene, N. H., Feb. 8, 1910.

Children.

1013. George Edward, b. March 29, 1851; m. Katherine E. Sawyer.
1014. Charles Henry, b. Feb. 1, 1853; m. (1) Edna L. Copeland; m. (2) Emma M. Griffith.
1015. James A., b. April 12, 1855; m. Jennie M. Farnum.

478. **CYRUS ANDREW LEETE,** son of Andrew (206), m. Sept. 17, 1851, Susan Cummings Dodge, b. Claremont, N. H., Sept. 25, 1831, dau. of David D. and Eunice W. (Gates) Dodge. She d. May 10, 1911. He d. April 21, 1913. Resided, Claremont.

Children.

1016. Clara Ellen, b. Nov. 19, 1852; m. George A. Richardson.
1017. Abbie Sophia, b. June 13, 1857; m. James B. Bartlett.
1018. Frances Evelyn, b. Oct. 23, 1862; d. unm. Jan. 28, 1886.
1019. Edgar Austin, b. Jan. 5, 1864; d. Feb. 28, 1876.
1020. Florence Belle, b. May 5, 1866; d. April 11, 1887.
1021. Ella Gertrude, b. Nov. 13, 1870; m. Marcus Allen.
1022. Carrie Calley, b. Feb. 14, 1874; m. Elmer C. Fitch.

Cyrus Leete, at the age of five years, went to Shipton, P. Q., to live with Adam Raynor Leete (218), and at the age of twenty-one he walked back to Claremont, married and settled there.

482. **DEXTER LEETE,** son of Ezra (214), m. Jane McBain, b. Feb. 29, 1816; he was then of Danville, P. Q. He later removed to Leeds and Uxbridge, Ontario, and in 1865 to Piffard, Liv. Co., N. Y., where he d. Jan. 17, 1903. He was at one time Captain in the Canadian Militia. He was a temperance lecturer, beginning early in life a battle against the evil of intemperance, and went far and wide in the frontier settlements lecturing against the evil. Removing to the States just at the close

of the Civil War, because of his admiration of Abraham Lincoln he joined the Republican party, and remained a steadfast and foremost partisan of that party until his death. A man of fine appearance and pleasing address, he was loved and respected by all.

Children, all born in Canada.

1023. James, b. June 4, 1839; m. Sarah Mann.
1024. William, b. 1841; d. Feb., 1844; ae. 3.
1025. Charles, b. 1843; d. Feb., 1844, ae. 11 mos.
1026. William, b. Oct. 13, 1845; d. unm. 1926.
1027. Dexter, b. Markham, Ont., Sept. 30, 1848; d. unm. Oct. 31, 1916.
1028. Elizabeth, b. April 7, 1851; m. Albert MacWethy.
1029. Sarah, b. July 28, 1853; m. (1) Hiram Daniels; m. (2) Charles Gray.
1030. Mary, b. July 7, 1858; d. unm. March 30, 1892.

484. **EZRA LEETE,** son of Ezra (214), m. Eleanor Harwood, b. P. Q., Canada, about 1814. She d. Sept. 20, 1854. He m. (2) in 1857, Mrs. Jane Simmerman. He d. in 1869.

Children, all by first wife.

1031. Serbery, b. ———; m. ——— Clobbins.
1032. Carline, b. 1837; m. ——— Mantle.
1033. Emily.
1034. Edward, b. 1844/5; d. unm. July 7, 1929.
1035. Sarah, m. ——— Horner.
1036. Adaline, m. ——— Moore.
1037. Charles, b. Sept. 10, 1854; m. Harriet Middleton.

486. **REUBEN LEETE,** son of Reuben (215), m. May 10, 1852, Elvira L. Andrews. He was of Danville, P. Q., and d. there Dec. 14, 1887.

Children.

1038. Mary Ann, b. Nov. 21, 1853; d. unm. Jan. 3, 1929, in Danville, P. Q.
1039. William Augustus, b. Dec. 4, 1854; d. unm. April 10, 1927, Boltonville, Vt.
1040. Ella Elvira, b. May 26, 1859; m. Harry Holton.
1041. Ada, b. June 8, 1860; d. y.
1042. Nelson, b. Jan. 30, 1863; m. Annie Bayne.
1043. Laura Lenora, b. Aug. 26, 1865; m. Frank W. Fenner.

487. **GEORGE W. LEETE**, son of Reuben (215), m. Nov. 24, 1848, in Shipton, P. Q., Lucina Williamson, dau. of Warren Williamson. She d. Dec. 26, 1863, leaving five children. He m. (2) Dec. 23, 1868, Martha Addie Parker, by whom he had four children. He d. Sept. 5, 1895. She d. in 1920. Resided, Castlebar, P. Q., Canada, in the old homestead, built by his grandfather Leete.

Children.

1044. Seth Penn, b. April 26, 1851; m. Catherine O. Colwell.
1045. Orpha Ada, b. Aug. 13, 1852; m. William W. Minor.
1046. Warren Reuben, b. Jan. 24, 1856; m. Sarah Olney.
1047. Lynn Tell, b. May 9, 1858; m. Imogene Smith.
1048. Eddy Moss, b. Sept. 11, 1860; m. Sarah Burbank.

1049. Frank, b. Feb. 21, 1870; m. Maranda Yokum.
1050. Loe Lorne, b. Jan. 24, 1872; m. May Tweedie.
1051. Merrick Addie, b. Sept. 26, 1875; m. Zetta R. R. Doolittle.
1052. Agnes Martha, b. July 7, 1882; d. March, 1884.

488. **CLARISSA LEETE**, dau. of Reuben (215), m. Oct. 7, 1840, Wellington Willey, b. near Danville, P. Q., Oct. 7, 1814, son of Thomas and Mary (Lindsey) Willey. He was a farmer, resided near Danville, and d. Aug. 6, 1889. Mrs. Leete d. Sept. 22, 1874.

Children.

Elvira, b. 1841; d. 1858.
Ellen, b. Feb. 6, 1848; m. Loren Gorden.
Emily, b. April 27, 1851; m. James Golden.
James H., b. Jan. 20, 1857; m. Abbie Burbank.

489. **WILLIAM LEETE**, son of Reuben (215), m. Sept. 25, 1848, Caroline Willey, dau. of Abel Willey. He d. in Acapulco, Mex., May 21, 1852, aged 25 years; no children.

490. **BELINDA LEETE**, dau. of Reuben (215), m. Sept. 1, 1852, James H. Barnum and resided at Brushton, N. Y.

Children.

William, b. July 20, 1855; m. Bertha Eggleston.
Jennie Early, b. Dec. 19, 1859; m. Charles D. Bailey.

491. **TAPHER LEETE,** dau. of Adam R. (218), m. April 15, 1840, at Shipton, P. Q., Noah Worcester Willey. She d. Nicholet Falls (Shipton), Jan. 23, 1858.

Children.

Lutheria Zemira, b. Oct. 3, 1841; d. unm. May 15, 1916.
Edna Maria, b. June 18, 1843; m. Jason Charles Burbank.
Ruth Eveline, b. May 10, 1847; d. unm. March 1, 1884.
Seraph Maranda, b. Dec. 18, 1851; m. George Harrison.
Tapher Dulcina, b. Aug. 13, 1855; d. Aug. 25, 1857.

492. **RACHEL LEETE,** dau. of Adam R. (218), m. in 1846, John Olney, b. Nov. 26, 1818, son of Stephen Olney. She d. leaving four children. He m. (2) Sophia Hall, by whom he had six children. She d. Aug. 27, 1867. Resided, Shipton, P. Q.

Children by first wife.

Abby, b. April 26, 1847; m. George Langley.
Emma, b. May 8, 1849.
Edgar, b. July 15, 1851.
Rachel, b. Dec. 26, 1853.

493. **ADAM R. LEETE,** son of Adam R. (218), m. Flora Magowen. Resided, Shipton, P. Q.

Children.

1053. Susan F., b. July 14, 1855; m. William S. McBean.
1054. William Kenneth, b. May 9, 1862; m. Ella A. Tilton.
1055. Harley A., b. Feb. 16, 1864; m. Lilla A. Minard.

494. **CHLOE A. LEETE,** dau. of Adam R. (218), m. Sept. 26, 1867, Moses W. Hall, b. Barnet, Vt., Sept. 21, 1829, son of Moses and Sarah (Willey) Hall. Moses Hall served three years in the Civil War. They removed to Shipton, P. Q., where he died. She d. at the home of her daughter Bertha Brown, Derby Line, Vt., Dec. 31, 1931, aged 92 years, and is buried in Shipton.

Children.

Emma A., b. Oct. 1, 1869; m. William Wright.
Alice E., b. Aug. 1, 1871; d. July 18, 1877.
Bertha P., b. Dec. 31, 1873; m. William H. Brown.
Ervin W., b. Aug. 28, 1880; d. Feb. 26, 1882.

496. **ADAM RAYNOR LEETE,** son of David M. (219), m. Louisa C. Gage, and resided in Claremont, N. H., where he d. March 2, 1903. They adopted a daughter.

497. **ELEANOR LEETE,** dau. of David M. (219), m. Jan. 5, 1859, Avery Denison, b. at Denison's Mills, P. Q., son of Simeon M. and Mary (Moore) Denison. He d. Jan. 18, 1904. She d. Feb. 9, 1905. Resided at Danville, P. Q.

Children.

Cora Louise, b. July 3, 1860; m. Nelson Philbrick.
Adney N., b. June 13, 1862; m. (1) Bell Barlow; m. (2) Carrie Hall.
Lillie May, b. Dec. 10, 1864; d. unm. Feb. 11, 1906.
Simeon Miner, b. Sept. 11, 1866; m. E. Philbrick.
Inez May, b. June 8, 1869; m. W. D. Elmer.
Arthur Elwyn, b. Sept. 9, 1877; m. W. Johnson.

498. **ASA LEETE,** son of Cyrus (220), m. Nov. 13, 1850, at Shipton, P. Q., Mary Moore, b. Jan. 26, 1821. Resided at Shipton.

Children.

1056. Edmund Norman, b. Oct. 2, 1851; m. Mina Goodwin.
1057. Marie Rebecca, b. Feb. 27, 1853; d. unm. Feb. 3, 1911.
1058. Alice May Adora, b. March 2, 1855; m. William G. Cross.

499. **PHEBE LEETE,** dau. of Cyrus (220), m. March 14, 1858, Avery Green, and d. May 31, 1884, leaving no children.

500. **LOREN LEETE,** son of Cyrus (220), m. Oct. 29, 1855, Mary Frances Newton, b. Nov. 7, 1835, dau. of Benjamin and Sally Eleanor (Jones) Newton of Acworth, N. H. Removed from Shipton, Canada, to Illinois after 1850. She d. Dec. 10, 1881.

Children.

1059. Avery Eugene, b. Nov. 5, 1858; m. Allie White.
1060. Minnie Alice, b. Oct. 8, 1864; m. John A. Harvey.
1061. Daisy Belle, b. Oct. 17, 1871; m. Albert Upton.

501. **CYRUS LEETE,** son of Cyrus (220), m. Nov. 18, 1861, Mrs. Dora (Bohanon) Pope, b. Sutton, N. H., Nov. 9, 1834, dau. of David and Balinda (Bean) Bohanon, and widow of Salem Pope. Resided first, Claremont, N. H., then in Danville, P. Q., and Williston, Vt., where she d. June 18, 1921.

Children.

1062. Nellie A., b. Nov. 13, 1863; m. Kingsey Matthews.
1063. Bertha A., b. July 17, 1872; d. unm. Jan. 22, 1891.

502. **HENRY LEETE,** son of Cyrus (220), m. Nov. 4, 1862, Sarah Kate Leavitt, b. Clifton, P. Q., Canada, July 2, 1839, dau. of Mansur and Hannah (Wilson) Leavitt. They resided first in Jericho, Vt., then Williston, Vt., for nearly fifty years. She d. in Burlington, Vt., Sept. 16, 1921.

Children.

1064. Celia Olive, b. Oct. 6, 1863; m. John Searles.
1065. Lillie May, b. May 27, 1866; m. Hiram Gregory.
1066. Marvin Orlando, b. June 18, 1868; m. (1) May Farnsworth; m. (2) Alma Anderson.
1067. Mina Gertie, b. Dec. 6, 1870; d. Williston, April 16, 1875.
1067A. Ida B., b. May 5, 1873; m. Edward J. Lee.
1068. Gertie Phebe, b. May 7, 1875; m. Walter Winter.
1069. George Oscar, b. March 15, 1877; m. Catherine Maher.
1070. Edith Grace, b. Feb. 24, 1882; m. F. W. Metzgar.

505. **LOUISA LEETE,** dau. of Asa (221), m. Minor Collins, b. 1809. He d. March 24, 1876. She d. in 1892. Resided in Potsdam, N. Y.

Children.

Asa Leete, b. Dec. 9, 1833; m. Emma Norton.
Hannah Lovisa, b. June 24, 1835; d. Dec. 20, 1853.
Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 15, 1837; m. Silas Barker.
Orlando Jackson, b. April 20, 1839; m. Alice Goodale; m. (2) Mrs. Mary Hutchins.
Louisa Almeda, b. Oct. 15, 1841; m. Amos Lamphere.
Marion Annett, b. July 25, 1844; m. Preston Ellis.
Olive Elmira, b. Jan. 8, 1847; m. William Andrews.
Ellen Eunice, b. May 9, 1849; d. July 1, 1856.
Harriet Elcena, b. Aug. 9, 1851; m. (1) Charles Allen; m. (2) Dennis Gibbs.
Alfred Hermon, b. Aug. 18, 1856; d. Oct. 2, 1876.
Ella Josephine, b. Oct. 6, 1859; m. Erastus Green.

506. **ASA HORACE LEETE,** son of Asa (221), m. Nov. 20, 1851, Samantha Bradish, b. Norfolk, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1824, dau. of Jones Bradish. He was known as Horace Leete. He d. Jan. 6, 1881. She d. April 25, 1900. Resided, Potsdam, N. Y.

Children.

1071. Herbert W., b. Oct. 14, 1852; m. Jennie Hackett.
1072. Lida E., b. May 30, 1856; m. Horace Bradish.
1073. Elva, b. Aug. 1, 1858; m. Charles Bailey.
1074. Vila, b. Dec. 27, 1864; m. Charles Bailey (1073).

507. **RANSOM A. LEETE,** son of Asa (221), m. Sarah O'Brien. Resided in Essex and Potsdam, N. Y., and d. about 1856.

Children.

1075. Elbert Ransom, b. 1847; m. Sylphia A. Wheeler.
1076. Eugene, b. Nov., 1850; d. May, 1852.
1077. Jennie J., b. 1852; m. A. L. Bissell.
1078. Carrie R., b. 1854; m. William Strong.

508. **HIRAM R. LEETE,** son of Asa (221), m. Sarah M. Norton, who d. in 1852. He m. (2) Caroline ———, by whom he had two children. She d. 1871. He d. in 1910.

Children.

1079. Bernard E., b. 1855; m. Elizabeth ———.
1080. Caroline S., b. Sept. 5, 1857; m. William Lewis.

509. **HORACE LEETE,** son of Asa (221), m. abt. 1865, Marila Farmer. He served two years in Co. C, N. Y. State Militia and was honorably discharged on account of ill health. He d. in 1910. She d. Oct. 8, 1913. An adopted daughter, Genie, m. Frank Wolstenholmes.

510. **JOHN M. LEETE,** son of Asa (221), m. Mariett Lang, b. 1843, dau. of Hiram and Lucy Lang of Potsdam, N. Y. She d. in 1873, leaving one child. He m. (2) Dec. 25, 1883, Mabel Reed, b. England, April 22, 1858, dau. of Dr. James and Agnes (Sands) Reed. He d. Jan. 3, 1903, Potsdam, where Mrs. Leete resides.

Children.

1081. Charles W., b. Dec. 2, 1872; m. Mae Bruce.

1082. John Wilbur, b. Aug. 1, 1885; m. Altha E. Hazelton.
1083. Robert Randal, b. Nov. 8, 1888; m. Christina Wood.
1084. Anna Almeda, b. March 17, 1892; m. (1) Stanley Summers; m. (2) John P. Sheridan.

511. **GEORGE W. LEETE,** son of Asa (221), m. in 1864, Nettie Clark, b. in 1843 and d. in 1917. He d. in 1918. Resided, Pierrepont, N. Y.

Child.

1085. George, b. 1864; d. 1873.

513. **TIMOTHY LEETE,** son of Alvah (236), m. May 17, 1853, Mary Ann Mahaffy, b. Shipton, P. Q., Canada, May 19, 1834, dau. of Robert and Elizabeth (Wilson) Mahaffey. He was Town Clerk and Clerk of the Court in Shipton, P. Q., for more than twenty-five years, and stood very high in the Masonic Order of Canada. He d. in Danville, P. Q., Nov., 1891. She d. in Littleton, N. H., Jan., 1920.

Children.

1086. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Jan. 23, 1855; d. March 16, 1856.
1087. Charles Edward, b. Feb. 3, 1857; m. Lillie M. Lee.
1088. George Isaac, b. Sept. 19, 1858; d. June 2, 1876.
1089. Hollis Oscar, b. March 27, 1860; m. Mary E. Upstone.
1090. Nelson Eugene, b. Oct. 27, 1863; d. July 5, 1864.
1091. Cora Ada, b. June 13, 1865; m. John Horan.
1092. Melissa Emeline, b. April 13, 1867; m. (1) John Flint; m. (2) William Nelson; m. (3) Nelson Smith.
1093. Norman Edgar, b. May 9, 1868; m. Anna Bell.
1094. Mary Ella, b. March 26, 1870; m. (1) Calvin J. Cross; m. (2) William D. Phanenf.
1095. Frederic Arthur, b. May 9, 1873; d. May 9, 1876.
1096. John Albert, b. Aug. 23, 1875; d. Feb. 13, 1876.
1097. Frank Ernest, b. Jan. 23, 1879; d. Feb. 3, 1881.

514. **SARAH M. LEETE,** dau. of Alvah (236), m. March 15, 1858, William Adams, b. Shipton, P. Q., Nov. 12, 1819, and d. there Jan. 27, 1915. She d. Dec. 4, 1914.

Children.

William Alvah, b. July 7, 1860; d. April 24. 1878.
Timothy Samuel, b. Aug. 19, 1862; d. Sept. 9, 1866.
Mary Annis, b. Jan. 20, 1865; m. (1) Rev. Thomas H. Griffith; m. (2) Judge Seth Penn Leete (1044).
{Sarah Alice, } b. July 16, 1867; m. Albert L. Morrill.
{Timothy Samuel, } b. July 16, 1867; d. Dec. 20, 1907.
Simeon Reuben, b. Aug. 11, 1871; m. Hazel Silver.

515. **JAMES LEETE,** son of Alvah (236), m. in 1860, Maria Doyle. They resided in Reno, Nev.

Children.

1098. Sarah E.
1099. Stephen O.
1100. Levi.
1101. Mahala.

516. **JOHN LEETE,** son of Alvah (236), m. in Claremont, N. H., May 10, 1858, Margaret A. Greer. Both were given of Shipton, P. Q., and resided in that town. He d. Oct. 3, 1872, and Mrs. Leete, Jan. 21, 1876.

Children.

1102. Mary Annis, b. July 9, 1859; m. Marlow E. Bugbee.
1103. William Thomas, b. June 16, 1862; m. Emma Laura Saffin.
1104. Eylmer John, b. July 30, 1864; m. wife unknown. Was at one time in Reno, Nev.
1105. Timothy Norice, b. Dec. 31, 1865; m. Effa Williard.
1106. Ulysses Grant, b. Nov. 24, 1867; m. wife unknown. Living at San Francisco in 1919.
1107. Harriet Ann, b. Aug. 17, 1870; m. Frank W. Loveland.

517. **SIMEON LEETE,** son of Alvah (236), m. June 24, 1868, Margaret Andrews, b. Aug. 23, 1844, dau. of Elisha and Mary (Armstrong) Andrews. He d. March 18, 1915. She d. May 13, 1925. Resided, Danville, P. Q., Canada.

Children.

1108. Arthur Ernest, b. Feb. 8, 1871; d. May 21, 1875.
1109. Clinton Edgar, b. Sept. 21, 1873; d. Oct. 26, 1876.
1110. Arnold Edwin, b. Nov. 28, 1875; m. Annie Ethel Johnston.
1111. Fred Erwin, b. April 23, 1878; m. Hattie May Johnston.
1112. Frank Alvah, b. April 8, 1881; m. Jane Ann Badger.
1113. Lila May, b. July 27, 1884; m. Talbot White Hill.

518. **HIRAM LEETE,** son of Alvah (236), m. Jan. 1, 1872, Mary Dickey of Shipton, P. Q. They resided in that town in the house that his grandfather, Levi Leete, built in 1807, supposed to be the oldest inhabitable house in Shipton. He d. May 1, 1916.

Children.

1114. Edith, b. March 1, 1875; d. July 30, 1879.
1115. Eva, b. Nov. 7, 1876; m. Harry Bennett.
1116. Winnie, b. Aug. 13, 1878; d. Jan. 10, 1887.
1117. Helen, b. Jan. 22, 1883; m. Cortis Rice.
1118. Birtha, b. March 4, 1890; m. Edgar Harrington.

520. **ABBA S. LEETE,** dau. of Hiram (237), m. Feb. 1, 1854, Josiah Kinerson of Barnet, Vt. They had one son.

521. **LEVI LEETE,** son of Hiram (237), m. Jan. 21, 1858, at Manchester, N. H., Ellen M. Addington, and resided in Vermont. He entered the Civil War, was a sharpshooter, and was killed July 17, 1861. He left one son.

Child.

1119. Levi.

522. **FREEMAN LEETE,** son of Hiram (237), m. Lizzie Patterson, dau. of Brigham and Sophia (Lewis) Patterson of Northboro, Mass., and is said to have had children.

523. **BETSEY LEETE,** dau. of Dea. Nathaniel (242), m. April 17, 1821, Joseph King. She d. April, 1870.

Children.

Martha.
Mary.
George.
Dwight, d. Sept., 1838.
Frank.
Charles.

524. **HORACE LEETE,** son of Dea. Nathaniel (242), m. April 11, 1844, Elizabeth McCaul, b. April 5, 1819. He d. March 8, 1878. She d. July 19, 1858. Both d. in Freedom, Ohio, where they resided.

Children.

1120. Sophia Myrinda, b. Jan. 11, 1845; m. Francis Yonker.
1121. Isaac Nathaniel, b. Jan. 1, 1847; m. Mary Patterson.
1122. Sarah Dorinda, b. Dec. 12, 1849; m. William D. Wygle.
1123. Charles H., b. June 13, 1852; m. Emma Thomson.
1124. Horace, b. 1853; d. y.
1125. Hannah Celeste, b. Oct. 22, 1854; m. Francis Yonker (1120).
1126. Mary Elizabeth, b. Jan. 22, 1857; m. William Wilson.

525. **CHAUNCEY LEETE,** son of Dea. Nathaniel (242), m. in July, 1832, Mary Ward, b. West Stockbridge, May 15, 1807, dau. of Obadiah and Lydia (Smith) Ward. Resided, West Stockbridge, Mass.

Children.

1127. Chauncey Ward, b. March 5, 1834.
1128. Sarah Evalina, b. June 7, 1838; m. William H. Edwards.

526. **SOPHIA M. LEETE,** dau. of Dea. Nathaniel (242), m. Feb. 3, 1831, John Ashmun Benedict, b. March 1, 1806, son of John and Betsey (Stevens) Benedict of West Stockbridge, Mass. He d. June 3, 1831, and she m. (2) in June, 1834, Harvey Woodruff. She d. June 16, 1836. No children.

527. **CLARINDA LEETE,** dau. of Dea. Nathaniel (242), m. Aug., 1846, Myron M. Beebe. She d. Feb. 25, 1850, leaving one child.

Child.

Hattie, resided at Rockville, Wis.

528. **SARAH LEETE,** dau. of Dea. Nathaniel (242), m. June 22, 1837, Charles Dudley. They removed to Freedom, Ohio, Jan. 27, 1837, and d. there.

Children.

Charles, a graduate of Ann Arbor College, Mich.
Philemon Henry, b. 1843; a graduate of Hiram College, Ohio, and founder of a Chair at Yale.
William, m. Lucy Goodell.
Frank, m. Hattie Moore.

529. **EDNA LEETE,** dau. of Dea. Nathaniel (242), m. June 3, 1841, Calvin Sills. He d. Aug. 22, 1843. She d. June 14, 1842. No children.

530. **OLIVE LEETE,** dau. of Dea. Nathaniel (242), m. Dec. 28, 1842, John C. Clark, son of Rev. Azariah Clark of Canaan Four Corners, N. Y.

Children.

William, m. ———.
Mary.
Louisa, m. W. H. Tinsley.

531. **LUCY LEETE,** dau. of Abraham (245), m. Daniel Loper and settled in Genesee County, N. Y.

532. **DR. ALBERT ELY LEETE,** son of Eber (251), m. Catharine Palen. He settled in Romeo, Mich., was a practicing physician and also Postmaster of that town for forty-four years, and d. there Feb. 24, 1877.

Children.

1129. Clarinda, b. Oct. 7, 1832; m. Henry Stephens.
1130. Clarence P., b. Sept. 28, 1834; m. ———.
1131. Hannah, b. Nov. 2, 1835.
1132. James Edgar, b. March 10, 1838; m. ———.
1133. Rufus Palen, b. June 3, 1842; d. Aug. 20, 1844.
1134. Harriet P., b. Sept. 20, 1844.
1135. Hallet, b. March 16, 1848; was killed in the Civil War, aged 16.

533. **CLARINDA LEETE,** dau. of Eber (251), m. June 25, 1825, B. K. Burton of Amenia, N. Y. She d. July 30, 1830, aged 26 years.

Children.

Walter, b. 1826; d. y.
Harriet Gale, b. 1828.
Albert E., b. 1830; m. Mary McCarty.

536. **J. SAYRE LEETE,** son of Harvey (256), m. Feb. 10, 1860, and removed to one of the western States where he d. in 1874.

537. **ASAHEL LEETE,** son of Noah R. (261), m. May 2, 1839, Emeline Grace Fowler, b. near Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1820, dau. of John(?) and Ann (Gunn) Fowler. He took up land near Portland, Mich. He was educated for the ministry, but became a farmer and musician. He taught singing and was an excellent player of the violin, flute, and other instruments. He enlisted as Fife Major in the 21st Michigan Volunteer Infantry, and died of pneumonia at Westpoint, Ky., Nov. 24, 1861. His widow m. (2) about 1880, John Gibbs of Portland, Mich., and d. in that place about 1905.

Children.

1136. Franklin Marcellus, b. Dec. 26, 1841; m. Hannah Fitch.
1137. Noah Arminius, b. June 8, 1846; m. Aminda J. Ridenour.
1138. Mary Ann Eliza, b. Sept. 30, 1850; m. Francis H. Fitch.

538. **HARRIET S. LEETE,** dau. of Noah R. (261), m. Jan. 28, 1836, Alexander H. Fenner, b. Feb. 16, 1811. He d. Aug. 9, 1850.

Children.

Olive M., b. Aug. 10, 1838; m. ——— Wilcox.
Orlando M., b. April 27, 1841; d. Jan. 17, 1845.

539. **LUCRETIA LEETE,** dau. of Noah R. (261), m. Feb. 22, 1839, Bela Fenner, b. May 25, 1814.

Children.

Emma A., b. Aug. 15, 1840.
Albert L., b. Sept. 22, 1842.
Weltha J., b. Nov. 5, 1844.
Irving S., b. Oct. 26, 1846.
Willis N., b. Jan. 1, 1855.

540. **WEALTHY LEETE,** dau. of Noah R. (261), m. Harlow Jackson of Jennisonville, Mich.

541. **MARY ANN LEETE**, dau. of Noah R. (261), m. Butler Morley of Grand Rapids, Mich.

542. **MARTHA LEETE**, dau. of Noah R. (261), m. May 17, 1849, Jesse D. Halstead of Chili, N. Y. He d. Nov. 27, 1861.

Children.

Hiram, b. Jan. 13, 1856; d. Feb. 28, 1856.
Mary A., b. Sept. 16, 1859.

543. **SOPHRONIA LEETE**, dau. of Noah R. (261), m. April 20, 1847, C. L. Hoyt.

Children.

Ella D., b. June 6, 1855; d. July 25, 1864.
Flora J., b. Feb. 4, 1857.

544. **CAROLINE LEETE**, dau. of Thomas H. (262), m. Harvey Lippit and moved to Wisconsin.

546. **JOHN LEETE**, son of Thomas H. (262), m., name of wife unknown. He d. at the age of 24, leaving a son.

Child.

1139. John T., reported dead in 1862.

548. **WILLIAM LEETE**, son of Thomas H. (262), m. Jan. 1, 1855, Sarah A. Briggs. She d. in 1878. He d. Nov. 27, 1881.

Children.

1140. Frances L., b. Dec. 25, 1856; d. April 15, 1860.
1141. Jennie M., b. June 27, 1859; d. Sept. 18, 1877.
1142. William A., b. Feb. 20, 1862; lived at Ovid, Mich.
1143. George E., b. April 24, 1866; lived at Ovid, Mich.
1144. Herbert D., b. Feb. 17, 1873; adopted by Mrs. Willey.
1145. Freddie R., b. Aug. 16, 1875; adopted by Mrs. Peterson.

551. **MARIA A. LEETE,** dau. of Epaphras Nott (263), m. Feb. 20, 1838, Thomas L. Maxon. She d. April 25, 1846, leaving a daughter. He d. July 18, 1888. Resided, Madison Co., N. Y.

Child.

Harriet Jeanette, b. Jan. 16, 1845; m. William Rhinehold Hayes.

552. **POLLY LEETE,** dau. of Epaphras Nott (263), m. Oct. 21, 1840, H. Freeman Powers. He d. in military hospital during the Civil War. She d. April 24, 1893.

Children.

Hannah E., b. Nov. 25, 1858; m. John H. Kamerling.
William, b. July 25, 1861; m. Carrie Sage.

554. **JOHN LEETE,** son of Epaphras Nott (263), m. March 7, 1844, Mariah Thompson. He d. April 8, 1901.

Children.

1146. Harriet R., b. Sept. 8, 1846; m. Edward Wilson.
1147. Orpha Jeanette, b. Sept. 20, 1851; m. Pierce B. Mitchell.
1148. Laura M., b. June 16, 1853; d. Nov. 28, 1866.

556. **ESTHER JENNETTE LEETE,** dau. of Epaphras Nott (263), m. March 28, 1864, Walter Simmons. She d. March 16, 1924, aged 99 years.

Children.

Annie Laurie, b. Aug. 23, 1865; d. June 6, 1930.
Walter L., b. Jan. 23, 1868; d. about 1900.

557. **WILLIAM NOTT LEETE,** son of Epaphras Nott (263), did not marry. He d. Aug. 28, 1890 at San Francisco, Calif. He legally adopted his niece, Harriette Jeanette Maxon (551). She m. April 19, 1877, in Pine Grove, Nev., William Rhinehold Hayes, who d. May 12, 1912. She d. June 1, 1930. They had two children: William Leete, b. April 28, 1878; m. Vera Barkhaus. May Jeanette, b. Nov. 21, 1882; m. Edward A. Dyer.

558. **SAMUEL T. LEETE,** son of Epaphras Nott (263), m. Aug. 22, 1855, Cynthia Roanne Pomeroy of Lockport, N. Y. With three of his brothers he went to California soon after its admission as a State where he was actively engaged in mining and mercantile business; he was prominent in the affairs of the State, and served as Senator in 1860. He later removed to Oakland, Calif., where he d. Dec. 20, 1890. His widow d. there April 5, 1917.

Children.

1149. Jeannette, b. Feb. 8, 1858; m. Thomas Kneale.
1150. Kate, b. March 29, 1859; d. July 17, 1863.
1151. William S., b. Sept. 8, 1860; d. March 13, 1861.
1152. Cynthia Pomeroy, b. Feb. 11, 1862; d. unm. April 7, 1921.
1153. Douglas F., b. April 25, 1864; m. Catherine Townsend.
1154. Samuel, b. Sept. 13, 1866; d. Sept. 19, 1889.
1155. Mary Varden, b. Aug. 5, 1868; m. Charles F. Scott.
1156. Robert Andrew, b. Jan. 20, 1872; m. Leah Alberta Spencer.
1157. Lewis Cass, b. Jan. 29, 1875; m. M. Elizabeth Protzman.

559. **BENJAMIN F. LEETE,** son of Epaphras Nott (263), m. Nov. 27, 1861, Isabel McNeil, b. Lockport, N. Y., March 27, 1834, dau. of Judge Hiram and Isabel McNeil. A civil engineer by profession he was from the first associated with the building of roads, bridges and railroads. When first out of college he was a civil engineer with the first or Erie R. R. in N. Y., later bridging the Mississippi River at Rock Island, when it was unheard of to put in spans (wooden) of more than 150 feet in length. He emigrated to Nevada in 1859, when it was still a part of the State of Utah. He made the original survey for a part of the Central Pacific R. R. In 1869, he located in Lyon County, on land where he constructed and operated the Eagle Salt Works. He was one of the outstanding figures in the development of the Southwest, and for over fifty years was active in politics and the business affairs of his State. He resided at Reno, where few public matters were undertaken in which he was not an active participant. He was a leader by force of character, unquestioned honesty and unqualified candor. He was a real type of the old New England, New York strain that laid the foundation for strong States in the West. He d. in his sleep Jan. 4, 1927, nearly 96 years old. Mrs. Leete d. July 12, 1915.

Children.

1158. William McNeil, b. Jan. 2, 1863; m. Lulu A. Bailey.
1159. Ben McNeil, b. May 23, 1867; m. Annette W. Ford.
1160. Nott, b. July 28, 1870; resides unm. in Reno.

560. **DR. JAMES M. LEETE,** son of Epaphras Nott (263), m. June 28, 1871, Cordelia Harrison, dau. of James and Mary Louise (Prewitt) Harrison, both of Paris, Ky. She was b. Aug. 14, 1839, at Little Rock, Ark., while enroute from Kentucky to St. Louis. Dr. Leete received the degree of M.D. from the University of Pennsylvania in 1861. Was resident physician in Blockley Hospital for two years. Was commissioned successively as Assistant Surgeon, Surgeon, and Medical Director in the Army. He was in ten battles in the Shenandoah Valley and on recommendation of General Crook was brevetted Lieutenant-Colonel "for gallant and meritorious services during the engagements in West Virginia and the Shenandoah Valley." He was afterwards commissioned as Medical Director of the 20th Army Corps under Gen. W. T. Sherman, serving in this capacity until the close of the war. In Sept., 1865, he located in St. Louis, Mo., and entered upon the practice of medicine. His wife d. there May 12, 1923. He d. at Mineral Point, Wis., April 17, 1897.

Children.

1161. Louisa, b. Jan. 10, 1874; resides unm. at St. Louis, Mo.
1162. Clara, b. April 30, 1876; resides unm. at St. Louis, Mo.

562. **HARRIET W. LEETE,** dau. of Epaphras Nott (263), m. March 24, 1870, John D. Sullivan, b. Boston, Mass., Nov. 14, 1836. He d. July 12, 1918, at Lovelock, Nev. She d. Feb. 17, 1919, Battle Creek, Mich. Resided, various towns in Nevada.

Children.

Gertrude, b. June 3, 1872; m. Lindsay J. Lamson.
Frederick Birdsall, b. May 19, 1874; killed July 12, 1894.

568. **GEORGE H. LEETE,** son of Hervey H. (270), m. Dec. 14, 1847, Mary Jane Sherwood, b. at Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Oct. 8, 1821.

Children.

1163. Harriet, b. March 29, 1849; m. James Ball.
1164. Emogene Vilnette, m. Amos Sherwood.
1165. Lydia Viola, b. Sept. 9, 1853; m. George Pease.
1166. Almon B., m. Annie Foster.

570. **HENRY A. LEETE,** son of Hervey H. (270), m. Mary Louise Willard, b. in Lebanon, N. Y., and resided there.

Child.

1167. Charles Henry, b. Oct. 13, 1856; m. Myrta M. Byington.

571. **ALMON H. LEETE,** son of Hervey H. (270), m. Sept. 21, 1852, Louise A. Rowland. He d. in July, 1911. She d. Aug., 1904. Resided, Binghamton, N. Y.

Children.

1168. Nellie, b. Dec. 14, 1854; d. Nov. 14, 1871.
1169. Franklin Devitt, b. March 21, 1860; m. Fannie A. Bullis.

572. **CLARINDA LEETE,** dau. of Hervey H. (270), m. April 5, 1859, at Chatham, Ill., Lucius Bradley. She d. Oct. 21, 1907. No children.

573. **LYDIA E. LEETE,** dau. of Hervey H. (270), m. Sept. 18, 1856, Reuben Geer, b. Lebanon, N. Y., Dec. 25. 1843. son of Amos and Betsey (Briggs) Geer. He d. Aug. 16. 1916. She d. Feb. 28, 1929. Resided, Lebanon, N. Y.

Children.

Eugene Leete, b. Jan. 2, 1864; d. Sept. 24, 1864.
Charles Hervey, b. Feb. 8, 1866; m. May Morgan.
Frank Reuben, b. Jan. 12, 1870; unm.
Fred Lavelle, b. May 26, 1873; m. Mary Elizabeth Benedict.

574. **MARY M. LEETE**, dau. of Hervey H. (270), m. Dec. 26, 1860, Webster LaSell. He d. Oct. 29, 1862, at Lebanon, N. Y. She m. (2) Jan. 23, 1872, Luther Crosier of Pekin, Niagara Co., N. Y. No children.

581. **RACHEL LEETE**, dau. of Amasa (277), m. Nov. 24, 1822, James Taylor, and resided in New York. She became insane and d. in North Madison, Conn., July, 1863.

Child.

Mary Jane, b. 1834; m. Henry Goldsmith and d. without children.

585. **MARY LEETE**, dau. of Amasa (277), m. Aug. 29, 1830, George Field, b. Madison, Conn., 1800, son of John and Ruth (Munger) Field. He d. Oct. 27, 1863. She d. Aug. 31, 1886. Resided at Madison, Conn.

Children.

Oswell Warren, b. Dec. 4, 1830; d. 1849.
Rodolphus Leete, b. July 4, 1832; m. Mary S. Way.
Eliza, b. Feb. 6, 1834; m. David Atwater.
George Florentine, b. April 14, 1837; drowned Dec. 19, 1865.
Martha Jane, b. Dec. 27, 1838; m. Capt. G. W. Caldwell.
Mary, b. Oct. 25, 1841; m. (1) Frederick Snow; m. (2) Nathan Lane.

587. **WILLIAM LEETE**, son of Linus (278), m. Jan. 2, 1823, Betsey Demerit and resided Waterbury, Vt. They had two children who d. young. He m. (2) Feb. 27, 1870, Widow Wealthy Blossom. He d. Oct., 1874.

588. **ELIZA LEETE**, dau. of Linus (278), m. Joel Rice of New Haven, and had one child who d. young. She d. in Sept., 1838, aged 36.

590. **HORACE LEETE,** son of Linus (278), m. Lovina Booth. He d. July 29, 1849. She d. in 1875. Had two children who d. young.

591. **JOSIAH F. LEETE,** son of Linus (278), m. Dec. 18, 1850, Sarah M. Bradley, b. Dec. 30, 1830, dau. of John Bradley of Wallingford, Conn. He d. July 8, 1893. She d. May 31, 1902. Resided, Killingworth, Conn.

Children.

1170. Sarah Adella, b. April 20, 1852; m. Jacob Lane.
1171. Churilla Eliza, b. Sept. 26, 1854; resides unm., Clinton, Conn.
1172. Eugenia Horatio, b. Jan. 26, 1858; m. Albert E. Perkins.
1173. Horace Albro, b. March 17, 1861; d. unm. Nov. 27, 1922.
1174. Irwin Josiah, b. Aug. 26, 1864; m. Edith May Monson.
1175. Betsey Jane, b. May 30, 1868; m. (1) Eleazer Perkins; m. (2) Charles Griffin.
1176. Bertha Elizabeth, b. May 20, 1872; m. Burton G. Waugh.

593. **THADDEUS M. LEETE,** son of Linus (278), m. Sept. 30, 1849, Caroline Harvey, b. Haddam, Conn., Sept. 30, 1826, dau. of Aschel and Lucretia (Isbell) Harvey of Durham, Conn. Resided in Killingworth until 1861 when removed to Madison, Conn. He d. Jan. 14, 1900. She d. March 8, 1919.

Children.

1177. William Harvey, b. June 30, 1850; d. Sept. 22, 1852.
1178. Emma Lucretia, b. Feb. 27, 1852; d. unm. April 13, 1891.
1179. Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 16, 1853; m. Robert L. Penny.
1180. Carrie Estella, b. Sept. 29, 1855.
1181. Harriet Gertrude, b. Oct. 7, 1858; m. Everett P. Munger.
1182. Alice Josephine, b. Aug. 13, 1860, m. ———.
1183. Frederick Thaddeus, b. Jan. 3, 1865; m. Elizabeth R. Smith.

594. **ALONZO LEETE,** son of Linus (278), m. Aug. 9, 1846, Barbara Hull, b. 1821; she d. Nov. 3, 1870. He m. (2) Jan. 1, 1871, Sarah Abbey. He d. Jan. 24, 1876.

Children.

1184. Barbara E., b. Aug., 1871; d. Feb. 11, 1875.
1185. Bertha, b. July, 1875.

595. **RHODA LEETE,** dau. of Linus (278), m. May 19, 1846, Julius Stone of Killingworth, Conn., b. Aug. 21, 1801. He d. Jan. 20, 1871.

Children.

Julius, b. May, 1847.
Olive Ann, b. 1854; m. E. F. Chittenden.
Irene Victoria, b. 1859.

596. **LUCY ANN LEETE,** dau. of Absolom (280), m. Oct. 6, 1833, Austin Hull of Clinton, Conn. Resided in Fair Haven.

Children, all born in Clinton.

Andrew Wesley, b. Feb. 3, 1835; m. A. Ludington.
Elizabeth Sarah, b. Aug. 28, 1837; m. William Walker.
Maronette Pease, b. Feb. 18, 1840; m. Henry Lines.
Ellen Brown, b. May 7, 1842; m. J. A. Bartholomew.

598. **GEORGE W. LEETE,** son of Absolom (280), m. Jan. 9, 1842, Jane E. Buell of Clinton, Conn., b. Nov., 1823. He m. (2) May 11, 1857, Emma J. Haight. She d. April 16, 1878. He d. Jan. 26, 1881. Resided, Pleasant Grove, Calif.

Children.

1186. George M., b. Oct., 1847; d. Dec. 31, 1851.
1187. Harriet Sophia, b. April, 1844; m. W. Jacobs.
1188. Christina Isabel, b. July, 1849; m. Thomas Collins.

600. **ANSON L. LEETE,** son of Absolom (280), m. Jan. 11, 1846, Jennette B. Norton, b. Madison, June 23, 1824, dau. of Harry H. and Diantha A. Norton. He d. April 29, 1893. She d. Jan. 3, 1895. He was a timber merchant residing in Madison, Conn.

Children.

1189. Mary Jane, b. April 8, 1847; d. March 27, 1849.
1190. Mattie Jennette, b. Sept. 19, 1848; m. Charles S. Woodhull.
1191. Sarah Talcott, b. July 13, 1852; d. Sept. 7, 1857.
1192. Anna Eugenia, b. June 19, 1859; m. Edward O. Kelsey.

602. **MARTHA E. LEETE,** dau. of Absolom (280), m. July 14, 1850, Edwin DeForest, b. near Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1828. They resided first in Guilford, but removed about 1860 to New Canaan, Conn.

Children.

Mary Adelaide, b. Sept. 3, 1851; m. John Bishop.
David Woolsey (Rev.), b. June 26, 1856; m. Nettie Lines of White Plains, N. Y.
George Milton, b. March 2, 1859; m. Josephine Sarls.
John Lincoln, b. May 9, 1861; m. Sarah Bishop.
Elizabeth, b. Sept. 18, 1863; m. Charles Sammis.
Charles Stanley, b. March 8, 1865.
Clarence Leete, b. March 15, 1869.

604. **WILLIAM E. LEETE,** son of Dr. Frederick (283), m. Feb. 28, 1854, Marcia A. Boardman. He was a lawyer of Cohaxie, N. Y.

Children.

1193. Mary S., b. Jan. 21, 1858; d. Dec. 2, 1861.
1194. William B., b. Aug. 9, 1860.
1195. Charles, b. June 4, 1865; d. Dec. 13, 1865.

605. **EVELINE E. LEETE,** dau. of Dr. Frederick (283), m. Garwood Hinman and had one child who died young. She d. April, 1836.

606. **MARY J. LEETE,** dau. of Dr. Frederick (283), m. Oct. 11, 1842, David Stevens. She d. Dec. 29, 1848.

Children.

David B., b. 1845; d. Jan., 1881.
William, b. 1847; d. 1851.

611. **BETSEY E. LEETE,** dau. of Uriah (286), m. Feb. 14, 1836, Samuel Chapman, Jr., son of Samuel and Martha (Tyler) Chapman. She d. March 28, 1902.

Child.

Horace Leete, b. July 10, 1837; m. Frances Benton.

612. **HORACE L. LEETE,** son of Uriah (286), m. Feb. 12, 1851, Ellen Weatherby, b. 1828. He d. in 1909. She d. in 1914. Resided in Andover and Marietta, N. Y.

Children.

1196. Mary Ives, b. Oct. 11, 1854; m. George W. Small.
1197. Ada, b. 1857; d. 1874.
1198. Phelphs Chapman, b. Nov. 19, 1864; m. Louise Grosvenor.
1199. Frank, b. 1869; d. ———.

613. **RALPH LEETE,** son of Uriah (286), m. Nov. 24, 1848, Harriet E. Hand, b. in England. He was a lawyer of Ironton, Ohio, and served as a member of the Ohio Legislature. He d. July 15, 1905. Mrs. Leete d. in 1879.

Children.

1200. William Hand, b. Oct. 12, 1850; m. Mary Renick.
1201. Edith Ives, b. Nov. 12, 1853; m. John Hamilton.
1202. Frederick Guilford, b. July 14, 1860; m. Jennie Holliday.
1203. Elizabeth, b. June 17, 1868; m. Dudley J. Jenkins.
1204. Ralph Herman, b. Aug. 12, 1872; m. Marguerite Fitzpatrick.

614. **TIMOTHY JEROME,** son of Uriah (286), m. April 11, 1853, Samantha A. Lewis, dau. of Caleb and Angeline (Wilson) Lewis, pioneer settlers of Allegany Co., N. Y. He d. in North Bingham, Pa., Dec. 21, 1906. She d. in Coudersport, Pa., Jan. 3, 1911.

Children, some of them b. in Genesee Co., Pa.

1205. Ralph Caleb, b. March 29, 1855; m. Minnie Leach.
1206. Charles Mortimer, b. May 3, 1857; m. (1) Mary Kinnaird; m. (2) Mrs. Ida Husted Rouse; m. (3) Mrs. Margaret Stull.
1207. Lewis Walter, b. July 9, 1860; m. Emma Chain.
1208. Norman J., b. July 24, 1862; m. Thera A. Howe.
1209. Thomas Uriah, b. Feb. 22, 1865; m. Bertha Shipman.
1210. Horace Ladurna, b. Jan. 28, 1868; m. Anna Shump.
1211. Martin Briggs, b. May 4, 1874; m. Bessie Thomas.
1212. Ada Alice, b. June 1, 1876; d. May 8, 1888.

615. **SARAH LEETE,** dau. of Uriah (286), m. May 30, 1855, Walter Crook Hood, b. Ironton, Ohio, 1829. He was the editor and the founder of the Marietta, Ohio, *Times*. He d. Feb. 2, 1875. She d. 1871. Resided, Ironton, Ohio.

Children.

Ralph Leete, b. ———; d. ———.
William Newman, b. July 21, 1858; m. Ida Farnsworth. Was editor of a Washington, Iowa, paper.
Elizabeth, b. ———; d. ———.

616. **DR. JOHN RANDOLPH LEETE,** son of Uriah (286), m. July 15, 1858, Adaline Easton, b. West Eaton, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1843, dau. of Resolved and Rozina (Payne) Easton. Dr. Leete was a man of unusual literary talent, as well as a physician, and was a regular contributor to *Harpers Weekly* and many other magazines and newspapers. He was always a wise counselor and a friend to the needy. He was an active physician during the Civil War. He d. May 28, 1880, of pneumonia brought on from exposure. Mrs. Leete d. Dec. 16, 1912. Resided, Genesee, Pa.

Children.

1213. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Jan. 31, 1860; m. Lyman Turner.
1214. Frank Marion, b. Feb. 13, 1862; m. Lulu JaQuay.
1215. Harry Edwin, b. Feb. 11, 1864; m. Maggie Paxton.
1216. Horace Chapman, b. Sept. 9, 1867; m. Kate E. White.
1217. Helen Rozina, b. 1872; m. Lyman Groff.
1218. Kate, b. 1878; m. Laurence K. Hammond.

617. **ABNER BENSON LEETE,** son of Abner (287), m. Ruth Horton. He was known as Benson Leete. They resided at Fillmore, and towns in Chautauqua Co., N. Y., and on the Genesee River. He d. in 1848 and she m. (2) Gilbert Scoville.

Children.

1219. Cymantha, b. Dec. 28, 1837; m. William W. Ensworth.
1220. Horace M., b. Jan. 14, 1840; m. Hannah Morgan.
1221. Albert L., b. Feb. 16, 1843.
1222. Franklin Porter, b. April 14, 1846; m. Eliza Rhoodhouse.
1223. Harriet, b. July 14, 1848; m. Bert Wheaton.

627. **LEWIS LEETE,** son of James (294), m. Oct. 12, 1823, Harriet Elliot, b. Guilford, Conn., April 22, 1803, dau. of Reuben and Grace (Fairchild) Elliot. They removed to Philadelphia, where she d. Aug. 17, 1843.

Children.

1224. Elizabeth Heaton, b. Sept. 20, 1824; m. John Struthers.
1225. Ellen A., b. July 16, 1826; d. unm. June 13, 1848.
1226. Mary Chittenden, b. July 27, 1829; m. Charles W. Otto.
1227. Lewis Elliot, b. 1833; d. April 29, 1853.

628. **HORACE LEETE,** son of James (294), m. Sarah A. Kirkam, b. Guilford, Conn., Feb. 9, 1820, dau. of Bedad and Ruth (Redfield) Kirkam. He d. June 25, 1872. Resided, Guilford, Conn.

Children.

1228. Sarah Amelia, b. April 9, 1838; m. Charles W. Bradley.
1229. Harriet Elliot, b. Feb. 22, 1840; m. Eleazer L. Eldridge.

629. **JOHN R. LEETE,** son of James (294), m. Mary Ann Graves, b. Guilford, Conn., Nov. 15, 1809, dau. of Ambrose and Nancy (Hopson) Graves. He d. in the West Indies.

Children.

1230. John R., b. Jan. 23, 1834; m. Susan T. Rowe.
1231. Mary Ann, b. 1837; d. unm. Aug. 19, 1904, in New Haven, Conn.

631. **JAMES THOMAS LEETE,** son of James (294), m. Aug. 6, 1839, Julia Anne Plant, b. Branford, Conn., May 22, 1815, dau. of Thomas and Rheuhemia Trowbridge (née Hall) Plant. From Summit they moved to Philadelphia where the other children were born, lived on Staten Island at the time of the Civil War, then Brooklyn, N. Y. He d. in Brooklyn, Jan. 16, 1900. Mrs. Leete d. in 1909.

Children.

1232. Walter Scott, b. ———; d. in infancy at Summit, Pa.
1233. Julia Josephine, b. Oct. 14, 1842; m. (1) John Baldwin; m. (2) Dewitt Cammeyer.
1234. James Plant, b. March 4, 1844; m. Anna Reeves.
1235. William Foster, b. May 8, 1847; d. May, 1928, New Market, Tenn.

1236. George Wood, b. Nov. 1849; date of death unknown.
1237. Albert Rogers, b. April, 1852; d. 1859.
1238. Egbert Hedge, b. Oct. 4, 1855; m. Julia Plant Morris.

633. **ZIBIAH R. LEETE**, dau. of Peter (295), m. Anson C. Scranton, b. Guilford, Conn., March 18, 1810, son of Russell and Abigail (Maynard) Scranton. She d. Jan. 5, 1877. He m. (2) widow of John Smith. Resided in Guilford and Fair Haven, Conn.

Children.

Frances Maria, b. Aug. 23, 1834; m. Charles Jones.
Samuel Wilbur, b. June 6, 1836.
Mary Louisa, b. April 1, 1838; m. S. L. Beach.
James Andrew, b. April 19, 1840; m. J. C. Edwards.
Freelove Augusta, b. March 4, 1842; m. R. H. Rich.
George Leete, b. June 24, 1844.
Jonathan Hayden Kent, b. May 23, 1846; m. M. A. Connor.

634. **ABIGAIL W. LEETE**, dau. of Peter (295), m. Oct. 1, 1838, John Weld, b. Sept. 25, 1813, son of Edmund Weld of Guilford and Mercy (Nettleton) Weld of Killingworth, Conn. They resided in Fair Haven, Conn.

Children.

John Arthur, b. Nov., 1842.
Edward Leete, b. 1844; m. Emma C. Graves.

635. **DANIEL M. LEETE**, son of Peter (295), m. June 14, 1844, Catharine Schoonmaker, b. Rochester, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1827, dau. of Mathew and Sarah (VanWagner) Schoonmaker. His first employment, as a boy, was to ring the curfew bell. He d. Oct. 11, 1892. She d. Oct. 21, 1899. Resided, Accord, Ulster Co., N. Y.

Children.

1239. Freelove, b. March 28, 1849; d. Aug. 28, 1849.
1240. Israel, b. Aug. 23, 1851; d. Oct. 28, 1853.
1241. George, b. Oct. 29, 1852; d. Jan. 1, 1855.
1242. Anna, b. Nov. 7, 1854; m. William Brewster.
1243. John W., b. Feb. 9, 1858; m. Elizabeth C. Mullaney.
1244. Alvin E., b. March 23, 1860; m. (1) Lottie V. Styles; m. (2) Violette VanVolkenberg.
1245. William Henry, b. Aug. 14, 1863; m. (1) Alice Marcus; m. (2) Emma Seetz.

637. **JOSHUA G. LEETE**, son of Peter (295), m. Oct. 3, 1847, Mary Parmelee, b. Guilford, Conn., Aug. 14, 1828, dau. of George and Clarissa (Griswold) Parmelee. Resided in Fair Haven, Conn., where she d. Dec., 1878.

Children.

1246. Josephine Clarissa, b. Sept. 26, 1848; m. Edward D. Smith.
1247. George Maynard, b. Sept. 4, 1851; d. Oct., 1881.
1248. Frank Griswold, b. Sept. 7, 1853; m. Rachel A. Slawson.
1249. Edgar Clayton, b. Sept. 30, 1855; m. Mary E. Crane.
1250. Wilbur Scranton, b. Feb. 27, 1867.

638. **ISABELLA C. LEETE**, dau. of Peter (295), m. in 1852, Andrew J. Hull of New Haven, Conn.

Children.

Frank Eugene, b. Aug. 23, 1856; m. Jennie L. Frost.
Alice Isabella, b. May 28, 1861; m. J. C. Bradley, Jr.

640. **TEMPERANCE P. LEETE**, dau. of Daniel B. (296), m. in 1857, Newton Wheeler, son of Newton Wheeler of New Haven, Conn. She d. Jan. 29, 1868. No children.

641. **SUSAN B. LEETE**, dau. of Daniel B. (296), m. April 18, 1866, Henry Botsford of Branford, Conn. Had two children.

643. **ELIZABETH F. LEETE**, dau. of Daniel B. (296), m. Feb. 10, 1864, George C. Bowen, son of William and Louise (Collins) Bowen. He d. Sept. 20, 1902, and she on March 25, 1928. Resided, Guilford, Conn.

Children.

James Lewis, b. Oct. 3, 1867; resides unm., Guilford, Conn.
Benjamin L., b. Nov. 8, 1869; resides unm., Guilford, Conn.
Edward Mallory, b. Nov. 29, 1871; m. and resides at Granby, Conn.
Two others d. y.

645. **JULIANA LEETE,** dau. of Samuel (297), m. May 29, 1844, George T. Newhall, son of Merrit Newhall of New Haven, Conn. He was a carriage maker and resided in New Haven.

Children.

Harriet Aywood, m. G. A. Reynolds.
George Thompson.
Thomas Winthrop.
Imogene, d. 1927.
Clifford Eugene.
Thoedore Valentine, drowned July 2, 1868, age four years.
Julia Adele, d. Dec. 29, 1930.

646. **MARIA LEETE,** dau. of Samuel (297), m. Thomas Sault. He d. in New Haven, Conn., June 27, 1912, and she July 21, 1917, and both buried in Guilford. No children.

649. **SAMUEL R. LEETE,** son of Samuel (297), m. May 1, 1856, Elizabeth S. Seward, b. May 31, 1833, dau. of Samuel L. Seward of Guilford, and Huldah Sanford of Saybrook, Conn. He d. Feb. 21, 1911, and Mrs. Leete May 19, 1929. Resided, Guilford, Conn.

Children.

1251. Samuel Alfred, b. March 26, 1865; d. July 31, 1866.
1252. Maria Sault, b. June 4, 1867; m. Carleton B. Chapman.
1253. Mary Elizabeth, b. May 29, 1874; d. July 29, 1876.

651. **GEORGE A. LEETE,** son of Samuel (297), m. Emma ———. He d. in New Haven, Conn., Nov. 3, 1869, leaving a daughter.

Child.

1254. Emma, m. and lived in Florida.

652. **MARY ANN LEETE,** dau. of George (300), m. Jan. 27, 1831, Henry Bradley, b. North Haven, Conn., April 28, 1804. She d. March 5, 1874. Resided, North Haven, Conn.

Children.

Betsey Ann, b. 1832; d. 1832.
Henry E., b. May 16, 1833; m. Sarah Henry.
Ann B., b. April 8, 1837; m. Nelson Hine.
Frederick C., b. July 11, 1845; m. Nellie Marks.

653. **LUCRETIA LEETE,** dau. of George (300), m. Dec. 26, 1830, William A. Peck, son of Ward Peck of Waterbury. She d. March 19, 1870, in West Haven, Conn.

Children.

George Lyman, b. Sept. 30, 1832; m. Fanny Fosdick.
William Augustus, b. Sept. 9, 1834; m. Emma Chase.
Eliza Jane, b. Aug. 1, 1836; m. Joseph Andrews.
Caroline Dorcas, b. Sept. 2, 1838; m. George Anderson.
Sherman Simmons, b. Dec. 14, 1840; d. unm. 1861.
Nancy Ann, b. Oct. 23, 1843.
James Harvey, b. Dec. 8, 1845; m. Henrietta Thompson.
Henry, b. June, 1847.
Emma Lucretia, b. Nov. 24, 1849.
Clara Augusta Marion, b. Sept. 27, 1853; d. unm. July, 1879.

654. **ELIZA EXPERIENCE LEETE,** dau. of George (300), m. Lucius Selah Dudley, born North Guilford, Conn., Feb. 11, 1807, son of Elizur Dudley. They resided, San Francisco, Calif. He d. Dec. 2, 1853. She m. (2) ——— Fore, and (3) Street Jones of Wallingford, Conn. She d. in Wallingford, May, 3, 1881.

Child, by first marriage.

Florilla Spencer, m. ——— Godfrey.

655. **HARVEY BIDKAR LEETE,** son of George (300), m. Oct. 7, 1849, Cynthia Clark, b. Essex, Conn., July 22, 1833, dau. of Allen and Amanda (Post) Clark. She d. Oct. 10, 1871, Orange, Conn. He m. (2) May 13, 1874, Mary E. Isbell, b. Waterbury, Conn., Sept. 6, 1839, dau. of Hanford and Harriet (Andrews) Isbell. He d. Sept. 11, 1888, at North Haven, Conn. She d. Dec. 21, 1903.

Children.

1255. Ollie A., b. July 27, 1850; m. John J. Hemmeler.
1256. George, b. Oct. 3, 1852; d. June 21, 1870, shot by accident.
1257. Cynthia M., b. April 10, 1858; resides unm., Hamden, Conn.
1258. Harvey Bidkar, b. June 16, 1859; m. (1) Nellie Dimock; m. (2) Mary Cornelis.
1259. William P., b. Dec. 18, 1864; m. Mary E. Grout.

1260. George H., b. April 21, 1875; m. Annie Becroft.
1261. Harriet L., b. Feb. 15, 1878; resides unm., Hamden, Conn.

656. **AMOS H. LEETE,** son of Samuel (306), m. Dec. 30, 1851, Sarah Huff. Born at Connecticut Hill, N. Y., he settled at the village of Farmer, now Interlaken, about 1850. In 1865 he established a business that was later known as "The A. H. and F. B. Leete, Wagons, Farm Implements, Etc." He d. in Interlaken, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1914.

Children.

1262. Frank B., d. at six months of age.
1263. Hattie, m. (1) George Blauvelt; m. (2) M. Seeley.

657. **JOSEPH D. LEETE,** son of Samuel (306), m. Dec. 30, 1851, Lydia S. Allen. Resided, first in Potter Co. but later removed to Great Bend, N. Y., where he d. in March, 1900.

Children.

1264. Frank E., b. Dec. 23, 1857; m. Emma H. Pitkin.
1265. Bertha, b. March 31, 1860; m. Carl Howard.
1266. Lewis A., b. Nov. 8, 1864; m. Alice V. Ferner.
1267. Lela, b. Sept. 25, 1876; m. William H. Gallagher.

658. **EUGENE D. LEETE,** son of Samuel (306), m. Jan. 17, 1864, Chloe E. Cushing, b. Oct. 28, 1841, dau. of Leverett and Mary Jane (Goodrich) Cushing. He was a merchant, resided at Ulysses, Pa., where he d. Aug. 3, 1913.

Children.

1268. Will Benton, b. Sept. 12, 1866; m. Jessie A. Manners.
1269. Frank Arthur, b. July 29, 1872; m. Louise M. Cobb.
1270. Maybel E., b. June 26, 1877; m. Jasper F. Kobler.

659. **FRANK D. LEETE,** son of Samuel (306), m. Jan. 1. 1867, Alice Lovena Raymond, b. Feb. 9, 1845, dau. of Amos and Rhoda (Daniels) Raymond. He graduated from Albany Law School 1866. Soon after his marriage he removed to Emporium, Cameron Co., Pa. He served several terms as District Attorney,

and continued in the active practice of law until his death March 30, 1918. He also carried on a merchandise business on a large scale under the supervision of superintendents, known as the "F. D. Leete and Co." His widow d. March 8, 1920.

Children.

1271. Amos Raymond, b. Oct. 31, 1875; d. April 26, 1880.
1272. Grace Eugenia, b. Sept. 14, 1882; m. Chester F. Hockley.
1273. {Iva Belle, } b. Aug. 17, 1884; m. George C. Parkhurst.
1274. {Eva Delle, } b. Aug. 17, 1884; m. Charles F. Dunn.

660. **MARY LEETE,** dau. of Samuel (306), m. Abijah Cady, and resided in Washington, D. C. No children.

661. **SUSAN M. LEETE,** dau. of William (307), m. March 8, 1833, Alexander Dunbar Ellis, b. Oswego, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1814. and d. there Aug. 25, 1903.

Children.

Alamnza Dolasser, b. Nov. 29, 1835; m. Mary Churchill.
William Henry, b. Aug. 3, 1837; m. Sarah Goodrich.
Hiram Henry, b. Sept. 3, 1839.
{Edwin, } b. Oct. 26, 1841; m. Mary Packard.
{Edgar, } b. Oct. 26, 1841; m. Sarah Crouch.
Demorna A., b. Oct. 29, 1845; m. Delphine Carter.
Gordon Fayette, b. Feb. 9, 1849; m. Arianna G. Sterling.

662. **CAROLINE LEETE,** dau. of William (307), m. in 1844, Daniel Eighmy, b. Allegany Co., N. Y., March 1, 1819. He d. in 1897. She d. April 22, 1893. Resided at Caroline. Tompkins Co., N. Y.

Children.

Theodore, b. March 21, 1847; m. (1) Adelaide Strong; m. (2) Hannah Boyer.
Louisa, b. Sept. 7, 1848; m. Benjamin Snyder of Candor, N. Y.
Frank, d. aged 11.

663. **SAVILLA LEETE,** dau. of William (307), m. abt. 1850, Hiram Huff. He d. in the Army, but was brought back to Ovid, N. Y., where he had resided, and buried there.

Children.

Emily.
Susie.
Walter.
Arnold.

664. **JULIA LEETE,** dau. of William (307), m. Jan. 1, 1850, George Robinson, b. Jenksville, Tompkins Co., N. Y., Sept. 15, 1824. He was a carpenter; they were m. and resided at Speedsville, Tompkins Co., where he d. Dec. 4, 1898. She d. Jan. 13, 1907.

Children.

Ella Ophelia, b. Jan. 18, 1852.
Ida May, b. April 22, 1858; m. ——— Yerks.
Edwin Goodrich, b. Aug. 13, 1863.

666. **MARY JANE LEETE,** dau. of Jerome (309), m. Aug. 25, 1850, Horace L. Root, b. Slaterville, Tompkins Co., N. Y., Sept. 28, 1829, son of Hiram Alonzo and Rhoda (Eggleston) Root. He was a farmer and at one time Sheriff of Tompkins Co. He d. March 6, 1880. She d. Sept. 17, 1893. Resided at Dryden, and Ithaca, Tompkins Co., N. Y.

Children.

Andrew, b. Aug. 29, 1851.
Orpha M., b. Nov. 27, 1853; d. unm. April, 1925.
Caroline Amelia, b. Sept. 15, 1857; d. Jan. 15, 1862.
Minnie C., b. May 2, 1866; m. G. L. Miner.

667. **ISAAC NEWTON LEETE,** son of Jerome (309), m. Jan. 1, 1856, Mary Brown, b. March 4, 1838. He d. June 16, 1889. She d. in 1916. Resided, Center Lisle, N. Y.

Children.

1275. Hiram Wallace, b. May 18, 1857; m. Olive Barrows.
1276. Mary Louisa, b. Nov. 3, 1858; m. Edward V. Price.
1277. James B., b. Feb. 19, 1861; m. ———.
1278. Edwin A., b. March 25, 1867; m. Addie Phelps.
1279. Newton J., b. Jan. 31, 1869; m. Margaret Butterfield.
1280. Horace L., b. July 24, 1870; m. Mabel Landers.
1281. Howard, b. Aug. 5, 1875; m. Jennie Stork.

669. **CAROLINE U. LEETE,** dau. of Jerome (309), m. June 23, 1863, Walter B. Thomas, b. Dryden, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1835, son of John W. and Cassandra (Benjamin) Thomas. Resided, Dryden, N. Y.

Children.

John N., b. Nov. 8, 1864; m. Lillian Pratt.
Nettie Louisa, b. Aug. 9, 1876; m. John J. Hunt of Dryden.

671. **CHARITY LEETE,** dau. of Julius C. (310), m. March 4, 1861, Eli Farley, b. Fenner, Madison Co., N. Y., March 4, 1839, son of Abial and Betsey Farley. She d. in 1877. He was a carpenter and d. Feb. 13, 1908. Resided, Candor, N. Y.

Children.

Cora, b. April 29, 1864; m. William Meeks of Berkshire, N. Y.
Archer, b. Jan., 1865; d. March 1, 1866.
Addie, b. Oct. 17, 1868; m. Carl Wattles; living at Slaterville, N. Y.
Ruia, b. Jan. 30, 1875; d. Dec. 7, 1875.

672. **NORMAN LEETE,** son of Julius C. (310), m. Nancy Lenora Wills of Candor, N. Y. He d. Jan. 8, 1877. Resided, Candor, N. Y.

Children.

1282. William Dexter, b. July 24, 1866; m. Rose Corwin.
1283. Ruia, b. Aug. 31, 186–; m. Fred Mason.

673. **SAMUEL LEETE,** son of Julius C. (310), m. Aug. 31, 1871, Sarah Skellenge of Candor, N. Y. He d. there July 22, 1900.

Children.

1284. Seymour, b. Nov. 24, 1873; m. Fannie Deyo.
1285. Charity, b. June 13, 1878; m. Ernest Strong.
1286. Claude, b. July 12, 1884; d. Kalamazoo, Mich., Jan. 7, 1917.

677. **OSTIA L. LEETE,** dau. of Homer M. (311), m. Feb. 26, 1861, Noble Festis Sanford, b. Vienna, Ohio, Jan. 18, 1843, son of Samuel Enos and Dorcas (Alderman) Sanford. He d. Jan. 3, 1917. She d. March 11, 1924. Resided, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Children.

Jesse Homer, b. Dec. 16, 1861; m. (1) Elizabeth Jane Burgan; m. (2) Helen VonPuhl.
Bertha Emily, b. Jan. 18, 1864; m. Harry A. Miller.
Earl LeRoy, b. April 10, 1872; m. Catherine Hallibach.
Ida May, b. June 5, 1874; m. Walter Flanigan.
Mary Bell, b. Feb. 25, 1879; d. Nov. 12, 1887.
Edna Anna, b. April 27, 1881; d. Dec. 10, 1882.
Violet Leete, b. May 4, 1884; m. M. Cooke Bausman.

678. **ABRAM T. LEETE,** son of Benjamin T. (312), m. Dec. 27, 1848, Eleanor Clark. Resided, Vienna, Ohio, where he d. July 29, 1868. She d. Feb. 3, 1891.

Child.

1287. Mary A., b. Feb. 20, 1850; m. Buffin Rogers.

679. **LOIS A. LEETE,** dau. of Benjamin T. (312), m. Hiram Burnett, and d. in Vienna, Ohio, July 10, 1855. No children.

680. **HENRY P. LEETE,** son of Benjamin T. (312), m. Oct. 15, 1856, Lamira Greenwood, dau. of Stephen and Hepsey (Lampson) Greenwood of Vienna, Ohio. She d. in March, 1865,

leaving two children. He m. (2) Rose Hawkins, dau. of the Rev. Gaylord B. Hawkins of Warren, Ohio. Mr. Leete removed from Ohio to Laddonia, Mo., in 1867, travelling thereto by wagon. Mrs. Leete d. there Oct. 19, 1919.

Children.

1288. Charles Mills, b. June 16, 1859; m. Ellen Hale.
1289. Archie Greenwood, b. Aug. 13, 1861; m. Anna Clark.

681. **JULIA A. LEETE,** dau. of Benjamin T. (312), m. March 16, 1859, James A. Stone of Conneautville, Pa. She d. in Meadville, Pa., in 1903. He d. in Conneautville, Nov. 3, 1909. No children.

682. **LEVI LEWIS LEETE,** son of Benjamin T. (312), m. May 22, 1862, Tinia Fetterman, dau. of John and Sarah Jane L. (Crozier) Fetterman of Conneautville, Pa. Resided at Andover, Ohio, where he d. July 25, 1883. She d. Jan. 8, 1906, at Conneautville, where both are buried.

Children.

1290. Effa May, b. May 9, 1863; m. Rev. John E. Burt.
1291. William Gleason, b. Sept. 6, 1867; m. Laura Mason.
1292. Kline Fetterman, b. Jan. 30, 1877; m. Lelia G. Caskey.

683. **SALLY M. LEETE,** dau. of Benjamin T. (312), m. Feb. 2, 1853, at Vienna, Ohio, Jasper B. Kingsley, son of John and Aribell (Bidwell) Kingsley. He served in the Civil War in Co. I, 105th O.V.I. He d. June 2, 1907, at Indian River, Mich. She d. Jan. 3, 1913, at Warren, Ohio, where both are buried.

Children.

Effa F., b. May 10, 1854; d. Feb. 10, 1861.
William A., b. Aug. 24, 1857; m. Nannie Allison, a cousin of U. S. President McKinley.
Robert C., b. Dec. 23, 1860; m. Mina Brown.
{Karl Ransom, } b. Nov. 11, 1872; m. Carrie McBrier.
{Kate Rose, } b. Nov. 11, 1872; m. Joseph D. Dewees.

684. **RODNEY D. LEETE**, son of Benjamin T. (312), m. Nov. 1, 1864, Vesta Matilda Greer, b. Limaville, Ohio, March 4, 1844, dau. of John and Sarah (Elliot) Greer. She was a gentlewoman of much talent, a graduate, and later a member of the faculty, of the Western Reserve Seminary, and a teacher of vocal music and drawing. While attending the Seminary she met Mr. Leete, who had enlisted in the Union Army at the outbreak of the Civil War. He served three years and one month, part of the time as Body Guard for General Grant. At the expiration of the period of his enlistment they were married at West Farmington, and resided at Vienna, Ohio, until 1881, when they removed to Conneautville, Pa. He d. there July 23, 1888, and she survived him until July 20, 1932.

Children.

1293. Zoe, b. June 22, 1867; m. William C. Klumph.
1294. Don Stone, b. March 11, 1871; m. (1) Edith Westonburg Griffith; m. (2) Ada Romig.

685. **IRVIN B. LEETE**, son of Benjamin T. (312), m. March 23, 1869, Mary C. Young, b. Dec. 16, 1847, dau. of Horatio and Mary (Hawks) Young of Conneautville, Pa. Resided in Erie, Pa., where he d. Jan. 2, 1898. She d. there July 23, 1924.

Children.

1295. Frank Roy, b. April 8, 1872; m. Cora M. Stetson.
1296. George Elmer, b. Oct. 20, 1876; resides, unm., Erie, Pa.

687. **MILTON H. LEETE**, son of Benjamin T. (312), m. March 29, 1876, Marcia B. Lawrence, dau. of Luke and Clarissa (Barney) Lawrence of Conneautville, Pa. She d. in Pittsburgh, Pa., July 2, 1932, and is buried in Conneautville.

Children.

1297. Clifford Stone, b. June 2, 1879; m. Amanda M. Dawson.
1298. Vesta Howard, b. Oct. 27, 1884; m. Harry D. McCluskey.

688. **JAMES W. LEETE**, son of Sherman (316), m. Dec. 6, 1854, Hannah Elizabeth Rutledge, b. April 11, 1837. He enlisted Oct., 1862, and served three years and one month in Co. C, 125th

Regt., O.V.I., General Opdykes Regt., known as "Opdykes Tigers," He d. Jan. 23, 1873. She d. April 20, 1911. Resided, Vienna, Ohio.

Children.

1299. Sherman Eugene, b. Sept. 4, 1855; m. Ida M. Clark.
1300. Celia Adelaide, b. May 3, 1859; m. William C. Hine.
1301. Clara Adele, b. 1861; d. 1865.
1302. Florence Arabel, b. 1864; d. 1866.
1303. Ella, b. 1865; d. 1865.

689. **SARAH M. LEETE**, dau. of Sherman (316), m. Dec. 6, 1851, Addison Perkins. He was a soldier in the Civil War. She d. in Vienna, Ohio, March 21, 1911.

Children.

Serena, b. Dec. 3, 1853; m. ———.
Seymour, b. May 7, 1855; m. Elizabeth Wing.
Emma J., b. Aug. 30, 1860; m. Clem Hoover.
Charles, b. May 13, 1862; m. ———.

690. **RACHEL H. LEETE**, dau. of Sherman (316), m. Thomas Brannon.

Children.

Elizabeth, m. Fred Turner.
Effa, b. Feb. 9, 1863; m. David A. Mansfield.
Carrie, m. Edward Schoonmaker.
Hattie, m. ——— Vaughn.
Lulu, m. A. M. Eckle and d. at Warren, Ohio.

692. **CORYDON LEETE**, son of Sherman (316), m. Aug. 1, 1883, Nancy Burnett, b. Hubbard, Ohio, Feb. 8, 1862, dau. of Enos and Elizabeth (Montgomery) Burnett. He d. Feb. 13, 1917. Resided, Vienna, Ohio.

Children.

1304. Clayton R., b. May 27, 1884; d. July 27, 1884.
1305. Clarence W., b. Aug. 21, 1885; unm.; resides, Vienna, Ohio.
1306. Carl B., b. Nov. 27, 1886; m. Mary Frances.
1307. Ernest E., b. Feb. 11, 1888; unm.; resides, Vienna, Ohio.
1308. William W., b. May 15, 1894; d. Nov. 4, 1918.

696. **ANDREW LEETE**, son of Jana (320), m. Feb. 17, 1857, Mary Holland, b. Merland, Guys Co., N. S., 1835, dau. of Thomas Holland. He d. in 1913, Guys Intervale, where he resided.

Children.

1309. William Alexander, b. Jan. 4, 1858; m. Margaret Ann Brennan.
1310. Thomas, b. 1859; d. age 15.
1311. Janna Henry, b. 1860; unm.; residing, North Riverside, N. S.
1312. John F., b. Sept. 4, 1865; m. Amelia A. Porter.
1313. Astashi, b. 1866; d. unm., 1908.
1314. Anora Jane, b. Dec. 9, 1871; m. John J. Cronin.

697. **WILLIAM LEETE**, son of Jana (320), m. June 1, 1874, Annie Wallace, b. March, 1853, dau. of John and Bridget (Halloran) Wallace. He d. June 19, 1889. Resided, South Merland, N. S.

Children.

1315. Mary Jane, b. May 24, 1875; m. William Kilcourse.
1316. Honora Bridget, b. Jan. 11, 1877; m. Edmund Porter.
1317. James W., b. Feb. 4, 1879; unm.; residing, Intervale, N. S.
1318. Catherine F., b. May 2, 1881; unm.; residing, Intervale, N. S.
1319. John, b. 1883; unm.; residing, Boston, Mass.
1320. Annie, b. Jan. 12, 1878; m. Edward Porter.
1321. Theresa (bapt.), March 4, 1886; m. Edward Breen.
1322. William, b. Feb. 17, 1890; unm.; residing with (1321).

700. **ALBERT LEETE**, son of Jana (320), m. ———. His wife was of Prince Edward Island, name unknown. He later removed to Montreal, P. Q., and d. in that city. He is known to have had the following children.

Children.

1323. Annie.
1324. Jane.
1325. George.
1326. Laura.

701. **CATHERINE LEETE**, dau. of Jana (320), m. Sept. 21, 1868, Donald Gerrior, b. South Merland, Guys Co., N. S., July 13, 1833, son of Maximine and Nellie (MacDonald) Gerrior. Resided, South Merland, N. S.

Children.

Jane, b. Aug. 11, 1869; m. Charles Jackson.
John, b. Aug. 20, 1871; m. Nora Cashman.
Ellen, b. Sept. 22, 1874; m. Allen Reed.
Alexander, b. Jan. 20, 1877; unm.; residing, Jerseydale, Calif.
Albert, b. June 7, 1879; m. Theresa Decosta.
Mary, b. Aug. 29, 1881; m. John Grant.
Donald, b. Nov. 11, 1885; m. Eliza Delorey.
William, b. June 24, 1889; d. June 14, 1891.
Catherine, b. Jan. 5, 1892; m. Alfred Dart.

703. **JAMES A. LEETE**, son of Andrew (323), m. Judith Grant. Resided, Intervale, Guys Co., N. S. He d. in 1916. Mrs. Leete d. about 1930.

Children.

1327. Alexander, b. 1872; unm.; residing, South Intervale, N. S.
1328. Currie, b. 1874; m. Margaret Bushey.
1329. Nellie, b. 1876; m. ———.
1330. James, b. Feb. 6, 1878; m. Margaret Aikens.
1331. Robert, b. 1879; m. ———.

704. **MARY J. LEETE**, dau. of Andrew (323), m. Feb. 27, 1860, Donald MacKenzie, b. Guysboro, N. S., son of Asa and Susan (Dekoff) MacKenzie. Resided, North Intervale, N. S., where he d. Jan. 9, 1891. She d. in Lynn, Mass., March 4, 1920.

Children.

Joseph, b. Dec. 29, 1861; m. Clara Beamer.
James G., b. Jan. 19, 1865; m. Mary Cunningham.
Daniel, b. Feb. 3, 1867; unm.; drowned.
{Lewis, } b. April 2, 1869; m. Christiana MacDonald.
{Emma, } b. April 2, 1869; m. (1) Joseph Stanton; m. (2) Arthur W. Patterson.
William, b. May 1, 1871; m. Annie Ferguson.
Margaret, b. March 16, 1873; m. W. W. Smith.
John A., b. Sept. 8, 1875; m. May Gibbins.
Alfred O., b. Oct. 31, 1878; m. Edna Mae Gray.

705. **JOHN LEETE,** son of Andrew (323), m. in 1868, Elizabeth Atwater, b. Boylston, Guys Co., N. S., in 1835, dau. of Alveires and Abigail (McKay) Atwater. Resided, Guysboro, N. S., where he d. in 1904, and his widow in 1908.

Children.

1332. Joseph, b. 1874; m. Abigail Bond.
1333. Sarah, b. 1877; m. James Porter.
1334. Margaret, b. March 13, 1878; m. William E. Porter.

706. **SARAH LEETE,** dau. of Andrew (323), m. Nicholson Brown. Her first child d. at birth, and she three days later.

707. **MARGARET A. LEETE,** dau. of Andrew (323), m. Aug. 18, 1870, at Pawtucket, R. I., Joseph Bailey, b. in England, Aug. 27, 1852, son of William and Sarah (Broadbent) Bailey. Resided in Little Falls, N. Y., Pawtucket, R. I., and Woburn, Mass. He d. in the latter place, Aug. 12, 1910. She d. March 31, 1922.

Children.

Sarah E., b. Little Falls, July 4, 1871; m. J. Albert Hunniwell.
Fannie E., b. Pawtucket, Jan. 7, 1873; m. Rowden S. Dinsmore.

709. **WILLIAM M. LEETE,** son of Andrew (323), m. Mary Gosby. They resided, Gloucester, Mass., Georgeville and Providence, R. I. He d. in Providence in 1914. All his descendants are said to be deceased.

Children.

1335. Annie Mabel, b. Dec. 19, 1869; d. Sept. 25, 1896.
1336. William Vinol, b. Dec. 13, 1871; m. and both deceased.
1337. Guy, b. Jan. 26, 1874; d. y.
1338. Harriet, b. Sept. 19, 1875; d. 1898.

710. **MARTHA E. LEETE,** dau. of Andrew (323), m. Feb. 6, 1877, James Whitman, b. Manchester, Guys Co., N. S., Sept. 23, 1859, son of James and Amelia (Atwater) Whitman, and resided at Mulgrave, Guys Co., N. S., and d. without children.

712. **CHARLES W. LEETE,** son of James (325), m. Sarah E. Glenn, b. Guysboro, N. S., April 22, 1843, dau. of Thomas and Eleanor (Logan) Glenn. He d. Feb. 27, 1902, and she m. (2) June 9, 1903, Capt. James W. Graham. He d. Nov. 30, 1913, and she resides with her son Charles Leete at Halifax, N. S., Canada.

Children.

1339. Mary Ellen, b. Feb. 25, 1866; m. William Pettengell.
1340. Sarah Jane, b. Nov. 11, 1868; m. Ray J. Cole.
1341. Alexander Fisher, b. April 12, 1874; m. Alice A. Horne.
1342. Charles, b. May 2, 1876; m. Mary R. Marks.

715. **JAMES A. LEETE,** son of James (325), m. Sept. 25, 1877, Carrie Stevens Small of Grape Island, Ipswich, Mass. Residence, Grape Island.

Children.

1343. Clarence Andrew, b. Oct. 20, 1877.
1344. Lucy Stevens, b. Jan. 7, 1881.
1345. Sarah Small, b. July 29, 1883; m. Frank Goodhue.

718. **IDA E. LEETE,** dau. of James (325), m. Dec. 14, 1878, Charles H. Small of Salem, Mass. Residence, Salem, Mass. No children.

720. **ALBERT H. LEETE,** son of James (325), m. Georgia Kinsman Perkins.

Child.

1346. Cynthia Winslow, b. Sept. 13, 1893.

721. **LAURA LEETE,** dau. of James (325), m. Aug. 1, 1889, Joseph H. Harvey of Essex, Mass. No children.

722. **ORRIN R. LEETE,** son of James (325), m. July 9, 1893, Margaret I. Logan of Nova Scotia. Resided at one time, Chelsea, Mass.

Child.

1347. Joseph Henry, b. Dec. 4, 1893.

723. **SIMEON A. LEETE**, son of Jared (331), m. April 5, 1840, Adelia Blake, b. Middletown, Conn., Nov. 12, 1803, dau. of Reuben and Chloe (Atkins) Blake. She d. June 29, 1876, and he m. (2) Sarah Mills of Newtown, Conn., b. March 31, 1833. He d. Sept. 19, 1887. Resided, North Guilford, Conn.

Children.

1348. Edwin Augustus, b. May 27, 1841; m. Susan E. Dagle.
1349. Charlotte Elizabeth, b. Feb. 24, 1843; m. Henry O. Ball.
1350. Juliet, b. April 26, 1845; m. William R. Dean.
1351. Lucy Ann, b. March 19, 1847; m. Joel C. Smith.

724. **CLARISSA LEETE**, dau. of Jared (331), m. Jan. 9, 1834, Roswell Blake of Guilford, son of Reuben and Chloe (Atkins) Blake of Middletown, Conn. He d. June 24, 1873.

Children.

Jane Ann, b. Sept. 19, 1835; m. Edward Kenney.
George M., b. Sept. 25, 1837; d. in the war at Salisbury, N. C.
M. Luther, b. Dec. 9, 1839; m. E. M. Beers.
John R., b. May 10, 1848; d. March 29, 1880.

725. **LUCINA LEETE**, dau. of Jared (331), m. Julius Blakeslee of Fair Haven.

Children.

Edward, d. in the Civil War.
Charles, lived at Aurora, Ill.

726. **PARNELL LEETE**, dau. of Jared (331), m. July, 1841, John Hotchkiss, son of Joel. He d. in 1852. She m. (2) Philander Robinson.

Children.

Emogen, m. Isaac Brown.
Charles.

727. **WILLIAM H. LEETE**, son of Simeon (333), m. Oct. 15, 1848, Sylvia Kelsey, b. Madison, Conn., July 21, 1830, dau. of James and Mary E. (Camp) Kelsey. She d. Dec. 5, 1861. He

m. (2) Susan A. Tracy, b. May 12, 1842, dau. of John and Lucy (Warner) Tracy of Colchester, Conn. He d. Feb. 7, 1866. Resided, Guilford, Conn.

Children.

1352. James Andrew, b. Nov. 4, 1849; d. Feb. 7, 1850.
1353. Katie Sylvia, b. Jan. 15, 1860.
1354. Eva Annette, b. Aug. 6, 1865; d. Feb. 20, 1866.

728. **ELIZABETH LEETE,** dau. of James A. (335), m. Henry Dowd, son of Rufus and Rebecca (Bishop) Dowd of Madison, Conn. She m. (2) Sept. 15, 1857, James W. Fowler of North Guilford. No children.

729. **JAMES A. LEETE,** son of James A. (335), m. Mary McCarty, and removed to California. The daughters later resided in Carson City, Nev.

Children.

1354A. Emma.
1354B. Hannah.
1354C. Mary.
1354D. James, d. unm.
1354E. John, d. unm.

730. **URSULA LEETE,** dau. of James A. (335), m. Daniel Webster of New Haven, Conn. They resided in New York City and in Hartford, Conn., where he d. about 1889, and she in 1893. No children.

731. **MARY ANN LEETE,** dau. of James A. (335), m. May 7, 1854, Edwin Nettleton, b. Killingworth, Nov., 1829, son of Bani Nettleton. Resided in Clintonville, North Haven, Conn. She d. in 1906, surviving her husband but a few years.

Children.

Sarah Eleanora, b. June 8, 1857; d. April 5, 1864.
Marion Sophronia, b. May 26, 1860; d. April 3, 1864.
James Edwin, b. Nov. 5, 1864; m. Hattie Phelps.

732. **SOPHRONIA LEETE,** dau. of James A. (335), m. Oct. 19, 1851, Phineas L. Squire. She m. (2) Gilbert Page of North Haven, Conn. No children.

733. **JOHN W. LEETE,** son of James A. (335), m. Julia ———; m. (2) Addie Lyon, b. Milford, N. S., in 1839. Resided in Meriden, Conn. Five sons, aged 10 to 1, d. of the diphtheria in Jan., 1878. Mr. Leete is deceased; the family removed to Binghamton, N. Y.

Children.

1354F. Jesse Lovell.
1354G. Arthur Burdette.

734. **SARAH A. LEETE,** dau. of James A. (335), m. Oct. 22, 1861, Sherman E. Camp, b. Durham, Conn., Oct. 1, 1836, son of Enos S. and Mary (Parmelee) Camp. Resided, Durham, Conn.

Children.

Lillie, unm.; resides, Meriden, Conn.
Carrie, m. Benjamin Hall.
James, m. Esther J. Paradise.

735. **SUSAN M. LEETE,** dau. of James A. (335), m. March 7, 1867, Harrison H. Church and resided in Durham, Conn., where he d. in 1907. She d. in Middletown the following year. Only one child married and all are now deceased.

Children.

James, d. y.
Frank, b. Nov. 16, 1868; m. Dorothy Thody.
Fred, b. 1870; d. unm.
Charles, b. 1872; d. unm.
Rose, b. 1876; d. unm.
Algie, b. 1880; d. unm.

736. **ORTON R. LEETE,** son of James A. (335), m. Emma Stockwell, b. Milford, N. Y., March 4, 1842, by whom he had three children. He m. (2) June 17, 1877, Mary J. Clark. He removed to California, m. a third time and had several children, the name of only one being known.

Children.

1355. Marian Roselle, b. Jan. 1, 1866; d. Sept. 17, 1866.
1356. James Franklin, b. Nov. 3, 1867; m. Ada R. Meacham.
1357. George Warren, b. Dec. 14, 1869; m. Mary O'Keefe.

1358. Ethel (by second wife).

1358A. Orton (by third wife).
And others, all living in the west.

737. **ELSIE M. LEETE,** dau. of James A. (335), m. Aug. 9, 1868, Merwin A. Palmer, b. May 12, 1841, son of Jasper Palmer of North Haven, Conn. They resided in North Haven where Mr. Palmer d. May 17, 1901.

Children.

Dora Maria, b. July 17, 1870; d. July 25, 1870.
Cora Isabel, b. Jan. 16, 1873; d. Dec. 11, 1887.
Rose, d. age 1 yr.
Herbert, m. ———.
Laurence H., b. 1881; m. Katie E. Storrs.
Fred, m. Minnie Rogers.
Arthur, m. Agnes ———.
Irene Vera.
Lillian.
Ernest Gilbert, b. 1883; m. Grace Doretha Church.
Clifford, d. y.
Walter, b. Oct. 6, 1888; d. unm. July 27, 1909.
Jasper, b. Dec. 4, 1890; m. Matilda Louise Clark.

740. **ELIZA ANN LEETE,** dau. of Alexander (336), m. Aug. 21, 1843, Reuben Allen, b. New York, Dec. 11, 1820, son of Israel and Samantha (Barker) Allen. He d. Sept. 27, 1889. She d. July 21, 1890. Resided, Fenville, Mich.

Children.

Harriet, b. July 5, 1845; m. (1) James McKinley; m. (2) Joshua Densmore.
Frances, b. Oct. 30, 1850; m. John Oakes.
Martha, b. Aug. 5, 1855; d. unm. Dec. 26, 1876.
Margaret, b. Oct. 26, 1857; d. Oct. 18, 1863.
Belle, b. July 24, 1862; m. William Kaiser.

741. **MALVINA LEETE**, dau. of Alexander (336), m. at Batavia, N. Y., Nov., 1844, Robert Aiston, who d. in New York in 1852. She m. (2) at Azalia, Mich., May 18, 1863, George Allen, b. Perrysville, Ohio, March 12, 1818. She d. Oct. 25, 1897, at Azalia, Mich.

Children.

Alonzo (Aiston), b. Nov. 16, 1845; m. Eliza Bisbee.
Charles (Aiston), b. Sept. 18, 1847; m. Martha Teal.

George (Allen), b. June 29, 1864; m. Etta Springer.
Fannie (Allen), b. Oct. 9, 1866; d. Aug. 19, 1869.
Florence (Allen), b. Oct. 16, 1868; m. Horace Libby.

742. **GEORGE LEETE**, son of Alexander (336), m. in Stafford, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1851, Laura Stoddard, b. in 1838. Resided, Azalia, Mich., where he d. June 17, 1898. She d. same place July 9, 1910.

Children, some born Alexandria, N. Y.

1359. Eva, b. Nov. 9, 1852; m. (1) Frank Reeves; m. (2) George Kinear.
1360. Alexander, b. July 15, 1855; m. (1) Elizabeth Drew; m. (2) Evaline Dahm.
1361. George, b. Nov. 27, 1857; m. Kate Otto.
1362. Theodore, b. Dec. 7, 1862; d. unm. Aug. 19, 1926.
1363. Henry Fayette, b. Nov. 27, 1867; m. Frances McCabe.
1364. Hubert, b. Dec. 5, 1873; d. April 1, 1875.

744. **REV. MENZO SMITH LEETE**, son of Alexander (336), m. Aug. 13, 1861, Hannah Amelia DeLand, b. Macedon Center, N. Y., July 9, 1836, dau. of Levi and Electa (Tracy) DeLand. Mr. Leete, being a preacher, resided in many places. He was a pioneer in the Saginaw Bay region of Michigan; from the Detroit Conference he went to the East Genesee, and then to

the Central New York Conference. For some years he lived in DeLand, Fla., the city which was named for the family of which Mrs. Leete was a member, and on this site he preached the first Christian sermon in 1877. He helped to establish the Methodist Churches in Deland and Orange City, and was editor of several papers in the county of Volusia, among them the *Volusia County Herald, Our Paper, The Florida Agriculturist* and the *Florida Chronicle*. He d. at Richmond Hill, N. Y., May 24, 1911. His widow d. at the home of her son in Philadelphia, Pa., May 13, 1915.

Children.

1365. Frederick D., b. Oct. 1, 1866; m. Jeanette Gertrude Fuller.
1366. Henry Silas, b. Jan. 21, 1868; m. (1) Bertha Weaver; m. (2) Caroline Slater.
1367. Gertrude M., b. Oct. 9, 1869; resides, unm., Queen's Village, N. Y.
1368. Helen Grace, b. May 21, 1880; m. Rev. Roy K. Sheffield.

745. **MARTHA LEETE,** dau. of Alexander (336) m. May 9, 1865, at Van Buren, N. Y., Marshall Martin Marvin, b. Syracuse, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1834, son of Joseph and Maria (Bently) Marvin. Martha (Leete) Marvin, b. in LeRoy, N. Y., d. Azalia, Mich., March 18, 1900. He d. there July 6, 1895.

Children.

Albert Charles, b. Aug. 14, 1866; m. Mary Edith Pilbeam.
Nellie Maria, b. Oct. 20, 1867; m. Marlin Blanchard Collins.
Arthur Francis, b. July 22, 1869; m. Maude Ella Hawks.
Betsey Emogene, b. Jan. 23, 1871; d. June 7, 1875.
Martha Gertrude, b. June 13, 1873; m. Harold H. Pierce.
Chauncey Fred, b. April 17, 1878; m. Clara Moore.
Marshall Eber, b. July 4, 1882; m. Lura Cauchie.

746. **SILAS LEETE,** son of Alexander (336), m. Oct. 25, 1872, Calista Van Dyke, b. Milan, Mich., March 9, 1850, dau. of ——— and Victoria (Gates) Van Dyke. He was b. in East Bethany, N. Y., and d. June 23, 1902, in Monroe, Mich. He served in the 1st Michigan Cavalry in the Civil War.

Children.

1369. Edna L., b. Sept. 5, 1875; m. Everet Draper.
1370. Carrie, b. Nov. 27, 1877; m. Bert Heath.
1371. Menzo, b. Sept. 4, 1880; m. Angie Brown.

749. **JAMES LEETE**, son of Andrew (337), m. Johanna Bryant, b. Charlottetown, P. E. I., dau. of William and Elizabeth (Murray) Bryant. Resided at Harcourt, N. B., and removed to Millinocket, Maine, where he d. June 10, 1918, and she on March 12, 1919.

Children.

1372. William S., b. Jan. 5, 1873; m. Elizabeth Ann Horne.
1373. John Wheaton, m. Louise Hanson.
1374. Annie, m. Edgar Glidden.
1375. James, m. Pearl Conley.
1376. Paul, d. unm., Oct. 5, 1917, Toronto, Canada.
1377. George, b. March 17, ——; m. Tilley Lahey.
1378. Thomas, m. Phyllis Boyington.
1379. Benjamin Champion, b. May 30, 1895; m. Lillian Kittrick.
1380. Eva, b. Aug. 2, 1896; m. Ward B. Scripture.
1381. Bessie, b. March 24, 1898; m. John Luke.
1382. Jennie, b. March, ——; m. Trueman Barrows.
1383. Edgar, b. Feb. 28, 1900; residing, unm., Millinocket, Maine.

750. **JOHN LEETE**, son of Andrew (337), m. Sarah Jane Wheten. Resides, Richibucto, New Brunswick, Can.

Children.

1384. Bessie, m. Daniel Bush.
1385. Isaac.
1386. Victor E.
1387. Isabella Wheten, m. Fred St. George.
1388. Ethel, b. April 26, 1878; m. Douglas Wilson.
1389. Gertrude Annie, m. William Rich.
1390. William Tate.

751. **WILLIAM LEETE**, son of Andrew (337), m. ———, the name of his first wife is not known. He m. (2) Effie McCharron. At one time resided at Harcourt, Kent Co., N. S.

Children, by the first wife.

1391. Edward.
1392. David.

752. **ELIZA LEETE**, dau. of Andrew (337), m. Daniel McGinnis. She is deceased. Resided, Marysville, N. B.

Children.

John.
Norman.
Mary Jane.
Maggie.

753. **MARTHA LEETE**, dau. of Andrew (337), m. Thomas Garvey. Had at least two children, one daughter marrying a Mr. Barkhouse. This family resides at Five Islands, Col. Co., N. S.

754. **ISABELLA LEETE**, dau. of Andrew (337), m. Edward Bowser, and resided at Moncton, N. B., Can.

Children.

John.
Andrew.
Two daughters, one of whom married a Mr. Swetman, and resides at Moncton, N. B.

755. **CHRISTIE LEETE**, dau. of Andrew (337), m. a Mr. Roy, and lived at Harcourt, N. B., at one time.

Child.

Clarence.

756. **CATHERINE LEETE**, dau. of Andrew (337), m. Alexander Patterson and removed from Economy, Col. Co., to Wisconsin.

758. **HARRIET E. LEETE**, dau. of Oliver P. (339), m. in 1864, Benjamin Lewis, and d. Feb. 6, 1865, leaving infant daughter.

Child.

Elizabeth Maria, b. Feb. 1, 1865; m. Joseph Strople.

He was murdered on Prince Edward Island, Oct. 13, 1888, at the age of 27, and his widow m. (2) William Jones of Roachvale, N. S., and had a daughter named Hattie, and perhaps others.

759. **THADDEUS C. LEETE,** son of Oliver P. (339), m. Nov. 6, 1878, Elizabeth R. Cresine, b. Feb. 23, 1861, dau. of George Gresine. Resided at North Riverside, Guys Co., N. S., on the land that was the original farm purchased by Andrew Leete, the Leete emigrant to Nova Scotia. He d. there May 25, 1934.

Children.

1393. Lillian, b. May 13, 1880; m. Arthur H. Allen.
1394. George, b. Nov. 14, 1881; m. Martha Herdsman.
1395. Hattie, b. May 9, 1883; m. James P. Keating.
1396. Wilford L., b. March 5, 1885; m. Clara Fraser.
1397. Herbert, b. Sept. 10, 1887; d. Sept. 6, 1892.
1398. Margaret, b. Oct. 5, 1889; m. Ervin L. Lewis.
1399. Sarah Catherine, b. June 27, 1891; m. Samuel M. Ferguson.
1400. Raymond, b. Nov. 1, 1892; resides unm., North Riverside.
1401. Ethel, b. April 7, 1894; m. Arthur W. Strople.
1402. Edna, b. Nov. 18, 1895; m. Rolfe Rumley.
1403. Mark Edward, b. Oct. 1, 1897; m. Florence MacMillan.
1404. Bertha, b. May 8, 1902; m. Frank Rumley.

761. **MARGARET C. LEETE,** dau. of Oliver P. (339), m. James Fraser, and resided North Riverside, N. S. She d. Nov. 11, 1931.

Children.

William Arthur, b. Oct. 24, 1889; m. Catherine McClure.
Edwin James, b. Sept. 6, 1891; m. Emma May Brimer.

763. **WILLIAM P. LEETE,** son of William (340), m. Caroline Amelia Morris, b. Guysboro, N. S., Jan. 1, 1841. They resided on Prince Edward Island until 1882 or later, as all children except the youngest were born at that place. They then removed to East Boston, Mass. He d. there Feb. 13, 1925, and Mrs. Leete, March 9, 1906.

Children.

1405. William Maynard, b. May 10, 1863; m. Harriet Louise Bowman.
1406. Robert Harvey, b. Jan. 3, 1865; m. (1) Lulu Long; m. (2) Mrs. Porter.
1407. Elizabeth Ada, b. Sept. 7, 1866; m. Daniel McNeil.
1408. George Edwin, b. April 9, 1868; m. Maude A. Cook.
1409. Annie E., b. Oct. 3, 1869; m. Joseph T. Maguire.
1410. Margaret Florence, b. Dec. 28, 1871; m. Levi Simmons.
1411. Mary Ellen, b. May 3, 1873; m. George West.
1412. James David, b. Dec. 27, 1876; unm.
1413. Herbert Garfield, b. Sept. 18, 1882; m. Charlotte Sabina Sanford.
1414. Charles Wilbur, b. Feb. 1, 1886; m. Mary Riley.

765. **ALEXANDER LEETE**, son of William (340), m. Mary Campbell, and resided Red Point, P. E. I., Can. Both are deceased.

Child.

1415. James Edward.

766. **EMILY LEETE**, dau. of William (340), m. William Stewart and resided West River, P. E. I., Can. Both deceased.

Children.

Catherine, m. Theodore Stewart.
Elizabeth, unm.
Christiana, m. Robert Robinson.
Ruth Ella, m. Charles McFarland.
Jessie, m. Charles Lawrence.
Margaret, m. Charles Young.
Emma, m. Harland Kennedy.

767. **MARGARET LEETE**, dau. of William (340), m. William Burke. Both are deceased, she dying in 1905. Resided, Bay Fortune, P. E. I. No children.

769. **ANNE LEETE**, dau. of William (340), m. Theophilus MacDonald. Resided at Kingston and West River, P. E. I., and d. in 1928.

Children.

Joshua.
Lydia Ann.
George.
Margaret Elizabeth.
{Eleanor, Emily, } twins.

770. **CATHARINE LEETE,** dau. of William (340), m. John H. Munn. She d. in 1925. Resided, Boston, Mass.

Child.

Orrin.

771. **EDWIN HERBERT LEETE,** son of William (340), m. Nov. 2, 1892, Alcha Keith, b. Havelock, N. B., Aug. 2, 1868. He d. in East Boston, Mass., March 21, 1895. Mrs. Leete resides in Everett, Mass.

Children.

1416. Edwin Keith, b. Dec. 14, 1894; d. March 21, 1895.
1417. Irene Catherine, b. Aug. 14, 1889; resides, unm., Everett, Mass.

772. **MARY A. LEETE,** dau. of John (341), m. Dec. 24, 1861, Thomas A. Taylor. They were of Guysboro, N. S.

Child.

Wintworth Thomas A. Taylor, b. May 31, 1863; d. Jan. 9, 1890. He was lost on Georges Banks in the fishing vessel *Alice M. Strople.*

773. **LAURA A. LEETE,** dau. of Alonzo (345), m. Tice F. Niles and died without issue.

774. **WILLIAM A. LEETE,** son of Alonzo (345), m. Dec. 25, 1869, Alice G. White, dau. of Stewart and Elizabeth (Ames) White of Cheshire, Mass. Resided in Williamstown, Mass., where the children were born, and where she d. in Aug., 1905. He m. (2) June 19, 1909, at Pownel, Vt., Jessie (Moon) Turner. He d. Sept. 2, 1931.

Children.

1418. Robert W., b. Dec. 28, 1871; d. Nov. 1, 1881; killed while playing.
1419. Howard A., b. Oct. 11, 1873; d. unm. March, 1903, in Colorado.
1420. Arthur F., b. April 5, 1878; m. Mary Ann Hurley.
1421. Leon George, b. April 11, 1883; m. Cora B. Leete (1437).
1422. Elizabeth, b. 1887; d. 1888.

776. **OLIVER E. LEETE,** son of Alonzo (345), m. Jennie M. Parker. He d. in 1927. Resided, Oregon. No children.

777. **MARIETTA LEETE,** dau. of Alonzo (345), m. Feb. 14, 1877, John B. Mowry, son of Lazarus Mowry of San Joaquin Co., Calif., whose wife was a Morgan. John Mowry d. July 12, 1926, and his widow d. July 15, 1929. Resided in Portland, Ore.

Children.

Ida Lorena, b. May 2, 1879; m. Lester A. Moon (see 778).
Franklin John, b. May 17, 1881; d. April, 1895.
George Oliver, b. March 30, 1883; is unm.; a lawyer of Portland, Ore.
William Sherman, b. Dec. 1, 1888; d. unm., May 30, 1922.
John Boyd, b. June 15, 1897; m. Edythe Pettigrew.

778. **IDA LEETE,** dau. of Alonzo (345), m. Albert Moon of Pownel, Vt. She d. May 29, 1883.

Children.

Lester A., b. Aug. 7, 1881; m. Ida Lorena Mowry (see 777).
Estella M., b. May 19, 1883.

779. **GILBERT LUTHER LEETE,** son of Luther (346), m. Sept. 12, 1881, Amelia Elizabeth Rathbun, b. Williamstown, Mass., March 20, 1860, dau. of Nathaniel and Ann Elizabeth (Scully) Rathbun. She d. Nov. 12, 1900. He d. Oct. 31, 1931. Resided, Brookfield, Mass.

Children.

1423. Gilbert Nathaniel, b. May 15, 1882; m. Susan Emma Morse.
1424. George Edward, b. May 17, 1884; m. Amanda Adella Girbuard.
1425. Edith Amelia, b. May 4, 1886; m. William Charles Harvey.

1426. Annie May, b. May 6, 1890; m. (1) Charles William Scott; m. (2) Laurence Allison Thomes.
1427. Raymond, b. Feb. 28, 1892; d. Nov. 12, 1896.
1428. Pearl, b. Nov. 28, 1894; unm.
1429. Howard A., b. April 25, 1896; m. Lillian M. Strattman.
1430. Edna, b. July 4, 1900; unm.

780. **GEORGE W. LEETE,** son of Luther (346), m. May 10, 1877, Cynthia Ashley, b. Leverett, Mass., Aug. 10, 1858, dau. of Myron and Susan (Putnam) Ashley. She d. April 28, 1914. He m. (2) June 9, 1917, Mrs. Mary (Allen) Church, dau. of Elisha and Narcissus (Weeks) Allen of Chester, Mass., and resided Spencer, Mass. He d. March, 1933. No children.

781. **WILLIAM H. LEETE,** son of Luther (346), m. in Feeding Hills, Mass., in 1881, Widow Mary (Noble) Hawks, the widow of Harry Hawks. She d. Oct. 26, 1891. He m. (2) June 3, 1892, at Hudson, N. Y., Clara Belle Hawks, the daughter of Harry and Mary (Noble) Hawks (the daughter of his first wife). She was b. June 3, 1875, Wheelright, Wis. They resided, South Deerfield, Mass., where he d. June 26, 1930. She d. in Belchertown, Mass., April 29, 1931.

Children.

1431. Fred, b. Oct. 26, 1884; m. Ella Eliza Squier.
1432. Frank W., b. Jan. 21, 1888; m. Mrs. Mable (Cummings) Booth.
1433. Harold, b. Oct., 1894; d. unm. May 13, 1913.
1434. Gilbert Clayton, b. Nov. 20, 1899; m. Rosabel Elizabeth Woodin. A dau. died young.

784. **MARY ELLEN LEETE,** dau. of Luther (346), m. in 1879, George H. Smith, son of Russell and Rosetta (Morris) Smith of Hartleville, Vt. She d. March 17, 1913. Residence, North Adams, Mass.

Children.

Leon Newton, b. Sept. 28, 1880; d. y.
Reuben George, b. Dec. 8, 1881; m. (1) Elizabeth Flanigan; m. (2) Elizabeth Mock.
Grace Ellen, b. April 23, 1884; m. Willard Richards.
Bertha Belle, b. Sept. 28, 1886; d. ———.
Anna May, b. Dec. 10, 1888; m. Levi Amell.
Emma Estella, b. April 22, 1892; m. Carl Nordstrom.

785. **JOSEPH LEETE,** son of Luther (346), m. June 9, 1884, Matilda P. Turner, b. Yonkers, N. Y., April 17, 1866, dau. of Aaron and Jeannett (Kaley) Turner of Stockbridge, Mass. She d. Sept. 8, 1920. He resides in Springfield, Mass.

Children.

1435. Jennie Belle, b. April 17, 1885; d. Jan. 20, 1890.
1436. Charles Henry, b. July 13, 1887; m. Bella F. Hotchkiss.
1437. Cora Belle, b. Jan. 10, 1891; m. Leon G. Leete (1421).

EIGHTH GENERATION

787. **JANE A. LEETE,** dau. of Samuel M. (348), m. June 9, 1844, Edward D. Shipman. She d. in 1849.

Child.

Achsah Adelia, b. Oct. 18, 1847.

788. **CHARLES S. LEETE,** son of Samuel M. (348), m. June 12, 1847, H. A. Richardson, b. Feb. 12, 1825.

Children.

1438. Charles Sidney, b. Oct. 30, 1847; m. Martha Smith.
1439. Herbert A., b. April 21, 1851; m. Sarah M. Williams.

789. **WILLIAM A. LEETE,** son of Samuel M. (348), m. Aug. 29, 1854, Helen Spear.

Children.

1440. Mary Jane, b. June 11, 1858; m. J. C. Stoughton.
1441. Francis Marion, b. Jan. 26, 1861.
1442. Rosa L., b. Feb. 18, 1863; m. Robert Thompson.
1443. Anna Luella, b. March 21, 1871.
1444. George Keeler, b. Dec. 21, 1874.

791. **JOHN M. LEETE,** son of Samuel M. (348), m. Sept. 1, 1863, Sarah Tucker.

Children.

1445. Horace F., b. June 29, 1864.
1446. Frederic, b. Aug. 5, 1868.
1447. Annie A., b. Dec. 8, 1871; d. Dec. 18, 1874.
1448. Sarah L., b. March 31, 1874; d. Dec. 29, 1874.
1449. Arthur A., b. Sept. 22, 1875.
1450. Mary H., b. Oct. 4, 1878.

792. **RACHEL A. LEETE,** dau. of Samuel M. (348), m. Nov. 18, 1857, E. B. Cole.

Children.

Clinton Parker, b. Aug. 4, 1858; d. Feb. 18, 1859.
Flora Martha, b. Oct. 29, 1859; m. C. L. Nickerson.
Jennie Mariet, b. Aug. 29, 1861; m. D. R. Kershaw.
Charles Edward, b. Oct. 2, 1863.

793. **MARY E. LEETE,** dau. of Samuel M. (348), m. March 4, 1861, D. Prentice Higgins.

Children.

Effie Maria, b. Jan. 5, 1862; d. July 21, 1882.
Eddie M., b. Sept. 5, 1863; d. Sept. 6, 1865.
William Sherman, b. July 16, 1865.
Nellie May, b. Aug. 17, 1867; d. Nov. 1, 1868.
Albert Grant, b. Aug. 30, 1869.
Carrie Maude, b. March 6, 1872.
Frank Leonard, b. Feb. 2, 1874.
Amy Mabel, b. Feb. 6, 1876.
Anna Atwood, b. April 15, 1878.
Nathan Prentice, b. Dec. 11, 1880.
Mary Abbie, b. Jan. 14, 1883.

796. **HARRIET L. LEETE,** dau. of John C. (349), m. July 20, 1850, Asahel T. Emmons, b. Turkey Hill, Haddam, Conn., Aug. 30, 1828, son of Daniel Chapman and Maria (———) Emmons. He was a machinist and was employed many years in Hartford, Conn. He d. Jan. 16, 1890. She d. July 23, 1905. Residence, Chester, Conn.

Children.

Rachel Amelia, b. July 17, 1851; m. Edwin J. Watrous.
Egbert G., b. Feb. 26, 1854; m. Eliza Clark.
Hattie Louisa, b. July 7, 1859; unm.; resides, Chester.
Allen Asahel, b. Feb. 16, 1863; m. Addie Bogart.
George Chapman, b. Sept. 9, 1865; m. Catherine French.

797. **J. HENRY LEETE,** son of John C. (349), m. Nov. 28, 1860, Maria F. Post, b. July 17, 1838, dau. of John and Nancy (Post) Post of Essex, Conn. He was a dealer in hay, grain, flour, etc., and after his death, Feb. 23, 1910, the business was carried on by his sons. Mrs. Leete d. in Nov., 1913. Resided, Chester, Conn.

Children.

1451. Evaline M., b. March 13, 1862; m. Joseph A. Parker.
1452. Jennie Orilla, b. April 3, 1863.
1453. Emma Gertrude, b. March 26, 1867; m. Charles Perkins.
1454. Ina W., b. Aug. 8, 1869; m. Heman B. Crook.
1455. Josephine E., b. Oct. 28, 1871; m. George Hopkins.
1456. Henry Joseph, b. April 27, 1878; m. Ada Isabel Bishop.
1457. Charles Waller, b. Nov. 6, 1882; m. Mary F. (Johnson) Marooney.

798. **ELIZA C. LEETE,** dau. of John C. (349), m. Jan. 6, 1868, Edward F. Parker of New York. They resided in that city, but after his death she returned to Chester, Conn., and d. there. No children.

799. **SARAH J. LEETE,** dau. of John C. (349), m. Dec. 6, 1865, John Alexander, b. in Scotland in 1841. He was a bit-maker, and d. in Chester, Conn., in 1931. His wife d. in 1923.

Children.

George Henry, b. May 19, 1867; m. Hannah Hansen.
Edward F., b. May 25, 1873; m. (1) Lulu Annis; m. (2) ———.

801. COLONEL GEORGE K. LEETE, son of Edward A. (353), m. Feb. 18, 1864, Sarah Jane Bryan. He enlisted in the Army as a private in the Chicago Mercantile Battery. While serving in this capacity, he was detailed to act as Secretary for General Grant with the rank of Captain, and not long after was promoted to a place on General Grant's staff with the rank of Colonel, which position he held until General Grant resigned. He d. March 26, 1881. She d. May 9, 1915.

Children.

1458. Grant, b. March 23, 1866; m. Mary Eliza Winfield.
1459. Mary, b. March 7, 1868; unm.
1460. Alfred Bryan, b. Dec. 17, 1869; m. Ida Mae Waters.
1461. George Keller, b. July 22, 1872; m. Edith Besse Daskam.
1462. Eliza Bryan, b. July 23, 1881, post.; d. unm. Nov. 21, 1905.

803. ALLEN B. LEETE, son of Edward A. (353), m. at Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 18, 1885, Margaret G. Hodenpyl. Resided in New York State, and later in East Orange, N. J., where he d. Jan. 12, 1923, and she on Sept. 14, 1923.

Child.

1463. Margaret, b. April 11, 1887; d. unm. Jan. 8, 1916, at Locust Valley, N. Y.

806. CHARLES B. LEETE, son of Edward A. (353), m. Sept. 23, 1892, Mabel J. Lotzia, b. Nov. 22, 1870, dau. of John Frederick and Eudora C. (Jones) Lotzia.

Children.

1464. Mabel Winifred, b. June 29, 1893; m. Oscar W. Shumate.
1465. Katharine Whitely, b. Nov. 17, 1894; d. Sept. 28, 1895.
1466. Dorothy Lotzia, b. May 8, 1896; m. William L. Shumate.
1467. Charles Boisel, b. Sept. 7, 1897.

807. MARY J. LEETE, dau. of George A. (355), m. March 18, 1869, Charles B. Ford of Victor, N. Y. Resided New York and Kalamazoo, Mich. She d. in the latter place Nov. 15, 1879.

Children.

George Edwin, b. May 29, 1871; m. ———; resided. Chicago, Ill.
Wallace Elmer, b. May 22, 1873; d. unm., Feb., 1912.

808. **GEORGE F. LEETE**, son of George A. (355), m. April 26, 1871, Mary Harriet Remington, b. Providence, R. I., April 26, 1848, dau. of Daniel and Betsey Remington. Coming to that city with the family, he was associated with his father in the firm of "George A. Leete & Son," being agent for the Cunard Steamship Co., Drexel Morgan Co. (later J. P. Morgan & Co.), and represented all steamship lines plying between New York, Boston, and European ports. At the death of his father in 1884 he succeeded him as agent for Alexander Duncan, and at the death of the latter and the organization of the Butler-Duncan Land Co. and Butler Exchange, was made Secretary and Treasurer of both corporations. He was also prominent in all civic clubs and activities, in which he held many positions of importance. He d. Jan. 19, 1912. She d. Dec. 20, 1910.

Children.

1468. Bessie Remington, b. May 13, 1885; d. ———.
1469. George Alfred, b. April, 1893; d. age 6 days.

809. **ELIZABETH J. LEETE**, dau. of George A. (355), m. April 23, 1874, Edward W. Foster, b. Providence, R. I., May 18, 1844, son of John Adams and Lucretia (Cady) Foster. He d. Nov. 14, 1911.

Children.

George Edward, b. April 13, 1879; m. Amy Hallet.
Ralph Leete, b. May 20, 1881; m. Margaret Westcott.
Charles Hosmer, b. Nov. 10, 1882; m. Sarah B. Merewether; m. (2) Ruth Pettis.
Elizabeth Louise, b. Aug. 18, 1887; m. Dr. Frederick G. Phillips.

810. **WILLIAM A. LEETE**, son of George A. (355), m. Nov. 25, 1879, Sophia Elizabeth Rawson, b. Foster, R. I., Jan. 22, 1854, dau. of Henry Martyn and Sophia Elizabeth (Drowne) Rawson. He d. April 24, 1927, at Pawtucket, R. I.

Children.

1470. Millicent Rawson, b. Aug. 28, 1880; m. William Mather Cotton.
1471. Percy Remington, b. April 1, 1883; m. Susea Bates Tower.
1472. Marjorie Drowne, b. Oct. 10, 1885; m. Howard Hanson Payne.

821. **KATHRINE M. LEETE**, dau. of Ira O. (357), m. Zacharia Adams. She d. 1925. Resided, Marion, N. Y.

822. **JOHN A. LEETE**, son of Charles L. (358), m. Sept. 15, 1884, Alice Eugenia Tiffany, b. Springwater, N. Y., March 15, 1858, dau. of Joseph Benjamin and Mary (Horton) Tiffany. Resided at Victor and East Bloomfield, N. Y. He d. at the latter place Dec. 20, 1927. Mrs. Leete residing Canandaigua, N. Y.

Children.

1473. Perry Horton, b. Dec. 27, 1885; d. Nov. 1, 1897.
1474. George Louis, b. July 26, 1887; m. (1) Marjorie Dobson; m. (2) Mary Lois Miller.
1475. Mary Belle, b. Dec. 6, 1889; d. Nov. 11, 1924.
1476. Frieda Marguerite, b. April 21, 1895; d. Oct. 16, 1897.
1476A. Theda Margaret, b. Aug. 20, 1899; m. Joseph Milton Stull.
1476B. Alice Rebecca, b. Nov. 8, 1902; m. Milton Fuller Wheeler.

823. **CHARLES B. LEETE**, son of Charles L. (358), m. Dec. 18, 1889, Lina Southmayd. She d. in East Bloomfield, Ont. Co., N. Y., April 30, 1892, leaving infant son. He m. (2) at Wheeling, West Va., Sept. 16, 1906, Mrs. A. Margaret (Nightingale) Craige, b. July 28, 1866, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Weimer) Nightingale. He d. in Pittsburgh, Pa., about 1922.

Child.

1477. Charles Sidney, b. April 20, 1892; m. Alice Pruitt.

830. **CHARLES W. LEETE**, son of Harley E. (362), m. April 15, 1880, Romelia M. Coller, b. Gorham, Ontario Co., N. Y., June 4, 1856, dau. of Chester A. and Maria M. (Brundage) Coller. She d. Sept. 11, 1906. He d. Dec. 29, 1933. Resided, Flint, N. Y.

Children.

1478. Charles Roy, b. 1886; d. age 4 mo.
1479. George Harold, b. Sept. 15, 1888; m. Sarah Grace Lawrence.

832. **MARY A. LEETE,** dau. of Harley E. (362), m. Jan. 28, 1897, James E. Esty, b. Geneva, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1867, son of Edmond G. and Catherine (Park) Esty. Resides, Flint, Ont. Co., N. Y.

Children.

Ruth Elvira, b. Oct. 18, 1899; teaching in High School.
M. Lucille, b. Sept. 8, 1903; is a graduate nurse.

833. **MYRON LEETE,** son of Lorenzo (368), m. Ella Pratt in South Dakota. He d. in 1919.

834. **ALVIN LEETE,** son of Lorenzo (368), m. Zerta Abbott of Cass County, Mich. He is the only child of Lorenzo now living. Resides, Niles, Mich.

834a. **MARY LEETE,** dau. of Lorenzo (368), m. Bismark Schroyer of South Dakota and d. in that state in 1919.

834b. **RUTH LEETE,** dau. of Lorenzo (368), m. James Mathis of South Dakota. She d. in 1920.

835. **SARAH LEETE,** dau. of Henry W. (369), m. abt. 1848, John Powers, b. April 12, 1806. They resided in Illinois, where he d. Jan. 7, 1868. She m. (2) March 1, 1876, Abram Ives, who d. Jan., 1894. She d. March 5, 1908.

Children.

Sarah E., b. 1849; m. William Smith.
John E., b. 1851; d. 1856.
Mary E., b. 1853; m. Acklin Hanks.
Fanny A., 1855; d. y.
Esther A., b. June 15, 1857; m. Clement Greene.
Nancy J., b. Aug. 8, 1859; m. Hiram K. Jones.
Stephen D., b. May 27, 1863; m. Claretta Hunter.

836. **H. EDMUND LEETE,** son of Henry W. (369), m. in 1851, Cynthia Freeman, who d. in 1875. He d. 1865. Resided in Geneva and LaGrange, Ohio.

Children.

1480. William H., b. Aug. 20, 1852; m. Margaret E. Seffens.
1481. Alice M., b. 1853; m. Captain John Fay.
1482. George, b. Nov. 12, 1854; m. Loretta Viola Shipman.
1483. Frank, b. 1856; d. 1860.

837. **GEORGE LEETE,** son of Henry W. (369), m. Oct. 15, 1857, Mary Coughlan. She d. Jan. 4, 1913. He d. March 23, 1915. Resided, Thompsonville, Conn.

Children.

1484. Eva Augusta, b. Dec. 3, 1858; m. James E. Davison.
1485. George, b. Feb. 12, 1861; m. Clara E. Hallam.
1486. Arthur R., b. Feb. 2, 1864; m. Jane A. Tryon.
1487. Edmund, b. Nov. 3, 1866; d. Sept. 27, 1868.
1488. William H., b. April 25, 1869; m. Helen May Callender.
1489. Edward, b. Oct. 15, 1870; m. Johanna Connors.
1490. Joseph A., b. Aug. 4, 1871; d. Aug. 4, 1872.
1491. Joseph, b. July 8, 1875; m. Mary Ella Morrison.
1492. Fanny May, b. July 3, 1881; d. Aug. 3, 1881.

838. **ELIZABETH F. LEETE,** dau. of Henry W. (369), m. Oct. 26, 1856, William Smith, b. Feb. 25, 1829, son of William and Jane (Johnson) Smith of Dorchester, New Brunswick, Canada. He d. in a Confederate prison, Florence, S. C., Nov. 22, 1864. Family resided in Hartford, Conn. She d. Sept. 19, 1911.

Child.

Edmund Robert, b. Oct. 13, 1858; m. Nettie Sargent.

839. **MARIETTA C. LEETE,** dau. of Henry W. (369), m. Feb. 15, 1862, Alfred Kecham Conklin, b. Huntington, L. I., Oct. 30, 1839, son of Jonas Platt and Hannah (Douglass) Conklin. She d. June 22, 1875. He d. May 13, 1907. Resided, Huntington, L. I., N. Y.

Children.

Mary Isabel, b. Jan. 10, 1864; m. Arthur G. Holbrook.
Irene Russell, b. Oct. 18, 1871; m. Edwin Ostrander.

841. **FANNY A. LEETE**, dau. of Henry W. (369), m. Sept. 4, 1862, John W. Anderson, b. Jan. 19, 1839, son of James and Jane (Cotter) Anderson of Thompsonville, Conn. He d. March 22, 1916. Resided, Windsor Locks, Conn.

Children.

Albert W., b. Aug. 19, 1864; unm.
Lucy May, b. March 28, 1868; m. Eugene Silas Worden.
William B., b. Feb. 23, 1875; unm.
Nellie L., b. Oct. 22, 1881; m. Charles Frederick Robertson.
Paul Vedion, b. April 1, 1884; unm.

843. **DANIEL S. LEETE**, son of Benjamin C. (370), m. Oct. 3, 1851, Cornelia I. Norton, b. Guilford, Aug. 3, 1831, dau. of Calvin and Charlotte (Morse) Norton. Resided, Guilford, Conn., where he d. Oct. 5, 1900, and she d. April 27, 1905.

Children.

1493. Henry Ives, b. Jan. 16, 1854; d. April 20, 1855.
1494. Nelson Sherwood, b. April 19, 1856; m. Gertrude E. Benedict.
1495. Fanny Amanda, b. May 15, 1862; m. James A. Coville.
1496. Eva Rose, b. Jan. 18, 1869; m. Charles Jillson.

845. **CHARITY LEETE**, dau. of Benjamin C. (370), m. as second wife, William H. Lee of Guilford and New Haven, Conn. She d. without children Aug. 2, 1854.

846. **JUSTIN O. LEETE**, son of Benjamin C. (370), m. May 25, 1856, Mrs. Laura (Kirkham) Jewell, b. Guilford Feb. 17, 1836, dau. of George A. and Julia (Towner) Kirkham. He d. March 5, 1863, aged 28, and she d. Aug. 2, of the same year, aged 27 years. Resided at Guilford, Conn.

Children.

1497. Henry B., b. Nov. 4, 1857; m. Louisa Quist.
1498. Twin son, b. Nov. 4, 1857; d. Nov. 6, 1857.
1499. Jennie Amanda, b. March 18, 1859.

847. **SARAH P. LEETE**, dau. of Benjamin C. (370), m. Jan. 6, 1853, Peter A. Gauchet, b. Marseilles, France, Jan. 9, 1819. He d. in Jan., 1889. She d. in Feb., 1896. Resided, Guilford, Conn.

Children.

Edward A., b. Aug. 23, 1854; m. Mary A. Redding.
Mary, b. June 29, 1856; d. y.
Lewis Leete, b. July 23, 1857; m. Nellie Curren.
James Adolphus, b. Oct. 27, 1860; m. Olga Marie Gardner.
Daniel Benjamin, b. Jan. 27, 1865; m. Lottie Greenfield.
Frank Henry, b. Sept. 7, 1869; m. Annie Lawrence Howard.

848. **MARY J. LEETE**, dau. of Benjamin C. (370), m. Jan. 1, 1860, George L. Ross of Guilford, b. Sept. 13, 1839, son of Noah W. and Minerva (Saxton) Ross. Resided, Guilford, Conn. No descendants.

849. **DOUGLASS M. LEETE**, son of Benjamin C. (370), went to Texas, married there and had one daughter.

850. **EMILY C. LEETE**, dau. of Benjamin C. (370), m. Feb. 26, 1862, Heman Pierson of Clinton. He d. in the Civil War, Dec. 25, 1863. She d. Nov. 25, 1864, Clinton, Conn.

Child.

Orlestes Cook, b. March 6, 1863; d. Jan. 18, 1864.

852. **ADELINE A. LEETE**, dau. of Benjamin (370), m. Nov. 18, 1869, James Hurlbut of Middletown, b. Wethersfield, Conn., June 16, 1845.

Children.

George Benjamin, b. May 27, 1873; m. Evalena Davis.
Arthur S., b. Jan. 1, 1875; m. Alfla B. Clark.
Walter L., b. Aug. 31, 1877; m. Nellie E. MacLean.
Albert Roland, b. Aug. 7, 1880; m. Florence Jeanette MacLean.
Emma Maud, b. July 24, 1882; d. 1896.
Harriet May, b. April 19, 1885; m. Frank H. Young.
Frederick Silas, b. Jan. 19, 1887; m. Georgina Dobner.
Alvie Francis, b. May 4, 1889.
Mabel Beatrice, b. Nov. 8, 1890; m. Rev. Howard B. Warren.

853. **JUDSON W. LEETE**, son of Samuel W. (372), m. June 1, 1857, Rosetta Hill, b. Madison, Conn., Nov. 11, 1838. She d. Aug. 26, 1858, without children. He m. (2) Oct. 25, 1860, Helen L. Wilcox, b. Madison, June 6, 1842, dau. of Zina E. and Lydia A. (Hill) Wilcox. She d. Jan. 14, 1910, and he on July 5, 1910. Resided at Leete's Island, Conn.

Children.

1501. Charles Wyllis, b. April 14, 1861; went west as a young man.
1502. Adeline Jennette, b. May 25, 1863; d. Oct. 24, 1865.
1503. Minnie Elizabeth, b. Dec. 2, 1864; d. Oct. 21, 1865.
1504. Clarence Elmer, b. Aug. 31, 1870; m. Louise C. Baur.
1505. Josephine, b. May 25, 1873; d. Dec. 7, 1892.
1506. Burdette S., b. Sept. 5, 1878; m. Florence Gertrude Hamer.

854. **CHARLES S. LEETE**, son of Sidney W. (375), m. Dec. 5, 1849, Olivia M. Cannon, b. New Haven, Conn., Aug. 21, 1828, dau. of LeGrand and Mary (Trowbridge) Cannon. They resided at New Haven, Conn. He was a merchant, dealing in drugs, chemicals, etc., and at one time president of the Mechanics Bank of that city. He d. March 20, 1913. She d. Dec. 5, 1907.

Children.

1507. Ida Louisa, b. Dec. 18, 1857; d. unm., Jan. 21, 1925.
1508. Jeremiah Bishop, b. Dec. 29, 1862; m. Eunice Beecher Smith.

855. **MARY C. LEETE**, dau. of Sidney W. (375), m. March, 1864, William Dickerman, as his third wife, and d. Jan. 23, 1865.

857. **MARY A. LEETE**, dau. of Dea. Albert A. (376), m. Jan. 1, 1855, as his second wife, Edwin A. Leete (880).

858. **SIDNEY W. LEETE**, son of Dea. Albert A. (376), m. Oct. 24, 1862, Isabelle H. Clark, b. Nov. 11, 1834, dau. of Dr. Atherton and Harriet (Smith) Clark of East Hampton, Mass. He d. Aug. 9, 1901, and she d. Feb. 7, 1920, Guilford, Conn. No children.

860. **MARTHA E. LEETE,** dau. of Dea. Albert A. (376), m. Jan. 18, 1869, Samuel S. Parmelee, b. Guilford, Conn., March 31, 1843, son of Uriah N. and Nancy (Spencer) Parmelee. They removed to Macon and Augusta, Ga.

Children.

Laura Cornelia, b. April 3, 1870.
Elizabeth Morris, b. Dec. 29, 1872.
Catharine Ward, b. April 10, 1875.

863. **LEWIS B. LEETE,** son of Ambrose W. (378), m. Aug., 1883, Sarah E. Snow, dau. of David and Mary (Sisson) Snow of East Haddam, Conn. He d. July 26, 1921. She d. March 19, 1924. Resided, Guilford. No children.

865. **EDWARD W. LEETE,** son of Dea. Edward L. (382), m. Oct. 10, 1861, Harriet Rogers, b. North Cornwall, Conn., June 13, 1838, dau. of Daniel Leete Rogers and Harriet (Pratt) Rogers. He was a farmer and resided at Leete's Island, Guilford, Conn. He d. March 16, 1907. His widow d. Sept. 4, 1932, aged 94 years.

Children.

1509. Abbie Louisa, b. Oct. 20, 1862; m. Edward E. Griswold.
1510. Edward Rogers, b. Dec. 17, 1864; d. unm., Dec. 6, 1891.
1511. William Smith, b. Oct. 22, 1867; m. Angeline Brewer.
1512. Sarah Talcott, b. Oct. 25, 1871; d. Oct. 25, 1891.
1513. Walter, b. July 15, 1874; d. July 18, 1874.

866. **LUCY L. LEETE,** dau. of Dea. Edward L. (382), m. Dec. 16, 1863, Dwight Rogers, b. Aug. 3, 1832, son of Daniel L. and Harriet (Pratt) Rogers of Cornwall, Conn. She d. Aug. 18, 1893. He d. May 4, 1918. Resided, Cornwall, Conn.

Children.

Dwight Leete, b. Feb. 11, 1866; m. Fanny Smith.
Nellie Lucretia, b. Nov. 12, 1868; unm.; resides, Cornwall.
Harriet Fowler, b. Jan. 22, 1872; unm.; resides, Cornwall.
Miner Pratt, b. March 19, 1874; m. Jessie Cochrane.
Sylvia Abbie, b. Nov. 11, 1877; m. Charles L. Gold.

867. **NANCY M. LEETE,** dau. of Rufus N. (383), m. as his second wife, Walter G. Bishop, b. Meriden, Conn., June 26, 1827, son of Martin and Sylvina (Bradley) Bishop. She d. April 18, 1896. He m. (3) her sister, Ellen L. Leete (870), who d. Dec. 13, 1905. He was a farmer, and resided at Guilford, Conn., and d. April 7, 1905.

Children.

Dexter Leete, b. Aug. 8, 1865; m. (1) Esther Johnson; (2) May Bouman.

{Burton Walter, } b. Jan. 25, 1867; m. Lillian R. Remington.
{Ellen Maria, } b. Jan. 25, 1867; d. Feb., 1867.

Grace Sylvina, b. Sept. 10, 1873; unm.; residing, Meriden, Conn.

868. **RICHARD M. LEETE,** son of Rufus N. (383), m. Nov. 14, 1861, Mary E. Norton, b. Guilford, Jan. 3, 1840, dau. of Anson and Fanny (Norton) Norton. She d. Feb. 25, 1931. He d. July 9, 1905. Resided, Leete's Island, Conn.

Children.

1514. Anson Miner, b. Jan. 19, 1863; m. Nellie Snow.
1515. Arthur Bishop, b. Jan. 13, 1864; m. Eunice Stannard.
1516. Ellsworth Norton, b. June 26, 1866; m. (1) Anna B. Fowler; m. (2) Elizabeth Dudley.
1517. Jennie Elizabeth, b. June 27, 1868; m. Nathan Rose.
1518. Fanny Helen, b. Feb. 3, 1870; residing, Leete's Island.
1519. Sarah Ellen, b. April 19, 1872; residing, Leete's Island.
1520. Carrie Emma, b. March 20, 1875; d. March 29, 1875.

869. **ROGER C. LEETE,** son of Rufus N. (383), m. Oct., 1869, Helen A. Park, b. May 14, 1837, dau. of Amos and Arlette (Griffing) Park of Sheshequin, Pa. She d. May 3, 1898. He d. July 31, 1929. Resided, Leete's Island, Guilford, Conn.

Children.

1521. Irving Prentice, b. Jan. 22, 1875; d. Aug. 21, 1896.
1522. Roger Wayne, b. Aug. 9, 1876; d. unm.

873. **ELLA L. LEETE,** dau. of Rev. Theodore A. (384), m. Aug. 24, 1875, Edward Forest Chapman, b. New Haven, June 22, 1839, son of Russell and Maria (Ives) Chapman. Resided, New Haven, Conn., Chicago, Cleveland, and Detroit. He d. at the latter place Sept. 9, 1909. She d. Oct. 25, 1931.

Children.

Ethel, b. June 29, 1876; m. Alexander Haring.
Theodore Leete, b. Jan. 9, 1878; m. Katherine deCourville.
Katharine Forrest, b. Jan. 3, 1880; m. Harold W. Crowell.
Edward Russell, b. July 28, 1881; m. Katharine Powers.
Charles Sherman, b. June 27, 1887; m. Grace McClegnahan.

874. **REV. WILLIAM WHITE LEETE,** son of Rev. Theodore A. (384), m. April 4, 1883, Sarah Elizabeth Rockwell, b. New Haven, Conn., Dec. 14, 1857, dau. of Joel Laurence Rockwell of New York City, and Ann Eliza (Lounsbury) Rockwell, b. Ridgefield, Conn. A graduate of Amherst College 1877, and Yale Theological Seminary 1880, he was ordained to the Ministry Feb. 8, 1882, and to the pastorate of the Congregational Church in Ridgefield, Conn., where he remained until 1888, when he became pastor of the First Congregational Church in Rockford, Ill. The following year he returned to Connecticut and from April, 1889, until 1913 was pastor of Dwight Place Congregational Church of New Haven. From 1913 to 1925, he was secretary for New England of the Congregational Church Building Society. And from 1925 to 1930, Editorial and Field Secretary of Congregational Church Extension Boards. In 1897 he received honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity from Knox College, Illinois. Resides, New Haven, Conn. Mrs. Leete d. in that city, Nov. 17, 1932.

Children.

1523. William Rockwell, b. April 6, 1886; m. Anna Wynona Kauffman.
1524. Marjory, b. Aug. 28, 1887; m. John Elliott Field.
1525. Bernard Emerson, b. April 22, 1890; m. Lois Denison.
1526. Eleanore, b. Aug. 10, 1894; m. Maxwell Lounsbury Griffith.
1527. Abigail Elizabeth, b. July 10, 1897; m. Sherrod Emerson Skinner.
1528. Joel Laurence, b. March 15, 1901; m. Martha Ward Tyler.

875. **THEODORE W. LEETE,** son of Rev. Theodore A. (384), m. at Longmeadow, Mass., Oct. 17, 1888, Annie Bradford Coomes, b. Nov. 3, 1856, dau. of William Wallace and Lucretia Colton (Clark) Coomes of that town. They resided at Longmeadow, where he d. Nov. 14, 1898.

Children.

1529. Theodore Coomes, b. Aug. 23, 1889; m. George Olive Marr Ames.
1530. Bradford White, b. Aug. 20, 1891; m. Florence Pease Webster.

876. **JUDGE CALVIN M. LEETE,** son of Deacon Calvin M. (385), m. Oct. 19, 1904, May Eloise Minor, b. Plymouth, Conn., April 14, 1870, dau. of Hiram and Sarah (Preston) Minor. Mr. Leete served some time on the School Board and three terms as First Selectman of Guilford and, in 1915, was elected to the offices of Town Clerk and Judge of the Probate Court. With the exception of two years as Judge of Probate he has filled both offices continuously to the present time; courteous, helpful and charitable, Judge Leete well merits the respect and esteem accorded him in the community. He is a Trustee of the Guilford Savings Bank, the Guilford Sanitarium, Inc., and The Henry Whitfield State Historical Museum, and resides at Leete's Island.

Children.

1531. Bernice Minor, b. Aug. 18, 1905; m. Robert Avery Smith.
1532. Preston Minor, b. March 8, 1910; a graduate of Wilbraham Academy, Wilbraham, Mass., and a student at Dartmouth College, New Hampshire.

877. **ABIGAIL M. LEETE,** dau. of Capt. Alvan (387), m. Feb. 5, 1840, Ambrose W. Leete (see 378).

878. **ELIZA A. LEETE,** dau. of Capt. Alvan (387), m. May 23, 1850, Chauncey Robbins, b. Wethersfield, Conn., Jan. 28, 1808.

Children.

John Leete, b. May 18, 1852; d. June 9, 1852.
Chauncey Wood, b. Aug. 23, 1853.
Elizabeth Palmer, b. May 26, 1856; d. Oct. 17, 1870.
Edwin Leete, b. Aug. 12, 1858.
Martha Mills, b. May 5, 1860.

879. **DR. ISAAC P. LEETE,** son of Capt. Alvan (387), m. March 16, 1843, Clarissa L. Foote, b. Branford, Conn., June 12, 1821, dau. of Jonathan and Martha (Frisbie) Foote. He was a physician, practicing in Branford, and later in Suffield, but returned to Branford in 1886. He d. Oct. 20, 1902, and Mrs. Leete d. July 22, 1905.

Children.

1533. Lucy Gertrude, b. March 18, 1848; m. Addison L. Abell.
1534. Emma Evangeline, b. Sept. 6, 1852; m. Virgil M. Cooke.
1535. Martha Clarissa, b. June 14, 1858; m. George Francis Reynolds.
1536. Nellie Elizabeth, b. March 3, 1861; m. Nathan A. Miller.

880. **DEACON EDWIN A. LEETE,** son of Capt. Alvan (387), m. Nov. 25, 1847, S. Ellen Hotchkiss, b. Guilford, Nov. 10, 1825, dau. of Eber S. and Fanny (Norton) Hotchkiss. She d. July 3, 1854, leaving two children. He m. (2) Jan. 1, 1855, Mary Ann Leete (857). He was a cabinetmaker, resided at Guilford, Conn., and d. July 31, 1911, and Mary Ann (Leete) Leete d. Dec. 14, 1912.

Children.

1537. Fanny Rebecca, b. Oct. 23, 1848; m. Ezra S. Kelsey.
1538. James Spencer, b. Sept. 8, 1850; d. March 23, 1857.

1539. Edward Morris, b. Aug. 18, 1858; m. Eva Bishop.
1540. Catharine Ward, b. Nov. 28, 1860; m. Frederick W. H. Seward.
1541. Elizabeth Morris, b. Feb. 10, 1867; d. unm. March 5, 1922.
1542. William Henry, b. Dec. 3, 1868; m. Caroline Barnes.

884. **LUCY M. LEETE,** dau. of Morris A. (389), m. Feb. 7, 1866, Calvin M. Leete (see 385).

885. **GEORGE C. LEETE,** son of Morris A. (389), m. Sept. 22, 1850, Harriet L. Stebbins, b. New Platz, N. Y., June 9, 1827, dau. of Cyrus D. and Nancy (Beach) Stebbins. She d. June 9, 1917. He d. July 16, 1910. Resided, Guilford, Conn.

Children.

1543. George Henry, b. Dec. 17, 1851; d. unm. April 17, 1886.
1544. Charles Edward, b. July 18, 1857; d. June 2, 1859.
1545. Frederic Darius, b. Nov. 17, 1859; d. June 7, 1865.
1546. Anna Mary, b. June 11, 1861; m. Dr. Caryl S. White.

887. **HARVEY W. LEETE,** son of Morris A. (389), m. July 4, 1855, Christiana P. Faulkner, b. April 20, 1832, dau. of Charles H. and Ann (Roberts) Faulkner of Georgetown, S. C. She d. Feb. 13, 1912, and he d. April 18, 1919, both in Guilford, Conn.

Children.

1547. Henry Walter, b. May 17, 1856; m. Hattie Prout.
1548. Robert Clyde, b. Sept. 14, 1859; d. unm. April 14, 1887.

888. **JOSEPH A. LEETE,** son of Morris A. (389), m. June 15, 1859, Orphana K. Hill, b. Madison, Conn., May 8, 1840, dau. of Samuel B. and Orphana (Kelsey) Hill. Resided, Guilford, Conn., where he d. Feb. 20, 1898. She d. in Niagara Falls, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1903.

Children.

1549. Elizabeth Hill, b. Dec. 17, 1860; m. Charles E. Hull.
1550. Clara Isabella, b. July 9, 1864; m. Charles W. Madden.

889. **LUCINDA J. LEETE,** dau. of Frederic W. (390), m. Sept. 13, 1847, John Norton, b. Guilford, Conn., May 5, 1826, son of John B. and Patty (Brockett) Norton. He d. in the Army, Dec. 26, 1862. She m. (2) John Johnson. She d. April 17, 1873.

Children.

Charles Henry, b. 1849.
Mary Elizabeth, b. June 28, 1851; d. Jan. 26, 1853.
Nellie, b. Feb. 15, 1857; d. June 30, 1857.

Bessie, d. ———.

890. **AMELIA C. LEETE,** dau. of Frederic W. (390), m. Sept. 18, 1850, Henry W. Norton, b. Guilford, Conn., July 31, 1818, son of John B. and Patty (Brockett) Norton. Resided, Leete's Island.

Children.

Ellen Amelia, b. April 12, 1851; d. Sept. 23, 1851.
Alice Adelia, b. Feb. 18, 1854; m. Frederic Butler.
Lucy Amelia, b. Feb. 6, 1855; m. George Watrous.
William Henry, b. Dec., 1857; m. Etta Bullard.

891. GILBERT W. LEETE, son of Frederic W. (390), m. March 12, 1860, Esther Maria Scoville, b. Collinsville, Conn., Aug. 8, 1840, dau. of Atwood and Esther Maria (Burr) Scoville, both of whom were born in Haddam, Conn. They resided at Leete's Island. where he d. July 17, 1889. No children.

892. NELSON F. LEETE, son of Frederic W. (390), m. April 29, 1863, Maria A. Dunn, b. Guilford, 1838, dau. of John and Juliet (Bradley) Dunn. He d. Dec. 16, 1883. She d. ———. Resided, Guilford, Conn.

Child.

1551. Frederic, b. Feb. 9, 1867; d. unm. Sept. 27, 1926.

894. JOEL F. LEETE, son of Frederic W. (390), m. Jan. 25, 1875, Clara M. Norton, b. Guilford, May 25, 1854, dau. of Joseph and Susan O. (Morgan) Norton. He d. March 28, 1908, Meriden, Conn.

Child.

1552. Murray B., b. May 29, 1878; residing at Meriden, with his mother.

895. ALLEN N. LEETE, son of Allen N. (391), m. Emma Luckey. He d. in Scranton, Pa., June, 1895.

Child.

1553. Edward.

896. CHARLES W. LEETE, son of Rev. Charles W. (393), m. in 1850, Eliza Wills, b. July 9, 1827, dau. of Jabez and Betsey (Tupper) Wills. He was a business man of varied interests, especially Adirondack timber lands. He d. June 8, 1893. She d. in 1894. Resided, Potsdam, N. Y.

Children.

1554. Harriet A., b. Jan. 31, 1852; m. Sanford Elliot Clapp.
1555. Charles Henry, b. March 17, 1857; m. Isadore Kelton.
1556. Edward Willes, b. Jan. 13, 1859; m. Ida L. Selway.

897. **ALLEN N. LEETE,** son of Rev. Charles W. (393), m. Sept. 15, 1850, Abigail Button, b. Utica, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1833, dau. of Gilbert and Pamelia (Dutcher) Button. They removed from Vernon, Oneida Co., N. Y., to Beaver Dam, Dane Co., Wis., about 1855, and about 1864 to West Point Township, Iowa. Resided also, Clarksville, Iowa. He d. May 13, 1913. She d. April 10, 1915.

Children.

1557. Charles Norton, b. July 3, 1852; m. Caroline R. Nelson.
1558. Abby Jane, b. Oct. 24, 1854; m. Gurdon W. Wattles.
1559. Permelia Adeline, b. Aug. 15, 1856; m. Donald McDonald.
1560. Harley Wright, b. Aug. 28, 1858; m. Cora E. Tennyson.
1561. Nellie, b. Sept. 24, 1860; m. Lemuel Wygle.
1562. Katy, b. Nov. 13, 1863; d. Jan. 4, 1864.
1563. Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 26, 1864; m. John McHugh.
1564. Harry Allen, b. July 22, 1875; m. Pearl Gilbert.

899. **WILBUR F. LEETE,** son of Rev. Charles W. (393), m. Nov. 7, 1867, Antoinette Church, b. Oct. 24, 1845, dau. of Calvin E. and (——— Follet) of Potsdam, N. Y. At the opening of the Civil War he enlisted in Battery H, 3d N. Y. Volunteers Light Artillery and actively participated in Virginia and North Carolina. After the close of the war he opened a foundry business at Potsdam, under the firm name of Watkins, Leete & Co. In 1881, he removed to Oneida, N. Y., where he established the Oneida Iron Works. He d. in that city Oct. 17, 1898. His wife d. May 19, 1918, at Binghamton, N. Y., and buried at Oneida.

Children.

1565. William Church, b. June 3, 1870; m. (1) Anna M. Shield; m. (2) Sadie Buckley.
1566. Wilfred Arthur, b. April 27, 1872; m. Rosamond A. Chamberlain.

900. **SOPHRONIA LEETE,** dau. of Rev. Charles W. (393), m. July 6, 1866, Edward Gray Church, b. Oct. 5, 1840, son of Robert Floyd and Annie Loraine (Gray) Church of Crary's Mills, N. Y. Resided in Washington, D. C., until 1883, then Buffalo, N. Y., until 1888, when they removed to Kansas, returning to New York State in 1896. She d. June 29, 1905. He d. March 8, 1919. Both buried in Verona, N. Y.

Children.

Frank E., b. July 22, 1868; m. Sarella Knox.
Alice G., b. July 18, 1872; m. Rufus Waterman.
Florence A., resides unm., New York City.
Walter Leete, b. March 17, 1879; m. Edith Batchelder.

901. **WILLIAM S. LEETE,** son of Rev. Charles W. (393), m. Sept. 7, 1866, Rosella A. Fleming, b. Dec. 5, 1845, dau. of Ira H. and Ceriza (Palmer) Fleming. He enlisted, at the age of 17, in the 117th Reg. N. Y., and served until the close of the Civil War. He was one of the Founders of the Oneida Iron Works in 1875. He served two years as a member of the New York Assembly and later as Senate Clerk, and was one of the founders of the Madison County Historical Society. He d. in Oneida, June 14, 1928. His widow d. there Dec. 11, 1919.

Child.

1567. Adaline Rosella, b. Jan. 23, 1878; m. William Henry Pine.

903. **ROBERT B. LEETE,** son of Harley N. (394), m. Dec. 22, 1852, Sarah Elizabeth Cummings, b. Verona, N. Y., June 11, 1832, dau. of Hiram and Rachel (Reed) Cummings. She d. June 11, 1882. He d. Nov. 14, 1905. Resided, Vernon, N. Y.

Children.

1568. Jessie, b. Feb. 9, 1857; m. Dr. Gary Massillon Lewis.
1569. Harley H., b. Dec. 1, 1863; m. Sarah Backus.
1570. Carrie E., b. July 12, 1866; m. John S. Morris.

904. **SARAH E. LEETE,** dau. of Harley N. (394), m. Delos W. Gibbs, b. July, 1830, and d. in Verona, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1866. She d. April 9, 1907, at Vernon, N. Y.

Child.

Mammie C., b. April 26, 1860; d. Feb. 10, 1891, Verona, N. Y.

906. **PELATIAH WARD LEETE,** son of Pelatiah W. (402), m. at Sioux Falls, Iowa, early in 1883, Jennie Pearl Hoover, b. Elkport, Clayton Co., Iowa, April 13, 1858, dau. of Jacob Henry and Delilah (Park) Hoover. They resided in various towns in Iowa and in Tekamah, Neb. Mrs. Leete d. in Mapleton, Iowa, March 6, 1898. He d. in Cheokee, Iowa, April 11, 1910.

Children.

1571. Delilah Isabel, b. Jan. 31, 1884, Danbury, Iowa; m. Levi Calvin Cook.
1572. Pelatiah Ward, b. Sept. 13, 1886, Mapleton, Iowa; m. Catherine Keller.
1573. James Harvey, b. April 6, 1888, Tekamah, Neb.; d. April 2, 1918.
1574. John Cleo, b. May 11, 1894; m. (1) Jessie Pauline Rounds; m. (2) Hattie Mae Austin.

907. **ARTHUR LEON LEETE,** son of Pelatiah W. (402), is supposed to have been married. He resided for a time in Constantia, N. Y. He was a glass-blower by trade, and since 1900 was known to be living in Lawrence, Kans. No record of family known.

910. **MARY J. LEETE,** dau. of Simeon (404), m. Hiram Barnhart, and lived in New York State. She d. May 10, 1851.

Children.

Harriet A., b. 1847; m. Lewis Putnam.
Franklin Henry, b. April, 1849; m. Marilla Jameson.

911. **HENRY C. LEETE,** son of Simeon (404), m. May 18, 1852, Cordelia M. Gifford, b. Ashville, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1831, dau. of Henry and Mary (Hoag) Gifford. He d. Oct. 31, 1911. She d. Nov. 26, 1917. Resided, Jamestown, N. Y.

Children.

1575. Mary Eliza, b. Dec. 31, 1857; unm.
1576. Helen Jane, b. Feb. 3, 1873; m. William V. Noble.

912. **ALFRED D. LEETE,** son of Simeon (404), m. March 18, 1852, Ellen Jane Strong, b. Pawlet, Vt., Sept. 12, 1831, dau. of Walter and Mary (Sheldon) Strong. He d. Aug. 25, 1915. She d. May 3, 1917. Resided, Minneapolis, Minn.

Children.

1577. Helen, b. Jan. 27, 1865; m. Willard I. Wellman.
1578. Laura, b. March 2, 1870; m. Edward F. Cook.

913. **ELLEN LEETE,** dau. of Simeon (404), m. Thomas Russell, son of Jeremiah and Esther (Hall) Russell of Dewittville, N. Y. He was a merchant of Hartfield, Chaut. Co., N. Y., and d. in that town, Oct. 16, 1897. She d. July 24, 1901.

Child.

Ida, b. Sept. 14, 1866; m. Eben Crandall.

914. **ANN E. LEETE,** dau. of Simeon (404), m. Sept. 15, 1868, Eber Furlow, son of Joseph and Matilda (Hull) Furlow of Ellery, N. Y. He was a farmer, and d. Jan. 30, 1919. She d. Jan. 10, 1927. Resided at Bemus Point, Ellery, N. Y.

Children.

Martin, b. July 3, 1870; m. Belle Carpenter.
Son, b. June 28, 1874; d. y.

915. **GEORGE L. LEETE,** son of Simeon (404), m. Oct. 31, 1872, Georgiana Algeo, b. North Carolina, Oct. 25, 1854, dau. of John N. and Amy (Vestal) Algeo. Residence, Los Gatos, Calif.

Children.

1579. Harriet Amy, b. Aug. 8, 1873; m. (1) Ralph W. Beilby; m. (2) Amasa G. Oakley.
1580. Lillian H., b. Nov. 8, 1877; m. Allen B. Martin.

916. **MARTHA LEETE,** dau. of Timothy (405), m. Andrew J. Hull, and resided in N. Y. State.

Children.

Cassius.
Martha.
Timothy.

918. **MARY LEETE,** dau. of Lewis (406), m. May 30, 1849, Jerome Ellsworth, son of Jeremiah Ellsworth; he d. about 1852. She m. (2) June 7, 1888, Gilbert Strong b. 1832 (see 919). He died in Sept., 1907. She d. June 11, 1920, aged 90 years. Resided, Jamestown, N. Y.

Child.

Lavantia, b. June 16, 1850; m. Newell R. Putnam.

919. **ELIZABETH LEETE,** dau. of Lewis (406), m. Sept. 22, 1852, Gilbert Strong, b. 1832. She d. Nov. 21, 1878, Jamestown, N. Y. He m. (2) her sister, Mary Leete (918), and d. at Jamestown, in Sept., 1907.

Children.

Lewis L., b. abt. 1854.
William G., b. abt. 1858.
Henrietta Elizabeth, b. 1866; m. ——— Webster.
Carlton H., b. 1869; m. Annie Bradshaw.
Robert E., b. 1872; m. Belle Snow.
Arthur C., b. abt. 1873.

920. **OPHELIA LEETE,** dau. of Lewis (406), m. March 4, 1857, Harvey Nye, b. Ellington, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1830, son of Joseph and ——— (Wilcox) Nye. She d. at Plymouth, N. H., April 7, 1927.

Children.

Caroline Amelia, b. Sept. 12, 1863; resides, unm., Hamburg, N. Y.
Charles Putnam, b. Aug. 5, 1867; m. Mary Bundy.
Mary Elizabeth, b. April 16, 1870; m. Harry Preble Swett.

921. **SARAH E. LEETE,** dau. of Franklin (410), m. Feb. 16, 1864, Charles E. Young. Resided, Chautauqua Point, N. Y., where she d. Sept. 24, 1920. No children.

922. **CAROLINE A. LEETE,** dau. of Franklin (410), m. May 16, 1867, David H. Geddes, b. May 15, 1842. Resided, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Waterloo, Iowa, and Knoxville, Tenn., where the family is buried. Mr. Geddes d. Jan. 17, 1916, and she d. Feb. 9, 1929.

Children.

Marian C., b. April 2, 1868; d. Feb. 12, 1905.
Katie E., b. April 24, 1874; d. April 29, 1877.

923. **FAYETTE G. LEETE,** son of Franklin (410), m. June 30, 1869, Helen E. Olds, b. Sept. 1, 1847, dau. of James D. and Cynthia D. (Jackson) Olds. Resided, Stockton, N. Y., until about 1892, when they removed to Jamestown, N. Y. He d. May 11, 1934. She d. Oct. 14, 1918.

Children.

1581. Martha Diadema, b. May 19, 1871; m. William B. Blaisdall.
1582. Frank Fayette, b. Feb. 27, 1873; m. Emma A. Shannon.
1583. Merton DeLos, b. Aug. 27, 1883; d. March 24, 1894.

924. **CHARLES S. LEETE,** son of Franklin (410), m. Oct. 29, 1873, Lillian May Haskins, b. Ellery, N. Y., June 29, 1855, dau. of James and Amy (Culver) Haskins. He d. May 20, 1927. Mrs. Leete resides at Jamestown, N. Y.

Child.

1584. Jessie Maud, b. April 11, 1878; m. Arthur W. Davison.

926. **EMMA C. LEETE,** dau. of Franklin (410), m. Oct. 4, 1882, John L. Bagley. He was the Postmaster at Point Chautauqua, N. Y. She d. April 26, 1912. No children.

927. **ELSIE E. LEETE,** dau. of Franklin (410), devoted more than 40 years as a Public School teacher in Chautauqua Co., N. Y., having taught for 38 years in Jamestown, N. Y. She retired in 1924, and resides in that city.

928. **LIZZIE MAY LEETE,** dau. of Franklin (410), m. Oct. 26, 1887, Daniel W. Levier, b. Feb. 14, 1835, son of James and Mary Levier of Rockland, Venango Co., Pa. He d. May 10, 1915. Residence of family, Jamestown, N. Y.

Children.

William Leete, b. July 27, 1889; d. unm. Aug. 16, 1916.
Ethel Maud, b. Oct. 31, 1891; m. Rev. Vincent L. Bloomquist.
Lucy Gertrude, b. July 7, 1899; m. Gerald T. Hayward.

929. **GEORGE LEETE,** son of Franklin (410), m. Feb. 17, 1897, Alma Julia Scholfield, dau. of Marion W. and Susan (Hanchett) Scholfield. Reside at Hartfield, N. Y.

Children.

1585. Esther, b. June 22, 1900; m. Linn Esmond Fleming.
1586. Alan George, b. Sept. 14, 1902; m. Eva May Winchester.

930. **HARRIET L. LEETE,** dau. of Franklin (410), graduated from Lakeside Hospital, Cleveland, Ohio, 1902. She was one of the first of the graduate nurses to offer her services in the World War, and sailed for France in 1917. Served as chief nurse of A. R. C. Military Hospital No. 5, near Paris. Was assigned to the Balkan Commission as Chief Nurse of Northern Serbia and was decorated by the Serbian Government; received the Order of St. Sava. Was made Field Director of American Child Hygiene Association and Director of Brooklyn Maturity Center. Later was Superintendant of Wave Crest Home at Far Rockaway, L. I. Member of the Jane A. DeLand Post American Legion. She d. Nov. 19, 1927, and is buried at Mayville, N. Y.

931. **ANSON G. LEETE,** son of William (411), m. March 24, 1869, Annette Betsey Thompson, b. Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Dec. 24, 1849, dau. of Dr. James and Lucy (Biglow) Thompson. She d. Dec. 22, 1910. He m. (2) Sept., 1912, Mrs. Syble Spring of Jamestown, N. Y., who d. Nov. 5, 1916, age 68. He resided in Westfield, N. Y., until 1880, when he removed to Washington, Iowa, and in 1886 to West Chester, where he owned and operated a large cheese factory, until his death Aug. 12, 1919. He enlisted Aug. 21, 1862, in Co. H., 112 N. Y. Volunteers Infantry, and served until March 4, 1864, when discharged at Elmira, N. Y.

Children.

1587. Lucy Abigail, b. June 15, 1870; resided unm. on the home place at West Chester, Iowa.
1588. Williard Ezra, b. March 14, 1872; m. Araminta Sowash.
1589. Walter Adelbert, b. Jan. 12, 1885; m. Elizabeth S. Newlon.

933. **WILLIS D. LEETE,** son of William (411), m. Feb. 20, 1884, Carrie L. White, b. Laona, Chaut. Co., N. Y., March 17, 1863, dau. of Horace and Phedora (Willson) White. He was Superintendent of Highways of Chautauqua Co., N. Y., residing at Fredonia. He d. April 30, 1915.

Children.

1590. Arthur White, b. Feb. 8, 1885; m. Mary E. Wier.
1591. Willis David, b. Sept. 21, 1886; m. May Alden.
1592. Harvey Edwin, b. April 18, 1889; m. Grace Miller.
1593. Horace William, b. July 7, 1895; m. Hazel M. Dickens.
1594. Phedora Floy, b. Dec. 8, 1897; m. William P. Shearer.
1595. Richard Gerald, b. Jan. 28, 1903; d. April 18, 1915.

934. **G. EDWIN LEETE,** son of William (411), m. April 21, 1892, Ada Winsor, b. Jan. 24, 1864, dau. of Washington and Jane E. (Flagg) Winsor of New York City. Mr. Leete was actively engaged in business in New York for many years and resided at Riverside, Conn., where he d. June 22, 1934.

Children.

1596. Helen Winsor, b. Aug. 9, 1893; unm.
1597. Dorothy Flagg, b. Dec. 18, 1894; unm.
1598. Washington Winsor, b. Aug. 15, 1896; d. Oct. 2, 1897.
1599. William W., b. Sept. 25, 1903; d. May 23, 1905.

935. **ELIZA A. LEETE**, dau. of William (411), m. Oct. 2, 1890, Dr. Amos F. Blanchard, b. Jamestown, N. Y., 1864, son of Flint and Mary Jane (Allen) Blanchard.

Children.

Maurice Leete, b. July 29, 1891; m. Elizabeth Hiller.
Harriet May, b. Feb. 10, 1894; d. Sept. 18, 1894.

939. **CHARLES A. LEETE**, son of Alfred N. (419), m. Dec., 1879, Elizabeth Moorehead, b. Mooreheadville, Pa., May 18, 1854, dau. of Thomas and Susan Maria (Dada) Moorehead. He was a fruit grower and resided at Mooreheadville, where he d. in April, 1932. Mrs. Leete d. in Jan., 1934.

Children.

1600. Florence M., b. 1881; m. J. Wayne Haskell.
1601. Harry H., b. Nov. 13, 1885; m. Florence Reilly.
1602. Alice B., b. 1887; unm.; resides in New York City.

940. **CORA I. LEETE**, dau. of Alfred N. (419), m. April 6, 1893, George D. Gilman, b. Conneaut, Ohio, April 27, 1857, son of George R. and Eliza (Loomis) Gilman. Mr. Gilman d. in Dec., 1932. Resided at Bemus Point, N. Y.

Child.

Harriet Eliza, b. Oct. 15, 1894; m. William C. Blackham.

941. **SIMEON LEETE**, son of Alfred N. (419), m. June 3, 1890, Julia Barr of Buffalo, N. Y. He is connected with the railroad, and resides in Dunkirk, N. Y.

Children.

1603. Laurence S., b. Oct. 22, 1891; m. Lena Wagner.
1604. Alfred W., b. Jan. 3, 1893; d. June 5, 1914.
1605. Dorothy, b. Jan. 22, 1894; m. Mowry A. Arnold.

942. **CLARISSA M. LEETE,** dau. of Calvin (420), m. in 1867, J. C. Moorhead. He was Assistant Superintendent of the Canada Southern Railway, and resided at St. Thomas, Ont.

Children.

Grace Eleanor, b. 1871.
Clara Louise, b. 1873; d. 1874.
Maud Eliza, b. 1875.

One of these daughters married Maurice Baker of Kansas City, and one resides in London, Eng.

943. **GEORGIANA E. LEETE,** dau. of Calvin (420), m. Dec. 24, 1875, T. S. Wagner, b. Wesleyville, Pa., Sept. 17, 1846, son of Gideon and Sara Jane (McClure) Wagner and resided at Rossville, Kans. She d. July 21, 1934.

Child.

Eleanor May, b. Sept. 1, 1877; m. C. M. Smith.

944. **CALVIN E. LEETE,** son of Calvin (420), m. Jan. 1, 1890, Edith S. Moorhead, b. Moorheadville, Pa., Sept. 7, 1857, dau. of William and Sarah Frances (Kendrick) Moorhead. He d. March 6, 1927. No children.

945. **ELIZABETH S. LEETE,** dau. of Calvin (420), m. in 1884, John Silverthorn, who d. in 1904. She m. (2) in 1914, Norris S. Woodruff, and resides at North East, Pa. No children.

946. **JOSEPH N. LEETE,** son of Calvin (420), m. Dec. 28, 1892, Henrietta Fleming, b. North East, Pa., Oct. 23, 1869, dau. of J. W. and Annie (Fogle) Fleming. He is a graduate of Cornell University, and Secretary of the Borough of North East, Pa. Mrs. Leete d. July 3, 1923.

Children.

1606. Joseph Fleming, b. June 24, 1897; m. Helen Kimball Barnard.
1607. Esther Eleanor, b. March 4, 1900; m. William H. Cover.

948. **SHERMAN M. LEETE**, son of William P. (430), m. Nov. 15, 1868, Chloe Sherwin, dau. of the Rev. John Sherwin. He d. Aug. 1, 1878. She m. (2) Mr. Gillette, and (3) Mr. Ball. Children born West Salem, Wis.

Children.

1608. Robert S., b. Feb. 1, 1871; m. Clara F. Hensel.
1609. Mary Ella, b. Jan. 17, 1876; m. (1) Eugene Tucker; m. (2) McClelland Keith Jones.

949. **JOSEPH G. LEETE**, son of William P. (430), m. Sept. 20, 1869, Ellen J. Pitkin, dau. of James and Elizabeth (Coe) Pitkin of West Salem, Wis. She d. Jan. 25, 1888. He m. (2) Sept. 1, 1891, Edith Evelyn Dana, b. Massena, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1854, dau. of Joseph C. and Evelyn (Eddy) Dana. He d. Jan. 24, 1929, in Sparta, Wis.

Children.

1610. Lucy Louisa, b. July 1, 1870; m. Frank Stevens.
1611. Darwin James, b. June 1, 1872; d. unm. Oct. 10, 1921.
1612. Herbert Nelson, b. July 5, 1874; m. (1) Ruth Inez Eaton; m. (2) Lenora Morse.
1613. Dwight Goodrich, b. Nov. 14, 1880; m. (1) Mary Anna Knudson; m. (2) Marguerite Cease.
1614. Helen Pitkin, b. Jan. 6, 1888.

1615. Zaida Evelyn, b. April 21, 1894; unm.; resides, Sparta, Wis.
1616. Luella Edith, b. Aug. 12, 1896; unm.; resides, Sparta, Wis.

950. **GEORGE H. LEETE**, son of William P. (430), m. Oct. 1, 1872, Sarah Callahan, dau. of Hugh Callahan of La Crosse, Wis. She d. about 1885, and he m. (2) Widow China (Thompson) Pearl, who d. Aug. 22, 1916. He m. (3) Laura Wiltsey, who d. July 17, 1923. He d. Pueblo, Colo., Nov. 14, 1923.

Children.

1617. George, b. Oct. 22, 1874; d. July 1, 1875.
1618. Lizzie Hastings, b. June 17, 1876; d. in Jan. or Feb., 1897.

952. **WILLIAM W. LEETE,** son of William P. (430), m. Sept. 28, 1880, Kate M. Collins, b. Oct. 20, 1863, dau. of Abel and Jennie (Rogers) Collins. They resided in Wisconsin until Nov., 1910, when they removed to Gladstone, Ore. Mrs. Leete d. Sept. 27, 1927. Mr. Leete, a retired farmer, d. in Gladstone, July 20, 1934.

Children.

1619. Ruth Esther, b. Dec. 11, 1881; m. Dennis E. Crabtree.
1620. Zaida Antoinette, b. July 2, 1883; m. Byron C. Trimbell.
1621. Charles Carroll, b. July 3, 1886; m. Felicia B. Steck.
1622. Howard Collins, b. May 16, 1890; m. Louella Wilcox.
1622A. Ralph Pharez, b. May 25, 1894; m. (1) Celia McFarlane; m. (2) Nora Dean.
1623. Lura Lucille, b. May 25, 1899; m. George Wickman.
1624. Norma Keith, b. Oct. 30, 1903; m. Jack L. Shaw.
1625. Hesper Beryl, b. Aug. 27, 1909; unm.; resides at home.

953. **ZAIDA L. LEETE,** dau. of William P. (430), m. May 25, 1881, Charles Henry White, b. New York State, 1852, son of William Henry and Anna (Gosling) White. He is a farmer, residing, Marshall, Minn.

Children.

Frank William, b. 1886; m. Gladys Bumford.
Sherman Leete, b. March 29, 1889; m. Minnie Andrews.
Charles Carleton, b. March 17, 1895; was killed by a falling tree.
Wilbur White, b. April 15, 1899; unm.

954. **FRANK E. LEETE,** son of William P. (430), m. Dec. 31, 1883, Zaida Elizabeth Moran, dau. of Joseph Moran of West Salem, Wis. She d. April 9, 1884, less than four months after marriage. Mr. Leete did not marry again, and d. in Wailuku, Maui Island, Hawaii, Aug. 30, 1891.

956. **WILLIAM CLAYTON LEETE,** son of Amos H. (434), m. June 17, 1909, Margaret May Stark, b. May 15, 1874, dau. of Capt. William H. and Ellen E. (Turner) Stark. Residence, Baltimore, Md. No children.

958. **LOUISA A. LEETE,** dau. of Col. Charles E. (438), was a missionary to Japan for many years. After her return she m. R. Bryan Grinman of Columbia, S. C.

Child.

Isabella.

959. **SARAH ADRIANNA LEETE,** dau. of William J. (439), m. Dec. 23, 1875, John W. Etheridge, b. Camden, Rusk Co., Texas, Dec. 18, 1853, son of Thomas H. and Ann (Rogers) Etheridge, both b. in Tennessee. Resided at Palestine, Texas, and d. there Oct. 19, 1905. Mrs. Leete is residing at Lafayette, La., as is the youngest dau.; all other children residing in Texas.

Children.

Lena, b. Oct. 27, 1876; m. W. B. Bailey.
William Harvey, b. Aug. 18, 1878; m. Gussie Merrill.
Annie Kate, b. March 26, 1882; m. A. M. Turney.
{Mossie Whaley, } b. May 30, 1885; m. Woodie Kirby.
{Mogie Dale, } b. May 30, 1885; m. H. M. Sammons.

963. **CHARLES W. LEETE,** son of William J. (439), m. Oct. 17, 1898, Ima McCoy, b. Cleburne, Texas, March 11, 1876, dau. of N. C. and Catherine (Whitfield of Mississippi) McCoy. Mrs. Leete d. Feb. 2, 1932. He resides at Dallas, Texas.

Child.

1626. Ima, b. Sept. 1900; m. George W. Hutchison.

964. **JOHN H. LEETE,** son of William J. (439), m. at Palestine, Texas, Agnes Merganthal.

Children, b. in Palestine.

1626A. Dorothy, b. Jan. 7, 1907; m. Russell L. Wallace.
1626B. Woodie Marie, b. July 20, 1910; m. Ambrose Lukovich.

967. **PHILETTA LEETE,** dau. of Benjamin (445), m. March 8, 1870, Edwin P. Marsh. They were of Vermont.

968. **MARY J. LEETE,** dau. of Benjamin (445), m. Dec. 27, 1871, Andrew E. Roy of Rockingham, Vt.

973. **CAROLYN LEETE**, dau. of Charles (446), m. March 28, 1859, Burdette W. Hamilton. The following record was written by himself and given to his son. "I was born in Solon, Cortland Co., N. Y., November 10, 1833. My father was Daniel Dexter Strowbridge, of Scotch-Irish or Scotch-English parentage."—"My mother's name was Damaris Goodwill. At the early age of nine months I lost my mother. A second marriage of my father was not fortunate for me, and by advice of fellow members of the Methodist Church in McGrawville, N. Y., when I was six years of age my father gave me away to Mr. and Mrs. Marvin W. Hamilton of DeRuyter, N. Y., who adopted me as their own son. My birth-given name of William Burdette Strowbridge was changed to Burdette W. Hamilton." Soon after his marriage in Newbury, Vt., he removed to Manlius, N. Y., where he was principal of a school. He was a Methodist preacher, having joined the church in 1860, and in 1861 was given an exhorter's license. He was united with the Central New York Conference in 1864, was pastor of the Church at Delhi in 1864, ordained Deacon in 1866 and Elder in 1868, and held many pastorates, and made many conversions; he was retired at the Conference of 1912. He was a man loved by all; people of all creeds and all ages called him friend. He resided in Syracuse, N. Y., and d. Feb. 23, 1912. His widow d. April 9, 1912. His only son is President of the Educational Assoc. of the Methodist Episcopal Church and resides at Cazenovia, N. Y.

Children.

Ida M., b. Dec. 25, 1860; m. William W. Munsell.
Charles E., b. July 26, 1865; m. Carrie M. Cuykendall.

974. **MARY J. LEETE**, dau. of Charles (446), m. July 4, 1864, Charles Merrill, b. Landaff, N. H., July 9, 1844, son of Charles and Hannah (Thrasher) Merrill. Resided, Warren, N. H. She d. Aug. 31, 1885. He d. March 7, 1906.

Children.

Henry Charles, b. Sept. 13, 1866; m. Amanda L. Davis.
Ada May, b. May 10, 1867; m. Frank C. Gould.
Minnie, b. Nov., 1868; d. Jan. 18, 1874.
Mamie, b. Aug., 1870; d. Jan. 14, 1874.

Joseph Hale, b. Aug. 12, 1873; m. Daisy Dearborn.
Winnie Mabel, b. Jan. 5, 1876; m. Louis P. Davis.
Flossie Belle, b. Aug. 27, 1878; m. Burton Vibberts.

975. **CHARLES LEETE,** son of Charles (446), m. May 2, 1868, Amy Jewell, b. Jan. 12, 1841, dau. of David and Christain (Pearl) Jewell. She d. ———. He m. (2) Florence L. Rogers of Delhi, N. Y. He served in the Civil War, was a farmer, residing Newbury, Vt., and later in Haverhill, N. H.

Children, all by first wife.

1627. Ezra M., b. April 3, 1869; d. March 27, 1883.
1628. Abbie M., b. Oct. 18, 1870; m. Warren Carleton.
1629. Edgar Burdette, b. Jan. 13, 1872; d. unm., 1933. (See 1629.)
1630. David Jewell, b. May 7, 1873; d. Sept. 9, 1883.
1631. Amy Viola, b. Jan. 12, 1875; d. July 8, 1883.
1632. Sarah Ann, b. June 19, 1878; d. July 15, 1883.
1633. Alfred P., b. June 10, 1880; d. June 12, 1883.
1634. Horace Allen, b. Aug. 23, 1882; d. July 4, 1883.

976. **HENRY LEETE,** son of Charles (446), m. Sept. 30, 1868, Caroline Mills, b. 1845, dau. of Calvin Mills of Topsham, Vt. She d. Nov. 28, 1878, leaving two children. He m. (2) Feb. 25, 1879, Mary Olive Lambert, b. Georgia, Vt., April 12, 1855, dau. of Frank and Olive (Barnes) Lambert. He enlisted in the 1st Vt. Cavalry, and served until the end of the Civil War. Resided in Newbury, Vt., until 1872, when he removed to Topsham, Vt. He d. there Jan. 20, 1931. First two children born in Newbury, the others in Topsham.

Children.

1635. Frank H., b. March 16, 1870; d. unm., July 11, 1896.
1636. Cora Etta, b. Dec. 1, 1872; m. Henry Place.

1637. Gertrude Louise, b. Feb. 20, 1880; m. James R. Whitcher.
1638. Filette, b. June 6, 1883; m. John R. Darling.
1639. Carrie May Olive, b. Aug. 28, 1888; m. (1) Franklin W. Doe; m. (2) Ralph Dan Sherry.
1640. Helena Geneva, b. Oct. 19, 1890; m. (1) Walter F. Ware; m. (2) Roy B. Godfrey.
1641. Christie Lambert, b. Aug. 11, 1892; m. Charles Dennis McFadden.
1642. Son, b. March, 1896; d. y.
1643. Henry Roosevelt, b. June 22, 1899; m. Ruth Grant McKay.

977. **ELMIRA LEETE,** dau. of Charles (446), m. Oct. 25, 1871, Milo Aiken, b. Wentworth, N. H., 1826, and d. Dec. 16, 1893. She d. about three weeks after the birth of twin sons. One was adopted by a neighbor, Luther Downing, and the other by George H. Sturtevant, by which surnames they are known. Walter Downing is located at Woodsville, N. H., where he has been in the employ of the Boston and Maine R. R. since 1903. Walter Sturtevant is a salesman for the Diamond Match Co. (The records of Wentworth, N. H., were destroyed by fire in 1890, and the above data supplied by Mr. Downing.)

Children.

Walter Clarence (Aiken) Downing, b. May 9, 1879; m. Minnie E. Simpson.
Walter Elwin (Aiken) Sturtevant, b. May 9, 1879; m. Glen Howland.

978. **FIDELIA G. LEETE,** dau. of Charles (446), m. Jan. 23, 1869, Clarence Spencer Benedict, b. Jan. 22, 1850, son of Edwin and Mary (White) Benedict. He d. Dec. 25, 1876. She m. (2) March 23, 1881, James Webster Knapp, b. Dec. 25, 1852, son of Edwin A. and Mary Knapp. Removed from Vermont to New York State. He d. June 26, 1915. She d. Dec. 29, 1919.

Children.

Eda Eloise, b. Dec. 12, 1870; m. Alison Hall Morey.
Winifred Claire, b. June 1, 1876.

979. **LOUISA A. LEETE,** dau. of Charles (446), m. Sept. 10, 1873, Edgar B. Skelton, b. Canastola, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1849, son of Joseph and Ellen (Skelton) Skelton. He d. Jan. 8, 1890. She d. May 14, 1893. Resided, Canastola, N. Y.

Children.

Lester H., b. Dec. 13, 1874; m. Louise C. Curtis.
Clara L., b. Nov. 10, 1884; unm.

980. **SARAH IDA B. LEETE,** dau. of Charles (446), m. Oct. 12, 1875, Wilbur Fiske Cotton, b. Warren, N. H., Jan. 10, 1853, son of Dudley Bixby and Martha (Abbott) Cotton. She d. May 5, 1899. He d. Sept. 15, 1915. Resided, Wentworth, N. H., until about 1885 when they removed to Kensington, Conn.

Children.

Minnie Louise, b. Feb. 2, 1879; m. Robert Henry Graham.
Martha Ethel, b. Feb. 16, 1882; m. Thomas James Molumphy.
Arthur Warren, b. May 12, 1884; m. Alfreda Johnson.
Charles Dudley, b. Aug. 4, 1888; d. July 4, 1889.
Alice May, b. July 2, 1891; d. Sept. 14, 1891.
Lillian Estelle, b. Nov. 5, 1893; m. John Russell Webb.
Gladys Belle, b. Nov. 12, 1898; m. Howard Coe Davis.

981. **ELMER E. LEETE,** son of Charles (446), m. Feb. 3, 1886, at Norwich, Vt., Ida Luella Clement, b. Groton, Vt., Aug. 10, 1855, dau. of John and Julia (Grant) Clement. Removed from West Fairlee, Vt., to Hartford, Conn., where they now reside.

Children.

1644. Helen B., b. Feb. 13, 1889; m. Floyd L. Andrews.
1645. Ina May, b. June 10, 1891; m. Harry F. LeCrenier.

982. **ELLEN T. LEETE,** dau. of Lemuel (450), m. Nov. 25, 1868, Harvey D. Gamsby.

Child.

Frank E., b. 1880; d. April 21, 1890.

984. **GEORGE W. LEETE,** son of Lemuel (450), m. and name of first wife unknown. He m. (2) Dec. 23, 1898, Nettie L. Lawrence, b. Madison, N. H., dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Jenness) Lawrence. She d. Dec. 10, 1900. No record of any children. Resided at one time at Conway, N. H.

986. **MARTHA LEETE,** dau. of Frederick (459), m. Sanford Baker, and resided Thurman, N. Y. She d. July 4, 1883. He d. March 8, 1928.

Children.

Delbert H.
Joshua O.
Jennie L.
Frederick D.
Winfield J.

987. **JAMES D. LEETE,** son of Frederick (459), m. March 24, 1878, Harriet Chapman, b. Sherburne, Vt., dau. of Melvin and Roxana (Bemis) Chapman. James Leete was killed by being caught in a saw at a sawmill at North Springfield, Vt., Aug. 15, 1878.

Child.

1646. Roxana Susan, b. Feb. 6, 1879; m. Arthur Abbott.

988. **POLLY LEETE,** dau. of Frederick (459), m. June 1, 1873, Aaron Dickinson, b. March 6, 1849, son of Christopher S. and Nancy (Hack) Dickinson of Caldwell, N. Y. She d. Feb. 22, 1921. He d. April 30, 1926. Resided, Zion, Ill.

Children.

Herschal, b. Feb. 14, 1874; m. Jennie Tolman.
Ernest, b. Jan. 18, 1876; m. Gertrude Spaulding.
Eunice, b. March 14, 1878; m. Sidney Bailey.
Gilbert, b. Aug. 6, 1881; d. July 24, 1884.
Winfield E., b. May 13, 1886; m. Florence Pincombe.

989. **JOHN H. LEETE,** son of Frederick (459), did not marry. He d. May 23, 1922, in Kansas City, Mo., in a Mission in which he had labored for twenty-five years.

990. **CHARLES W. LEETE,** son of Frederick (459), m. Lena Jackson, b. Mt. Holly, Vt., dau. of Cyrus H. and Lucy (Beard) Jackson. She d. July 18, 1922. He d. Nov. 29, 1929. No children.

991. **WILLIAM E. LEETE,** son of Frederick (459), m. Aug. 25, 1890, Armina Washburn, b. Springfield, Vt., dau. of Samuel and Armina (Pariza) Washburn. She d. March, 1902, leaving one child. He m. (2) Florence Bosworth, b. Gardner, Mass., Jan. 11, 1884, dau. of Oscar and Ida M. (Bosworth) Bosworth. They reside in Springfield, Vt.

Children.

1647. Roy E., b. Aug. 20, 1900; m. Hazel Mariner.

1648. Harry D., b. July 1, 1907.
1649. Earl, b. Oct. 16, 1912; d. y.
1650. Guy F., b. June 10, 1914; unm.; resides at home.

992. **FANNY LEETE,** dau. of Frederick (459), m. Jan. 8, 1890, Charles H. Chapman, b. Springfield, Vt., Nov. 16, 1861, son of Melvin and Roxana (Bemis) Chapman. He d. Nov. 30, 1923.

Children.

Gladys, b. Feb. 24, 1893; m. Milton C. Baker.
Edward A., b. July 7, 1895; m. Jane Tidd.
Blanche A., b. Sept. 7, 1897; m. Kenneth S. Rand.
Perley Leete, b. Jan. 25, 1904; m. Doris Brown.
James H., b. Oct. 11, 1908; m. Marian Taylor.

997. **EUGENE F. LEETE,** son of James (465), m. June 21, 1868, Georgia Haynes. He d. in Claremont, N. H. Resided at one time in Melrose, Mass. No children.

998. **CLARENCE M. LEETE,** son of James (465), m. April 19, 1876, Minnie Ladd, b. Claremont, N. H., Dec. 17, 1847, dau. of Dr. William M. and Adelphia (Parkhurst) Ladd. He was a milliner and resided in Claremont, but went to Richmond, Va., for his health and d. there Nov. 25, 1907. She d. in Claremont, Dec. 18, 1907.

Children.

1651. Bertina A., b. Nov. 30, 1878; see (1651).
1652. Jeffries W., b. April 23, 1882; m. Ernest L. Elliott.
1653. Asa Parkhurst, b. Jan. 28, 1888; m. Caroline McQuiston, M.D.
1654. Roscoe Ladd, b. Jan., 1880; d. Sept. 10, 1880.

The first child d. in infancy.

999. **WALLACE M. LEETE,** son of James (465), m. April 7, 1876, Mrs. Medora A. Bryon, b. Newport, N. H., June 13, 1855, dau. of Loren Holman and Sarah Elizabeth (Benton) Chase. He d. in Claremont, N. H., Sept. 24, 1905. Mrs. Leete resides in Boston, Mass. No children.

1001. **CHARLES F. LEETE,** son of Charles (467), m. Nov. 1, 1884, Clara Augusta Dunscombe, b. Portland, Me., July 11, 1861, dau. of S. Gilbertus and Elizabeth (Harris) Dunscombe. Reside, Deering, Me.

Child.

1655. Bertha Edna, b. July 17, 1885; m. John Wesley Gowe.

1002. **FANNY F. LEETE,** dau. of Charles (467), m. Herbert James Seymour, and resided at Upton, Mass. She d. Oct. 11, 1912.

Children.

Herbert William, b. June 27, 1882; m. Florence May Barbour.
Lillian Idell, b. Feb. 18, 1891; m. Benjamin Crooker.
Chester Raymond, b. March 18, 1897; m. Marion Walker.

1005. **EDITH MAY LEETE,** dau. of Charles (467), m. Sept. 9, 1888, Daniel Benson, b. Upton, Mass., Dec. 9, 1869, son of Charles and Alice (Warren) Benson. She d. Feb. 3, 1906. Resided, Upton, Mass.

Children.

Alice Marian, b. Feb. 16, 1889; m. (1) John Cunningham; m. (2) Pierre Weiss.
Gladys Rae, b. April 18, 1895; m. Carl Olson.
Hazel Vera, b. Feb. 12, 1897; d. Nov. 11, 1911.
Edith Clare, b. Nov. 14, 1900; m. Frank Paddock.
Gordon Elwood, b. March 27, 1903; m. Angelina Elizabeth Boucher.

1011. **GEORGE H. LEETE** (Hamilton), son of Reuben T. (476), being left fatherless at the age of five years was adopted by Edward H. Wetherbee of Keene, N. H. Mr. Wetherbee, not liking the name of Leete, or Wetherbee, had the surname of the

child legally changed to Hamilton, by which name his descendants are also known. George H. (Leete) Hamilton m. April 9, 1896, Minnie Eliza Thomas, b. So. Sunapee (now Wendell), N. H., Sept. 4, 1878, dau. of Cyrus S. and Mary Alice (Savory) Thomas. She d. April 7, 1904, and he Nov. 22, 1905. Resided, Newport, N. H.

Children.

1656. Chester L. (Hamilton), b. April 13, 1897; m. Pearl I. Putnam.
1656A. Ernest Elwin, b. April 22, 1900; m. Christine Fogg.
1656B. William Cyrus (Hamilton), b. Aug. 1, 1902; m. (1) Ruby A. Chamberlain; m. (2) Stella M. Gladu.

1012. **AMOS A. LEETE,** son of Reuben T. (476), m. June 26, 1907, Georgetta Willey, b. Barrington, N. H., Oct. 25, 1880, dau. of George and Olive (Hoyt) Willey. Residence, Greenfield, Mass.

Child.

1656C. Charles Augustus Rawson, b. July 10, 1910; unm.

1013. **GEORGE E. LEETE, M.D.,** son of George H. (477), m. Feb. 14, 1878, Katherine Elizabeth Sawyer, b. Claremont, N. H., 1858, dau. of ———. A graduate of Dartmouth College in 1877, he studied medicine under Dr. Osmond B. Way, practiced in Canaan, and removed to Concord, N. H., in 1894, where he is still located. At the 143d annual meeting of the New Hampshire Medical Society held in May, 1934, he was one of two physicians to receive the medal awarded by the Society for 50 years of medical practice.

Children.

1657. George Paul, b. Feb. 22, 1884; m. Norma Louise Jerry.
1658. Edward Don, b. July 25, 1887; d. unm., 1933.

1014. **CHARLES H. LEETE,** son of George H. (477), m. Jan. 1, 1880, Edna Lucinda Copeland, b. Unity, N. H., April 20, 1847, dau. of Joseph and Hannah Copeland. She d. Sept. 25, 1884, and he m. (2) May 24, 1886, Emma M. Griffith, b. Newcastle, N. H., dau. of George B. and Ann Sophronia Griffith. He was a minister of the gospel and resided in various towns of New Hampshire, and d. in Charleston May 27, 1890.

Children.

1659. Carlie Frances, b. Nov. 16, 1883; d. y.

1660. Warren Lester, b. July 30, 1889; d. Aug. 5, 1889.
1661. Grace E., b. April 25, 1890; d. Sept. 30, 1890.

1015. **DR. JAMES A. LEETE,** son of George H. (477), m. Oct. 20, 1884, Jennie M. Farnum, b. Unity, N. H., dau. of Lewis C. and Juliette Farnum. He was a practicing physician for about 20 years, one of the most skillful and best known physicians of the State; he had been so successful in the treatment of the typhoid fever that it might almost be called his specialty, and his efforts to combat this disease cost him his life. Through his untiring efforts to relieve others he contracted the disease and after a long illness d. at Hanover, N. H., Nov. 11, 1911. For many years he was the physician for the Enfield "Shakers" and always took an active interest in the affairs of his town and of the Methodist Episcopal Church, of which he was a member. He left no children.

1016. **CLARA E. LEETE,** dau. of Cyrus A. (478), m. Dec. 25, 1873, George Asa Richardson, b. Claremont, N. H., April 28, 1849, son of John and Sarah (Kidder) Richardson. He d. at Claremont, May 18, 1904.

Children.

Arthur Edgar, b. Sept. 7, 1876; unm.
Eva Leete, b. Aug. 3, 1878; m. William Putnam.

1017. **ABBIE S. LEETE,** dau. of Cyrus A. (478), m. April 30, 1878, James Benjamin Bartlett, b. Cornish, N. H., Oct. 8, 1854, son of Sylvester N. and Emeline (Hart) Bartlett. Residence, Claremont, N. H., where he d. June 17, 1918.

Children.

Edith Florence, b. June 15, 1890; unm.
Maurice James, b. July 29, 1892; m. Ruth Dart.

1021. **ELLA G. LEETE,** dau. of Cyrus A. (478), m. Feb. 2, 1894, at Lempster, N. H., Marcus Allen, b. Lempster, July 13, 1855, son of Lewis B. and Annis (Bryant) Allen. He d. May 26, 1930. Residence, Lempster, N. H.

Children.

Leslie Melvin, b. May 23, 1895; m. Mrs. Anna Anderson.
Lewis Ethan, b. Feb. 22, 1897; unm.
Gladys Marion, b. Sept. 13, 1898; m. Fred E. Booth, Jr.
Susie Gertrude, b. Feb. 11, 1900; m. Elgin L. Russell.
James Edgar, b. June 20, 1911; m. Arline M. Hook.

1022. **CARRIE C. LEETE,** dau. of Cyrus A. (478), m. March 3, 1900, Elmer Chester Fitch, b. Cornish, N. H., Nov. 16, 1866, son of Chester B. and Amy B. (Westgate) Fitch. Residence, Claremont, N. H. He d. Jan. 25, 1930.

Children.

Alice Lila, b. Aug. 12, 1904; unm.; resides, Concord, N. H.
Edna Clark, b. May 31, 1909; unm.
Clarence Leete, b. Aug. 8, 1912; unm.

1023. **JAMES LEETE,** son of Dexter (482), m. Dec. 2, 1874, Sarah Mann, b. 1853, dau. of William and Sarah (Roberts) Mann. He d. July 8, 1922. Residence of family, Piffard, Livingston Co., N. Y.

Children.

1662. Walter C., b. June 29, 1876; m. Mae Boaz Metcalf.
1663. Cora, b. Feb. 13, 1878; unm.; resides, Piffard, N. Y.
1664. Bertha, b. March 27, 1881; m. William Galbraith.
1665. Bayne C., b. April 14, 1892; unm.; resides, Piffard. See (1665).

1028. **ELIZABETH LEETE,** dau. of Dexter (482), m. 1869, Albert MacWethy, b. April 27, 1849, son of Levi Van Rensselaaer and Rhoda (Noble) MacWethy. She d. April 28, 1922. Resided, Perry, N. Y.

Children.

Louis Dexter, b. May 3, 1871; m. Minnie Rose Van Allen.
Edith Mary, b. Aug. 1, 1875; unm.; resides, Piffard, N. Y.
Roy VanR., b. June 8, 1878; d. Sept. 16, 1878.

Louis Dexter MacWethy is the owner and editor of the "Enterprise and News" published at St. Johnsville, N. Y., and which devotes half its space to the records and activities of the pioneers of the Mohawk Valley.

1029. **SARAH LEETE**, dau. of Dexter (482), m. Hiram Daniels, and m. (2) Charles Gray. Resided and d. in Chicago, Ill., leaving no children.

1037. **CHARLES LEETE**, son of Ezra (484), m. Dec. 25, 1885, Harriet Middleton, b. Claremont, Ontario, Canada, Sept. 26, 1864, dau. of James and Almaria (Priest) Middleton. Residence, Toronto, Ont.

Children.

1666. Mary Eleanor, b. Oct. 25, 1886; m. J. Elliott Graham.
1667. George Edward, b. Sept. 15, 1888; d. Feb. 22, 1889.
1668. Emily Jane, b. Jan. 26, 1890; m. Roy Fenton.
1669. Charles Albert, b. Dec. 2, 1892; d. April 6, 1905.
1670. Rosezella May, b. May 8, 1896; m. Norman J. Foden.
1671. Almira Florace, b. Oct. 8, 1899; d. Oct. 8, 1899.

1040. **ELLA ELVIRA LEETE**, dau. of Reuben (486), m. Sept. 17, 1879, Harry A. Holton at Newbury, Vt. She d. June 5, 1927, leaving no children.

1042. **NELSON LEETE**, son of Reuben (486), m. Annie Bayne. Resided and d. in Sherbrooke, P. Q.

Children.

1671A. Mabel.
1671B. Roy.

1043. **LAURA LENORA LEETE**, dau. of Reuben (486), m. Frank W. Fenner and resides in Providence, R. I. No children.

1044. **JUDGE SETH PENN LEETE**, son of George W. (487), m. Dec. 24, 1874, Catherine Olivia Colwell, b. Oct. 25, 1852, dau. of the Rev. G. T. Colwell. She d. May 22, 1917. He m. (2) Aug. 14, 1920, Mary (Adams) Griffith, widow of the Rev. Thomas H. Griffith, and the dau. of Sarah Leete (514), and William Adams. Judge Leete was of Montreal, Canada, and d. in that city July 20, 1926.

Children.

1672. Eva Lucina, b. Oct. 21, 1876; d. Dec. 2, 1884.
1673. Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 21, 1878; d. March 4, 1879.
1674. Ernest Colwell, b. May 19, 1881; m. (1) Matilda A. Leete; m. (2) Selma C. Holland.
1675. Lillian Gertrude, b. April 10, 1883; d. Dec. 29, 1884.
1676. Catherine Pearl, b. Nov. 3, 1885; d. July 31, 1886.
1677. Agnes Mary, b. March 12, 1887; d. Nov. 26, 1890.

1045. **ORPHA A. LEETE**, dau. of George W. (487), m. Oct. 14, 1874, William W. Minor, b. Aug. 23, 1838, son of Harlow and Sarah (Woodward) Minor of Granby, P. Q. He was a carriage-maker, and later a Customs Officer; he d. Oct. 12, 1917. She d. Sept. 15, 1925. Resided, Granby, P. Q., Canada.

Children.

Sarah Woodward, b. Aug. 6, 1875; d. unm. Oct. 23, 1891.
Mary Lucina, b. April 7, 1877; m. Arthur Edwin Jackson.
William Harlow, b. Dec. 16, 1879; m. Mabel Elizabeth Chambers.
George Denison, b. Feb. 7, 1894; d. in active service in the World War in France, Feb. 3, 1917.

1046. **WARREN R. LEETE**, son of George W. (487), m. March 18, 1877, Sarah Olney, b. Shipton, P. Q., Feb. 8, 1852, dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Mac Fadyan) Olney. He is a photographer of Shipton, P. Q., Canada.

Children.

1678. Etta Louisa, b. May 18, 1878; m. (1) Raymond C. Savage; m. (2) Harold R. Skinner.
1679. James Garfield, b. Oct. 4, 1880; m. Florence Emily Day.

1047. **LYNN T. LEETE,** son of George W. (487), m. July 23, 1885, Imogene Betsy Smith, b. Nicholet Falls, P. Q., Canada, April 12, 1859, dau. of Moses Small and Ruth (Allison) Smith. She d. Jan. 3, 1913, in Pasadena, Calif. He m. (2) in Montreal, Canada, Sept. 24, 1921, Mary Jane McNeill, b. Belfast, Ireland, Nov. 2, 1892, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Ellis) MacNeill. She resides in Los Angeles, Calif. Lynn T. Leete d. in New York City, July 21, 1927, while Vice-President of the Vendometer Company which was developing an invention of his.

Children.

1680. Leighton Allison, b. June 15, 1886; m. Mary Ellen Simpson.
1681. Polly, b. Feb. 11, 1891; d. June 9, 1891.
1682. Arthur, b. June 16, 1893; d. Aug. 1, 1893.
1683. Evelyn Ruth, b. Nov. 1, 1894; m. Paul Stotler Gillooly.
1684. Imogene Victoria, b. Dec. 15, 1895; unm.; resides, Pasadena, Calif.

1048. **EDDY M. LEETE,** son of George W. (487), m. Sept. 11, 1883, Sarah Pamelia Burbank, b. Danville, P. Q., Jan. 8, 1862, dau. of William Harrison and Lavina (Barlow) Burbank. Mr. Leete was a farmer, and from 1883 until his death on May 9, 1933, he resided at the old Leete homestead first owned by his grandfather, Reuben Leete, at Castlebar, P. Q., Canada.

Children.

1685. Harrison George, b. Dec. 14, 1886; d. June 30, 1894.
1686. Curtis Arthur, b. May 8, 1891; m. Lillian Sarah Gover.
1687. Olive Lavina, b. Jan. 4, 1898; m. Robert K. Scott.

1049. **FRANK LEETE** (first called Noel Mayo), son of George W. (487), m. May 20, 1898, Maranda Yokum, b. May 13, 1873, dau. of Henry Yokum of Riddles, Ore. She d. April 12, 1919. He d. July 10, 1933. Resided at Grants Pass, Ore.

Child.

1688. Nellie V., b. Aug. 22, 1905; m. Gerald B. Owen.

1050. **LEO LORNE LEETE**, son of George W. (487), m. Dec. 5, 1894, May Tweedie, b. Montreal, P. Q., May 17, 1872, dau. of William and Susannah (Wheatley) Tweedie. He was for a time the principal of the Normal School at Como, taking that position in 1890. He later removed to Montreal, and in 1911 established a home at Choisy, for the summer months, which is the summer home of the family each year. He is now an insurance broker, connected with the Mutual Life Assurance Co. of Canada, and resides at Montreal.

Children, all b. in Montreal.

1689. Agnes Pearle, b. Nov. 5, 1896; m. Douglas Maiben Aird.
1690. George William, b. Nov. 4, 1898; m. Hester Watt.
1691. Leslie Leo, b. Dec. 1, 1901; m. Phyllis Holtby.
1692. Pauline May Tweedie, b. April 1, 1904; unm.
1693. Wheatley Lorne, b. April 23, 1907; m. Helen Louise Clark.
1694. Dorothy Martha, b. April 24, 1911.
1695. Robert Joffre, b. Nov. 22, 1915.

1051. **MERRICK A. LEETE**, son of George W. (487), m. Dec. 28, 1910, Zetta Robina Ray Doolittle, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Janet (Miller) Doolittle of Qu'Appelle, Saskatchewan, Canada. He resided at Shebo, Saskatchewan, where he d. Dec. 22, 1933.

Children.

1696. Lorna Elizabeth, b. Oct. 29, 1911.
1697. Alice Ray, b. July 1, 1913.

1053. **SUSAN F. LEETE**, dau. of Adam R. (493), m. at Windsor, Vt., Dec. 24, 1885, William S. McBean.

1054. **WILLIAM K. LEETE**, son of Adam R. (493), m. Dec. 19, 1888, Ella A. Tilton, b. Concord, N. H., 1859, dau. of Andrew and Mary F. (West) Tilton. She d. North Bow, N. H., April 9, 1917.

1055. **HARLEY A. LEETE,** son of Adam R. (493), m. Dec. 21, 1891, Lilla A. Minard, b. Manchester, N. H., 1874, dau. of Granville W. and Ida S. (Kendall) Minard.

Child born 1892 d. young.

1056. **EDMUND N. LEETE,** son of Asa (498), m. April, 1881, Mina Goodwin. Resided at Lyndonville, Vt. Later he was connected with the railroad at Springfield, Mass.

Children.

1698. Edmund Charles, b. April 28, 1882.
1699. Archibald Williams James.
1700. Francis Reginald Asa.
1701. Glee.
1702. Ellen.
1703. Pansy.

1058. **ALICE M. A. LEETE,** dau. of Asa (498), m. Oct. 4, 1876, William Gardner Cross, b. Ulverton, P. Q., Sept. 7, 1842, son of James and Catherine (Reed) Cross. Resided at Danville, P. Q., until 1901, when they removed to Littleton, N. H. He was a painter. She d. Nov. 7, 1924. He d. Feb. 10, 1918.

Children, all b. Danville.

Jessie Celeste, b. July 7, 1878; m. George H. Bailey.
Hattie Rebecca, b. May 6, 1882; m. Charles Julius Benedict.
Willie Gardner, b. April 29, 1884; m. Ethel Cross.
Nellie Erena, b. July 25, 1887; m. Berton A. Williamson.
Bertram Read, b. March 15, 1891; d. Aug. 30, 1905.

1059. **AVERY E. LEETE,** son of Loren (500), m. Aug. 12, 1885, Allie White, b. Pennsville, Ohio, March 23, 1864, dau. of Alvin and Mary (Balderson) White. Resided at Winnetka, Ill., and at Lincoln, Neb.; he d. at the latter place Feb. 13, 1933.

Child.

1704. Nellie Fern, b. July 27, 1886; m. Herbert Post.

1060. **MINNIE A. LEETE**, dau. of Loren (500), m. at David City, Ill., Aug. 26, 1884, John Alfred Harvey, b. Nov. 5, 1859, son of Joseph and Nancy (Fenner) Harvey of Kiethsburg, Ill. He d. Nov. 22, 1926.

Children.

Nellie Blanche, b. May 14, 1889; d. Jan., 1890.
Alice Grace, b. March 24, 1893.

1061. **DAISY B. LEETE**, dau. of Loren (500), m. Feb. 12, 1893, Albert Upton, b. April 21, 1869, near Sharon, Iowa, son of David and Lucy Ann (Bangham) Upton.

Children.

Loren David, b. March 21, 1898; m. Maurine Shaw.
Rheta Belle, b. Nov. 14, 1900.

1062. **NELLIE A. LEETE**, dau. of Cyrus (501), m. July 3, 1888, W. Kingsey Matthews, b. Danville, P. Q., July 22, 1856, son of George and Ann (Harriman) Matthews. He is a farmer of Essex Junction Vt.

Children.

George L., b. Aug. 7, 1892; m. Eva Mastine.
Anna B., b. Feb. 23, 1897; m. Stanley Stewart.
Elsie A., b. Sept. 30, 1899; m. Philip Smith.
Ralph W., b. Dec. 31, 1903.
Stanley C., b. March 18, 1905.
Elmer A., b. Jan. 18, 1910.

1064. **CELIA O. LEETE**, dau. of Henry (502), m. John W. Searles at Burlington, Vt. She d. in Worcester, Mass., July 24, 1931.

Children.

Inez M., m. Edward Thurston.
May B., m. Frank Holt.
Albert, m. ———.

1065. **LILLIE M. LEETE,** dau. of Henry (502), m. Dec. 25, 1890, Hiram Gregory, son of John and Julia (Joslyn) Gregory. He was accidentally killed in Hartford, Conn., March 4, 1920. The family reside in Detroit.

Children.

Edward G., m. and has three boys.
Arnold A., m. and has son Glenn.

1066. **MARVIN ORLANDO LEETE,** son of Henry (502), m. May Farnsworth of Williston, Vt., and m. (2) at Worcester, Mass., Alma Anderson. When a baby he was nicknamed Charles, and he used this name, but was christened as above. He was killed by a train at Nashua, N. H., Feb. 11, 1904. No children.

1067a. **IDA B. LEETE,** dau. of Henry (502), m. Dec. 22, 1893, Edward J. Lee. She d. July 3, 1896. No children.

1068. **GERTIE P. LEETE,** dau. of Henry (502), m. Jan. 27, 1897, Walter Winter, b. Plattsburg, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1861, son of Isaac and Sarah (Herron) Winter, and resides at Richmond, Vt. No children.

1069. **GEORGE O. LEETE,** son of Henry (502), m. at Greenfield, Mass., Catherine Maher. He d. Sept. 11, 1930, at Underhill, Vt.

Children.

1704A. Doris, m. ———.
1704B. Willard, m. ———.
1704C. Mildred, m. ———.
1705. Merrion.

1070. **EDITH G. LEETE,** dau. of Henry (502), m. F. W. Metzgar. He d. in San Francisco, Calif., Dec. 3, 1933. Mrs. Metzgar resides in that city. No children.

1071. **HERBERT W. LEETE**, son of Asa H. (506), m. Jan. 1, 1875, Jennie Hackett, b. Prue, N. Y., July 15, 1853, dau. of William and Harriet (Dailey) Hackett. He d. April 14, 1919.

Children.

1706. Ernest W., b. Oct. 8, 1875; m. Myrtle McGovern.
1707. Bessie E., b. March 7, 1880; m. Samuel Emerson.
1708. Mildred, b. May 18, 1881; m. Fred Empey.
1709. Roy, d. y.

1072. **LIDA E. LEETE**, dau. of Asa H. (506), m. Oct. 26, 1903, Horace Bradish, as his third wife. He was an adopted son of Nathan and Maria Bradish, and was b. in Parishville, N. Y. She d. Sept. 3, 1923. Resided, Parishville, N. Y. No children.

1073. **ELVA LEETE**, dau. of Asa H. (506), m. Dec. 26, 1883, Charles Bailey, b. Potsdam, N. Y., July 23, 1860, son of James and Caroline (Cook) Bailey. She d. in Potsdam, Oct. 27, 1899.

Children.

Leslie J., b. Nov. 25, 1884; m. Gene Devine.
Harland L., b. Feb. 22, 1886; m. Mabel Davis.
Arthur S., b. Nov. 10, 1887; m. Mae Wesson.
Bernard C., b. Jan. 10, 1890; m. Irene Clark.
Carl H., b. Aug. 6, 1895; m. Margaret Zellmer.
Fay C., b. April 25, 1897; m. Althea Paul.

1074. **VILA LEETE**, dau. of Asa H. (506), m. July 3, 1902, as his second wife, Charles Bailey (see 1073). She d. Dec. 16, 1905. He m. (3) Sarah C. Stimets, by whom he had three children. He d. Aug. 3, 1928. Residence, Potsdam, N. Y.

1075. **ELBERT RANSOM LEETE**, son of Ransom (507), m. April 7, 1877, Mrs. Sylphia A. (Wright) Wheeler, b. Sandgate, Vt., March 21, 1843, dau. of Martin and Jemima (Woodward) Wright. He was a lawyer of Chittenden, Vt. She d. Jan. 5, 1917.

Child.

1710. Edward H., b. 1881; m. (1) Mrs. Mary Etta Gould Kidder; m. (2) Flora May Gove.

1077. **JENNIE J. LEETE**, dau. of Ransom (507), m. Dec. 23, 1872, at Rutland, Vt., A. L. Bissell.

1078. **CARRIE R. LEETE**, dau. of Ransom (507), m. Feb. 17, 1875, at Rutland, William Strong of Rutland, Vt.

1079. **BERNARD E. LEETE**, son of Hiram R. (508), m. Elizabeth (surname unknown), who d. in 1888. He m. a widow as his second wife. Resided in Rochester, N. Y. There was one child by each marriage.

Children.

1711. Ethel, b. 188–; d. age 4 years.

1712. Hiram (by second wife).

1080. **CAROLINE S. LEETE**, dau. of Hiram R. (508), m. Nov. 2, 1886, William Allen Lewis, b. Potsdam, N. Y., son of Daniel and Hilah (Bennett) Lewis. Resided, Potsdam, N. Y., and removed to Bridport, Vt. He d. Nov. 17, 1925; Mrs. Lewis d. May 2, 1931.

Children.

Winnie May, b. July 11, 1889; m. Archie E. Harlow.
Sarah Hilah, b. Sept. 17, 1890; m. Franklin Williams.
Ethel Elizabeth, b. Nov. 13, 1894; m. Orwell W. Harlow.

1081. **CHARLES W. LEETE**, son of John M. (510), m. March 17, 1896, Mae Bruce, b. St. Regis Falls, N. Y., May 24, 1877, dau. of Samuel and Lucy Bruce. Mrs. Leete d. in Rochester, N. Y., abt. 1920. Residence, Utica, N. Y.

Children.

1713. Frank, b. Dec. 17, 1896; m. Florence Orton.
1714. Fred, b. Dec. 17, 1896; m. Isabelle Sora.
1715. John E., b. Dec. 31, 1899; m. Jessie Fisk.
1716. Myrtle, b. Jan. 27, 1905; m. Leo Waters.

1082. **JOHN W. LEETE**, son of John M. (510), m. June 19, 1919, Altha E. Hazelton, b. Potsdam, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1899, dau. of Chapin and Harriet (Kelley) Hazelton. He is a contractor, and after some years spent building in California and Arizona he returned to Potsdam and bought the farm which was his father's, where he now resides.

Children.

1717. John Chapin, b. May 12, 1920.
1718. Ralph George, b. Dec. 15, 1924.
1719. Ruth Mabel, b. Dec. 15, 1924.

1083. **ROBERT RANDAL LEETE**, son of John M. (510), m. Nov. 25, 1908, Christina Wood, b. Cornwall, Ontario, July 10, 1885, dau. of Donald and Martha (Tailor) Wood. Resides, Potsdam, N. Y.

Children.

1720. Dorothy Mae, b. Nov. 27, 1909.
1721. Vivian, b. Jan. 27, 1911.
1722. Robert, b. Dec. 4, 1918.

1084. **ANNA A. LEETE**, dau. of John M. (510), m. in 1912 Stanley Summers. No children. She m. (2) April 2, 1921, John P. Sheridan, b. Cincinnati, Ohio, March 1, 1894, son of Phillip and Grace (Ryan) Sheridan. Captain of the 145th Inf. 37th Division, O.H.N. He is now a disabled World War Veteran. His father, a direct descendant of General Philip Sheridan, was killed at San Juan Hill during the Spanish-American War. Now residing in Los Angeles, Calif.

Child.

John Thomas, b. Aug. 5, 1922, at Cleveland, Ohio.

1087. **CHARLES E. LEETE**, son of Timothy (513), m. Oct. 18, 1882, Lila M. Lee, b. Nov. 13, 1860. He d. Nov. 26, 1882, six weeks after marriage, aged 26.

1089. **HOLLIS O. LEETE**, son of Timothy (513), m. Oct. 6, 1887, Mary E. Upstone, b. Aug. 5, 1861, dau. of Philip and Rebecca (Cadwell) Upstone of Fairdale, Ill. Retired, residing in Chicago, Ill.

Child.

1723. DeVeda A., b. Dec. 4, 1888; m. George B. Young.

1091. **CORA ADA LEETE**, dau. of Timothy (513), m. March 17, 1891, John Horan, b. Nov., 1866, son of James and Margaret J. (Greer) Horan of Danville, P. Q. She d. Feb. 3, 1911.

Children.

Charles, b. June 15, 1892; m. Mildred Laxor.
Grace, b. Jan. 27, 1894; m. Gordan Smith.
Mary, b. Dec. 30, 1899; m. Kenneth Gow.
Sinclair, b. Jan. 27, 1911.

1092. **MELISSA E. LEETE**, dau. of Timothy (513), m. Nov. 30, 1886, John B. Flint, b. Dec. 7, 1864, son of Henry and Levina (Willey) Flint. Resided in Danville, P. Q., where he d. Dec. 27, 1887. No children. She m. (2) May 17, 1892, William Nelson, b. April 20, 1871, son of David B. and Susan E. (Bridges) Nelson, by whom she had three children; resided in Laconia, N. H. She m. (3) Nov. 11, 1924, Nelson H. Smith, b. in 1864, son of Samuel and Mary J. (Carty) Smith of Danville, P. Q., and resided there where Mr. Smith has a grocery and meat business. Mrs. Smith d. Feb. 7, 1933, and was buried in Laconia, N. H., where she had lived with her second husband, who was father of all her children.

Children, by second husband, William Nelson.

Thomas Leete, b. Dec. 30, 1893; m. Florence Bortz.
Arthur Roland, b. Aug. 29, 1895; m. Laurel VanWright.
Marion Ruth, b. March 4, 1898; m. Lewis Edward Rogers.

1093. **NORMAN E. LEETE**, son of Timothy (513), m. Oct. 9, 1890, Anna Bell, b. Dec. 22, 1866, an adopted dau. of Robert and Isabelle (Murray) Bell. Reside in Shipton, P. Q.

Children.

1724. Lillian Delight, b. July 17, 1895; m. Elmer W. Mathers.
1725. Norman Amherst, b. Aug. 18, 1897; unm.

1094. **MARY ELLA LEETE,** dau. of Timothy (513), m. in 1891 Calvin Joshua Cross, b. South Durham, P. Q., Feb. 16, 1869, son of Gardner and Anna (Rick) Cross. They resided in Danville, P. Q., where he d. in 1922. She m. (2) Dec. 24, 1925, William D. Phanenf, b. Lynn, Mass., Aug. 30, 1869. Residence, Hanover, N. H.

Children, all by first marriage.

Calvin George (Cross), b. Sept. 27, 1894; m. ——— Beere.
Kathleen Ann, b. March 1, 1896; m. Charles Kinne.
Alice May, b. April 27, 1898; m. Everett Merrill.
Norman Edson, b. Oct. 14, 1901; m. Marion Chappagne.
Marion Gladys, b. Aug. 17, 1906; m. Claude W. Stone.

1102. **MARY ANNIS LEETE,** dau. of John (516), m. at Dader, Vt., Marlow E. Bugbee. She d. in 1883, leaving three children.

Children.

Leon E., b. 1880; last known of with Cadillac Motor Co., Detroit, Mich.
Adin, adopted by a Mr. May.
Harry G., d. Oct. 23, 1890.

1103. **WILLIAM T. LEETE,** son of John (516), m. Aug. 22, 1888, Emma Laura Saffin, b. Danville, P. Q., dau. of Thomas and Laura (Hall) Saffin. He d. Feb. 12, 1902, in Lowell, Mass.

Child.

1726. Margaret C., b. Aug. 9, 1892; m. William A. Knight.

1105. **TIMOTHY N. LEETE,** son of John (516), m. April 27, 1911, Effa Williard, b. Alexandria, Neb., dau. of Lewis Doren Williard; the maiden name of her mother was Hardenbrook. They resided in Weathersfield, Vt. He d. Dec. 20, 1917, from injuries received from a circular saw. Mrs. Leete now resides, Lincoln, Neb. No children.

1107. **HARRIET ANN LEETE,** dau. of John (516), m. March 30, 1892, Frank W. Loveland, b. Montague, Mass., Aug. 30, 1846, son of Chauncey W. and Rhoda (Williams) Loveland. He d. July 23, 1926, Erving, Mass., where he had lived since his marriage, and where the family now reside.

Children.

Mina L., b. Aug. 22, 1894; m. Alphonse E. Bargeron.
Franklin W., b. March 3, 1900; d. April 7, 1900.

The Bargerons are a gifted family, the ten children being musical artists, all of whom sing, play and dance; assisted by the father they give entertainments of a high class for the benefit of churches, societies, etc., and are widely known as "The Musical Bargerons."

1110. **ARNOLD E. LEETE,** son of Simeon (517), m. June 6, 1900, Annie Ethel Johnston, b. Kingsey Falls, P. Q., Nov. 26, 1883, dau. of John A. and Cora M. (Armstrong) Johnston. Reside in Danville, P. Q. No children.

1111. **FRED E. LEETE,** son of Simeon (517), m. Oct. 7, 1903, Hattie May Johnston, b. Kingsey Falls, P. Q., May 23, 1885, dau. of John A. and Cora M. (Armstrong) Johnston. They resided in Los Angeles, Calif., where he d. March 4, 1922. She m. (2) Sept. 8, 1928, Fred Warren King and resides in South Gate, Calif.

Children.

1727. Isabel May, b. Aug. 16, 1904; m. Milton E. Ives.
1728. Margaret Cora Winifred, b. Aug. 21, 1915.

1112. **FRANK A. LEETE,** son of Simeon (517), m. Dec. 7, 1904, Jane Ann Badger, b. Upper Melbourne, P. Q., dau. of Adam and Jane Ann (McNeil) Badger. Reside, San Pedro, Calif. No children.

1113. **LILA M. LEETE**, dau. of Simeon (517), m. June 27, 1906, Talbot White Hill, son of Enoch and Mina (White) Hill. He d. Jan. 23, 1928. Mrs. Leete resides, East Thetford, Vt.

Children.

Clifford Leete, b. June 1, 1908.
Lillian Margaret, b. May 3, 1910.
Arnold Rupert, b. May 1, 1912.
Mina Hazel, b. Nov. 20, 1913.
Bessie Jean, b. May 21, 1915.
Edna Leona, b. June 5, 1917.
Annabel Joyce, b. July 14, 1925.

1115. **EVA LEETE**, dau. of Hiram (518), m. in May, 1902, Harry Bennett, b. in 1874, son of Asa and Juliette (Colburn) Bennett of Dracut, Mass. Mrs. Bennett d. Dec. 18, 1912. Resided, London, N. H.

Children.

H. Asa, b. Feb. 21, 1903; m. Esther Addie Calkin.
Miles E., b. Nov. 4, 1904; m. Elizabeth Jones.

1117. **HELEN LEETE**, dau. of Hiram (518), m. Jan. 9, 1901, Cortis Rice, b. Sept. 23, 1878, son of Cortis and Helen L. (Carlton) Rice of Lowell, Mass.

Children.

Cortis, b. 1901; m. Muriel E. Neville.
Alice, b. Sept. 20, 1903; unm.
Eva, b. Oct. 17, 1912; unm.

1118. **BIRTHA LEETE**, dau. of Hiram (518), m. Oct. 16, 1916, Edgar Harrington, b. March 24, 1890, son of Wyman Clark and Clara (Bradford) Harrington. He is engaged in the sale of electrical household apparatus and resides in Lowell, Mass.

Children.

Raymond, b. Nov. 23, 1919.
Paul, b. Oct. 10, 1921.
Wyman, b. Nov. 28, 1923.

1120. **SOPHIA M. LEETE,** dau. of Horace (524), m. May 1, 1863, Francis Yonker. After her death he m. (2) her sister, Hannah C. Leete (1125). Resided, Freedom Township, Portage Co., Ohio.

Children.

Frank, b. April 19, 1866; d. April 28, 1866.
Otta, b. Dec. 25, 1867; m. (1) Dwight Hitchcock; m. (2) John Crew.
Elizabeth, b. Nov. 1, 1869; d. Jan. 13, 1870.

1121. **ISAAC NATHANIEL LEETE,** son of Horace (524), m. in 1867, Mary Patterson, b. April 10, 1846, dau. of Stephen and Mary (Lanver) Patterson. She d. Feb. 6, 1876, and he m. (2) about 1881 Maggie DeLong, dau. of Aaron and Sarah (Leonard) DeLong. She d. in about two years leaving one child. He m. (3) in Nov., 1894, Melissa Myers, who d. in Ravenna, Ohio, 1916 or 1917. He was a carpenter, resided in Freedom and in Shailersville, Ohio, and d. in the latter place, May 10, 1914.

Children.

1729. Samuel, b. 1868; d. y.
1730. Alma, b. 1869; m. Daniel Boss.
1731. Etta, b. 1871; m. William R. Caddick.
1732. Ida, b. Sept. 28, 1873; m. Chauncey Blair.
1733. Ernie E., b. April 2, 1875; m. Flora Gamble.

1734. Arthur, b. Sept. 28, 1882; m. Georgia Clack.

1122. **SARAH D. LEETE,** dau. of Horace (524), m. about 1870, William D. Wygle. Resided at Mantua, Ohio, and d. there, Dec. 3, 1928.

Children.

Edward, deceased.
Charles, m. Dora Lester.
Henry, m. Alice Burelia.
Frank, d. y.
Anna, m. Claud Monroe.
George, m. Mable Sanford.
Bertie, d. y.
Rosa, m. (1) Chauncey Rhinehart; m. (2) Harry Bradley.
Hattie, d. y.
John, m. wife unknown.

1123. **CHARLES H. LEETE,** son of Horace (524), m. about 1875, Emma Thomson. He d. May 7, 1931, in Mantua, Ohio.

Children.

1735. Lewis, m. ———.
1736. Rose, m. Arthur Stamm.
1737. James, m. Iola Poots.
1738. A daughter, d. y.

1125. **HANNAH C. LEETE,** dau. of Horace (524), m. June 19, 1870, as his second wife, Francis Yonker (see 1120). He d. July 13, 1899. Mrs. Yonker d. July 5, 1916. They resided in Freedom, Ohio.

Children.

Minnie, b. Oct. 23, 1872; m. (1) Burt F. Morrison; m. (2) William Hope.
Marcus, b. July 28, 1875; m. Martha Miller.
Mary, b. Oct. 21, 1882; m. Harry H. Cline.
Sarah, b. Nov. 9, 1886; m. Albert W. Miller.
Earl, b. Sept. 24, 1890; m. Georgia Fowler.
Vincie, b. April 22, 1898; m. David Richmond.

1126. **MARY E. LEETE,** dau. of Horace (524), m. Sept. 22, 1878, William Wilson, b. Kilkoo, County Down, Eng., Sept. 22, 1850, son of James and Nancy (Shilliday) Wilson. She d. Dec. 21, 1931. Resided, Mantua, Ohio.

Children.

David, b. Dec. 1, 1880; m. (1) Anna Garver; m. (2) Dora Stacey.
Ada, b. Sept. 17, 1884; d. Sept. 6, 1887.
Agnes, b. April 29, 1886; d. March 17, 1912.

1129. **CLARINDA LEETE,** dau. of Dr. Albert E. (532), m. Sept. 19, 1853, Henry Stephens of Detroit, Mich.

1136. **FRANKLIN M. LEETE,** son of Asahel (537), m. in 1862, Hannah Adaline Fitch, b. Jan. 3, 1845, dau. of Captain Hanford Fitch, a sea captain. He enlisted in Aug., 1861, at the age of 19 and served until the close of the war, in Co. B, No. 36 Ill. Vol. Infantry. He was a farmer and lumberman, and like his father, a talented violinist. He d. in Carson City, Mich., May 16, 1908. His widow survived him until May 16, 1930, being 85 years of age when she died.

Children.

1739. Alton Othello, b. Aug. 31, 1867; m. Mabel Rich.
1740. Cora Isabella, b. Oct. 12, 1870; m. Charles H. Stevens.
1741. Mary Estella, b. April 9, 1873; m. John Buckley.

1137. **NOAH A. LEETE,** son of Asahel (537), m. Oct. 17, 1875, Aminda Josephine Ridenour, b. Newark Township, Gratiot Co., Mich., Sept. 5, 1855, dau. of James and Susan (Munson) Ridenour. He was a farmer, and also a musician, as was his brother and father. He d. at New Haven Center, Mich., March 15, 1912. He previously lived in Sumner, Mich.

Children.

1742. George W., b. Feb. 19, 1877; d. July 31, 1877.
1743. Daniel Webster, b. Jan. 10, 1878; m. Ivy W. Huffman.
1744. Joseph, b. March 9, 1880; m. Lizzie Brown.
1745. Belma, b. March 5, 1882; m. Frank F. Faling.
1746. Orin Grover, b. July 29, 1884; d. May 19, 1887.
1747. James, b. July 31, 1888; m. Ruby Wood.
1748. Ruth, b. Dec. 7, 1890; m. Giles Kellogg.
1749. Alzina Jane, b. March 15, 1892; m. Thomas J. Mooney.
1750. Adaline, b. Aug. 20, 1896; d. age 4 mos. and 9 days.
1751. Alvin, b. Aug. 20, 1896; d. age 7 mos. and 3 days.
1752. Othello DeForest, b. June 7, 1898; unm.

1138. **MARY ANN E. LEETE,** dau. of Asahel (537), m. in 1864, at the age of 14, Francis Hoyte Fitch, a brother of Hannah (Fitch) Leete (see 1136). She d. in Detroit, Mich., Feb. 3, 1899. He d. at Vernon, Mich., Aug. 28, 1915.

Children.

Benjamin C., b. July 30, 1865; m. Jennie Smith.
Emeline Grace, b. Aug. 19, 1866; m. William Marshall Stevens.

1146. **HARRIET R. LEETE,** dau. of John (554), m. April 29, 1874, Edward Wilson. Resided in New York State and d. June 4, 1926.

Children.

John Leete, b. Sept. 26, 1875.
Francis E., b. Nov. 28, 1876; d. March 13, 1891.
Walter, d. in infancy.
Helen A., b. Jan. 15, 1880; m. Hugh F. Vining.
Jennie, d. in infancy.
Harry, d. in infancy.
Florence M., b. April, 17, 1885.
Althea, b. Nov. 26, 1886.
Gerard L., b. Feb. 18, 1889; d. Oct. 31, 1921.
Irene, b. Jan. 3, 1891.

1147. **ORPHA JEANNETTE LEETE,** dau. of John (554), m. Pierce B. Mitchell.

Children.

Maria S., b. June 26, 1884; m. Victor E. Smith.
Bernice L., b. Feb. 6, 1894; m. Austin J. Parker.

1149. **JEANNETTE LEETE,** dau. of Samuel T. (558), m. at Isle of Man, Jan. 20, 1906, Thomas Kneale, b. Sept. 27, 1847, son of Thomas and Jane (Cleator) Kneale. He was a man highly honored and greatly esteemed; he d. in San Diego, Calif., July 16, 1927. His widow resides in California. No children.

1153. **DOUGLAS F. LEETE,** son of Samuel T. (558), m. Jan. 23, 1901, Catherine Townsend. He was the owner of a hotel at Oakland, Calif., for many years, and d. there July 22, 1910. Mrs. Leete d. Nov. 30, 1905. No children.

1155. **MARY V. LEETE,** dau. of Samuel T. (558), m. Dec. 2, 1907, Charles Fletcher Scott, b. July 27, 1863, son of Dr. David and Elizabeth Jane (Martin) Scott of Eddyville, Ohio. He d. at Monrovia, Calif., Oct. 20, 1923, where the widow and daughter now reside.

Child.

Cynthia Elizabeth, b. Sept. 26, 1908; is student at the University of California.

1156. **ROBERT A. LEETE,** son of Samuel T. (558), m. July 15, 1899, Leah Alberta Spencer, b. July 26, 1875, dau. of Benjamin and Leila Ann (Richards) Spencer. Mr. Leete is a graduate of the University of California, 1891, and was formerly in the drug business as head of the Bowman Drug Co. but is now retired. He resides at Oakland, Calif., where he is a director of the Children's Hospital, President of the Y. M. C. A., Vice-President of the Oakland Community Chest and of the Harbor Board and serves in other public capacities. Mrs. Leete d. Nov. 21, 1930.

Children.

1753. Robert Spencer, b. Nov. 16, 1902; m. Mary Jane Sparling.
1754. Norman Benjamin, b. Feb. 28, 1904; unm.; practicing physician of Oakland.
1755. Barbara Jeanette, b. May 31, 1910; a graduate of University of California, 1932.

1157. **LEWIS C. LEETE,** son of Samuel T. (558) m. June 1, 1910, M. Elizabeth Protzman, b. Nov. 24, 1886, dau. of Lowell M. and Emma Charlotte (Brown) Protzman of Penryn, Calif. He is an attorney-at-law of Oakland, Calif.

Children.

1756. Charlotte, b. Oct. 17, 1911; unm.
1757. Lewis Kneale, b. Dec. 29, 1912; unm.

1158. **WILLIAM McNEIL LEETE,** son of Benjamin F. (559), m. May 28, 1891, Lulu Annette Bailey. He is a mining engineer and resides at Reno, Nev.

Children.

1758. Helen Bailey, b. March 4, 1894.
1759. Lulu Heaton, b. July 2, 1895.

1159. **BEN McNEIL LEETE,** son of Benjamin F. (559), m. Dec. 25, 1892, Annette Wintueth Ford, b. Bishop, Calif., Sept. 5, 1872, dau. of Robert W. and Annie W. (Love) Ford. They resided in Reno, Nev., until his death Sept. 10, 1927. Mrs. Leete now resides in San Francisco, Calif.

Children.

1760. Isabel Ruth, b. Dec. 7, 1893; m. Clifford Kinnerson.
1761. Ben Ford, b. Jan. 25, 1900; m. Gladys E. Johnson.

1163. **HARRIET B. LEETE,** dau. of George H. (568), m. in March, 1885, James Ball. She d. in Dec., 1927, his death preceding hers but date not known. Resided, Smyrna, N. Y.

Children.

Bessie Eliza, b. May 19, 1886; m. George R. Hendrickson.
Daniel Burt, b. Jan. 24, 1888; d. March, 1888.
Bruce Ivan, b. Feb. 25, 1890; d. 1904.

1164. **EMOGENE V. LEETE,** dau. of George H. (568), m. Nov. 17, 1875, Amos Sherwood of Oneida Co., N. Y. She d. Oct. 23, 1899.

Children.

Mary, b. July 14, 1878; d. Aug. 15, 1899.
Arthur, b. 1882; killed in automobile accident in 1916,

1165. **LYDIA V. LEETE,** dau. of George H. (568), m. Jan. 15, 1875, George Pease and resided at Georgetown and at Smyrna, N. Y.

Children.

William Leete, b. Jan. 26, 1879; m. Arlene Mack.
George Walter, b. May 12, 1882; m. ———.

1166. **ALMON B. LEETE,** son of George H. (568), m. Oct. 4, 1882, Annie Foster at Pennellville, Oswego Co., N. Y.

Children, all b. at Smyrna, N. Y.

1762. Claude Foster, b. Dec. 18, 1884; m. Louise Coniey.
1763. Archer Morton, b. Oct. 25, 1888; m. Genevieve Van Housen.
1764. Merton Almon, b. Feb. 23, 1891; m. Mrs. Pearl Catlin.
1765. George Herbert, b. Aug. 21, 1892; m. Ona Waggoner.
1766. Clinton Harold, b. Aug. 25, 1895; m. Gladys Phillips.
1767. Bertha Anne, b. June 5, 1900; d. July 2, 1901.

1167. **CHARLES H. LEETE,** son of Henry A. (570), m. May 10, 1878, Myrta Mae Byington, b. Hannibal, N. Y., April 11, 1858, dau. of Rufus and Sophronia (Phelps) Byington. They removed from Hannibal to Auburn, N. Y., in 1898, Mrs. Leete dying there Oct. 24, 1919. He d. in Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1931.

Child.

1768. Clara Belle, b. Dec. 27, 1883; m. Arthur Dean Mundy.

1169. **FRANKLIN D. LEETE,** son of Almon H. (571), m. June 14, 1882, Fannie A. Bullis, b. Cooperstown, N. Y., July 8, 1858, dau. of William Marvin and Charlotte (Fuller) Bullis. She d. May 28, 1918. He d. Feb. 14, 1927. Resided, Binghamton, N. Y.

Children.

1769. Nellie Elizabeth, b. Oct. 11, 1884; m. Paul Christian Eisle.
1770. William Bullis, b. Feb. 9, 1888; m. Ruth Keyes.

1170. **SARAH A. LEETE,** dau. of Josiah F. (591), m. Feb. 28, 1874, Jacob Lane of Wallingford. He d. in 1875 and she m. (2) William Downs of Madison, Conn. He d. May 27, 1928. No children.

1172. **EUGENIA H. LEETE,** dau. of Josiah F. (591), m. Oct. 16, 1882, Albert E. Perkins, son of Asel and Lillian (Scranton) Perkins of Chester, Conn. She d. in Chester, Sept. 6, 1928.

Children.

Herbert Everett, b. Sept. 3, 1883; m. Katherine Spencer.
Raymond Asel, b. April 2, 1886; d. aged 15 years.
Tracy Bedell, b. Dec. 28, 1888; m. Ethel Chittenden.
Albert Leslie, b. Oct. 21, 1894; m. Etta Bruggeman.

1174. **IRWIN J. LEETE,** son of Josiah F. (591), m. Sept. 15, 1909, Edith May Monson, b. May 28, 1885, dau. of Willis and Elizabeth (Spencer) Monson. They resided in Madison, Conn., where he d. March 28, 1926. Mrs. Leete resides in Middletown, Conn.

Children.

1771. Raymond Irving, b. June 3, 1911; m. Irene Katona.
1772. Margaret Virginia, b. May 18, 1912; d. Jan. 13, 1930.
1773. Katherine Dowd, b. Oct. 12, 1913; unm.; resides, Wallingford, Conn.
1774. Clifford Monson, b. Oct. 23, 1914; d. Nov. 14, 1914.
1775. Clifford Sheldon, b. March 4, 1917.

1175. **BETSEY J. LEETE,** dau. of Josiah F. (591), m. June 5, 1889, Eleazer J. Perkins, b. East Haddam, Conn., May 16, 1865, son of Asahel and Laura (Scranton) Perkins. He d. Oct. 31, 1896. She m. (2) Dec. 28, 1898, Charles E. Griffin, b. Cornwall, England, Nov. 5, 1868, son of William and Jane (Brookin) Griffin. He became an American citizen at the age of twenty-one. Residence, Hartford, Conn.

Children.

Clarence, b. April 8, 1890; m. Gladys Pedlar.
Rexford E., b. Dec. 2, 1891; m. Nellie May Sanford.

Percy L. (Griffin), b. Feb. 9, 1901; m. Martha M. Adamson.

1176. **BERTHA E. LEETE,** dau. of Josiah F. (591), m. Dec. 29, 1898, Burton G. Waugh. No children.

1179. **MARY E. LEETE,** dau. of Thaddeus M. (593), m. Nov. 24, 1875, Robert L. Penny of New Haven. He was an attorney-at-law and they removed to Minneapolis, Minn.

1181. HARRIET G. LEETE, dau. of Thaddeus M. (593), m. Oct. 27, 1884, Everett P. Munger, who was b. in Jefferson, Ohio.

1183. FREDERICK T. LEETE, son of Thaddeus M. (593), m. Nov. 26, 1891, Elizabeth R. Smith, b. Madison, Conn., in 1869. He d. Feb. 12, 1897.

Children.

1776. Dorothy, b. July 26, 1894.
1777. Caroline Harvey, b. Dec. 2, 1896; m. Louis J. Hogan.

1187. HARRIET S. LEETE, dau. of George W. (598), m. Washington Jacobs and removed to San Francisco.

Children.

Son, d. in infancy.
Maud, b. 1866.

1188. CHRISTINE I. LEETE, dau. of George W. (598), m. Thomas Collins of San Francisco.

Children.

Robert Hilliard, b. 1879.
Thomas Buell, b. 1882.
Charles Henry, b. 1884.

1190. MATTIE J. LEETE, dau. of Anson L. (600), m. May 29, 1867, Charles S. Woodhull of Huntington, N. Y., b. Aug. 21, 1844, and d. June 28, 1875.

Children.

Edith Anna, b. Nov. 16, 1868.
Eleanor Mabel, b. Sept. 23, 1873.

1192. ANNA E. LEETE, dau. of Anson L. (600), m. Feb. 21, 1895, Edward O. Kelsey, b. Feb. 28, 1864, son of Edward and Mary E. Kelsey all of Guilford, Conn. No children.

1196. **MARY I. LEETE,** dau. of Horace L. (612), m. Jan. 3, 1882, George Wilford Small, b. Pembroke, Me., May 21, 1855, son of Captain and Jane (O'Coggins) Small. Resided in Minneapolis, Minn. She d. Jan. 9, 1925.

Children.

Horace Leete, b. Sept. 28, 1882; m. Mildred Ruhlman.
Maria Louise, b. July 14, 1884; m. Reuben Burnet Lukemire.

1198. **PHELPHS C. LEETE,** son of Horace L. (612), m. in June, 1894, Louise Grosvenor, b. Athens, Ohio, March 23, 1868, dau. of Charles H. and Louise H. (Currier) Grosvenor. Residence, Portsmouth, Ohio, where he d. Dec. 31, 1929.

Child.

1778. Constance Grosvenor, b. Dec. 24, 1895; unm.; resides, Athens, Ohio.

1200. **WILLIAM H. LEETE,** son of Ralph (613), m. March 20, 1878, at Chillicothe, Ohio, Mary Renick, b. Jan. 1, 1862, dau. of Ralph Osbourne and Helen (Lambert) Renick of Richmond, Va. Resided, Ohio; he d. March 16, 1927.

Children.

1779. Harriet Lenore, b. March 20, 1879; m. Frank Hume.
1780. Helen Clare, b. Aug. 31, 1880; m. William R. A. Hayes.
1781. Ralph Renick, b. Jan. 8, 1882; m. LeAlta Osbourne.
1782. Hilda, b. Aug. 24, 1899; unm.

1201. **EDITH I. LEETE,** dau. of Ralph (613), m. John Hamilton, b. 1843, son of Robert B. and Eliza J. (Donaldson) Hamilton. He d. in 1909, and she d. Jan. 30, 1903. No children.

1202. **FREDERICK G. LEETE,** son of Ralph (613), m. in Feb., 1899, Jennie Holliday. Residence, Ironton, Ohio.

1203. **ELIZABETH LEETE,** dau. of Ralph (613), m. Feb. 1, 1899, Dudley Jefferson Jenkins, b. 1861, son of Thomas Jefferson and Susan Luellen (Holderbro) Jenkins. Reside, Ironton, Ohio.

1204. **HON. RALPH H. LEETE,** son of Ralph (613), m. Feb. 15, 1892, Marguerite Fitzpatrick, dau. of Jasper and Rosamond (Parsons) Fitzpatrick. He d. Feb. 14, 1926.

Child.

1783. Elizabeth Ives, b. Aug. 10, 1894; m. Claude P. Stephens.

1205. **RALPH C. LEETE,** son of Timothy J. (614), m. Sept. 1, 1896, Minnie Leach, b. Genesee, Jan. 31, 1870, dau. of Orville Leach. He was a railroad and mechanical engineer and d. at North Bingham, Pa., May 8, 1898. Mrs. Leete m. (2) Edward Wilson.

Child.

1784. Minnie May, b. Sept. 3, 1897; m. Edward Francisco.

1206. **CHARLES M. LEETE,** son of Timothy J. (614), m. Mary Kinnaird of Cabell Co., West Virginia, who d. a few weeks after marriage. He m. (2) Mrs. Ida Husted Rouse and m. (3) Mrs. Margaret Stull, who d. in April, 1926. He was a lumberman and farmer and resided at various places, all in Pennsylvania. He d. at Bradford, Oct. 29, 1930, and was buried at Coryville; his children were b. at Smethport.

Children.

1785. Albert W., b. 1881; m. Mabel Thurber.
1786. Raymond Claude, b. June 23, 1888; m. Laura M. Friedly.

1207. **LEWIS W. LEETE,** son of Timothy J. (614), m. Dec. 8, 1887, Emma Chain, b. Oct. 31, 1864, dau. of James Nicholas and Catherine (Bradford) Chain of Manchester, Ohio. He moved to Ohio with his father's sister, Betsey (Leete) Chap-

man (611). He was a civil engineer and architect and spent fifty years in pioneer railroad and bridge building—going ever westward as the demands of transportation required his services, and building in ten States. He is now retired and resides at Irvine, Ky. Mrs. Leete d. Dec. 12, 1912.

Child.

1787. Leila Grace, b. Feb. 29, 1888; m. John E. Ryan.

1208. **NORMAN J. LEETE,** son of Timothy J. (614), m. Feb. 12, 1891, Thera Howe, b. Bingham, Potter Co., Pa., July 29, 1865, dau. of Simeon P. B. and Miranda (Lee) Howe. He is a surveyor, and resides at Coudersport, Pa.

Children.

1788. Ada A., b. Jan. 13, 1892; m. Theodore S. Dunn.
1789. Roselle Howe, b. Jan. 16, 1894; m. Katherine Palmitere.
1790. Lewis Lavern, b. Aug. 12, 1895; d. Oct. 15, 1898.
1791. Mary B., b. March 22, 1897; m. Harry B. Lent.
1792. Ruth A., b. Aug. 10, 1899; d. Oct. 4, 1918.
1793. William Ivan, b. June 22, 1902; m. Inez Impress.

1209. **THOMAS U. LEETE,** son of Timothy J. (614), m. Oct. 6, 1909, Bertha Shipman, b. Feb. 15, 1883, dau. of George W. and Abbie (Cummings) Shipman. He is a contractor and salesman of supplies at Coudersport, Pa.

Children.

1794. Ralph Shipman, b. Aug. 26, 1919.
1795. Tom Wilson, b. May 27, 1922.

1210. **HORACE L. LEETE,** son of Timothy J. (614), m. Nov. 5, 1891, Anna Shump, b. Garrison, Ky., 1872, dau. of Col. Henry Clay and Ellen (Basham) Shump. He is a civil engineer and contractor and resides at Irvine, Ky.

Child.

1796. Virginia Frances, b. Aug. 10, 1897; m. Robert C. Purvis.

1211. **MARTIN B. LEETE,** son of Timothy J. (614), m. Feb. 17, 1919, Bessie Thomas, dau. of Charles A. and Julia (Spurlock) Thomas. He is a structural engineer, and also is a Baptist minister. He resides at Hamlin, Lincoln Co., W. Va.

Child.

1797. Thomas Jerome, b. Jan. 3, 1920.

1213. **SARAH E. LEETE,** dau. of Dr. John R. (616), m. July 4, 1882, Lyman Turner, b. 1847, son of Thomas J. and Susan (Varnum) Turner. He d. in 1925; residence, Barberton, Ohio.

Children.

Will, b. April 20, 1884; m. Pauline Hollar.
Frank, b. Sept. 2, 1885; m. Louise Joy.

1214. **FRANK M. LEETE,** son of Dr. John R. (616), m. Lulu JaQuay, b. Harbor Creek, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1870, dau. of George Monroe and Malvina Rose (Kendall) JaQuay. He d. April 18, 1918, at Barberton, Ohio. Mrs. Leete resides in Barberton.

Children.

1798. Helen Katherine, b. Sept. 24, 1896; m. Lee Bailey.
1799. Ralph Elton, b. Jan. 3, 1898; unm. (see 1799).

1215. **HARRY E. LEETE,** son of Dr. John R. (616), m. Nov. 10, 1886, Maggie Paxton, b. in West Virginia, Dec. 20, 1865, dau. of George W. and Matilda (Slack) Paxton. He was engaged in the wholesale grocery business in Barberton, and d. there Aug. 8, 1915. His widow d. May 20, 1930.

Children.

1800. Edith, b. Aug. 26, 1888; m. William Eugene Paisley.
1801. Dicena, b. March 7, 1890; m. David Roy Gibson.
1802. Sarah, b. July 20, 1893; m. Alexander Wanner Carson.
1803. Katherine, b. June 3, 1896; d. June 7, 1896.

1216. **HORACE C. LEETE,** son of Dr. John R. (616), m. May 11, 1892, Kate Elizabeth White, b. Willinhale, Staffordshire, Eng., May 9, 1867, dau. of George and Sarah Ann (Coleman) White of Cleveland, Ohio. Her parents came to this country when she was seven years of age. Mr. Leete is an Evangelist, Assembly of God, and his services have been through the State of Arkansas as well as in other places. His residence is at Huntsville, Ark.

Children.

1804. Ruth Miriam, b. Aug. 31, 1893; m. Lester J. Weis.
1805. John Randolph, b. Sept. 28, 1894; m. Mary H. Swanscott.

1217. **HELEN R. LEETE,** dau. of Dr. John R. (616), m. in 1907, Lyman Groff, b. Millersburg, Ohio, and d. Nov. 5, 1928. She was struck by an automobile and instantly killed Sept. 18, 1931. No children.

1218. **KATE LEETE,** dau. of Dr. John R. (616), m. May 21, 1906, Laurence Kent Hammond, b. Meadville, May 5, 1876, son of Thomas Benton and Sarah Sabrina (Ives) Hammond. He is an engineer. The family resides at Meadville, Pa.

Children.

Fred Leete, b. April 11, 1908; m. Ruth Shields.
Ruth Elizabeth, b. Feb. 18, 1910; m. Harry Jackson Kenyon.
Benton Ives, b. May 19, 1912.

Ruth (Shields) Hammond was killed in an aeroplane accident on Riceland Airport, Orville, Ohio, in 1929.

1219. **CYMANTHA LEETE,** dau. of Abner B. (617), m. William W. Ensworth and resided in the town of Hume, Genesee Co., N. Y. This family are all deceased; she d. Feb. 14, 1917.

Children.

Minnie, b. Aug. 24, 1862; d. Sept. 27, 1887.
Jennie, b. Sept. 13, 1877; d. March 23, 1882.

1220. **HORACE M. LEETE**, son of Abner B. (617), m. Hannah Morgan. They resided at North Bingham, Pa., where he d. March 27, 1911.

Children.

1806. William, lived at Turtle Point, Pa.
1807. Elmer.

1222. **FRANKLIN P. LEETE**, son of Abner B. (617), m. July 5, 1870, Eliza A. Rhoodhouse, b. North Bingham, Pa., Nov. 27, 1844, dau. of Joseph and Mrs. Mary Kibbe Rhoodhouse. He d. March 17, 1916, and Mrs. Leete d. March 24, 1924. Resided at Andrews Settlement (N. Bingham), Pa.

Child.

1808. Lyndon L., b. Nov. 28, 1875; m. Lulu L. Wakely.

1223. **HARRIET LEETE**, dau. of Abner B. (617), m. Bert Wheaton; she d. July 7, 1921, leaving no children.

1224. **ELIZABETH H. LEETE**, dau. of Lewis (627), m. John H. Struthers.

Children.

Helen, b. Feb. 28, 1849.
William, b. Oct. 14, 1855.
Mary L., b. June 18, 1857.
Agnes, b. Jan. 17, 1860.

1226. **MARY C. LEETE**, dau. of Lewis (627), m. Charles W. Otto of Philadelphia.

Child.

Lizzie L., b. Sept. 30, 1859.

1228. **SARAH A. LEETE**, dau. of Horace (628), m. April 9, 1854, Charles William Bradley of East Haven.

1229. **HARRIET E. LEETE**, dau. of Horace (628), m. Sept. 11, 1859, Eleazer L. Eldridge of Sag Harbor, L. I.

1230. **JOHN R. LEETE,** son of John R. (629), m. Susan T. Rowe of Fair Haven.

1233. **JULIA J. LEETE,** dau. of James T. (631), m. John Baldwin, and m. (2) Dewitt Cammeyer. No children.

1234. **JAMES P. LEETE,** son of James T. (631), m. March 4, 1881, Anna Sherlock Reeves, b. Sept. 28, 1855, dau. of Horton and Anna (Roberts) Reeves of Southold, L. I. He d. Aug. 6, 1915, and she d. in October, 1923. Resided, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children.

1809. Adelene Ash, b. Feb. 7, 1882; unm.
1810. Ida Josephine, b. June 5, 1883; d. Sept. 23, 1908.
1811. Harry Osborn, b. Dec. 7, 1888; m. Virginia Mohun.
1812. Olive Marjorie, b. March 29, 1893; m. Samuel P. Bennett.

1238. **EGBERT H. LEETE,** son of James T. (631), m. Nov., 1884, Julia Plant Morris of Branford, Conn. He d. Nov. 12, 1915.

Children.

1812A. James Egbert, b. June 7, 1887; m. (1) Caroline Green; m. (2) ———.
1812B. Josephine Stuart, b. Jan. 4, 1889; unm.

1242. **ANNA LEETE,** dau. of Daniel M. (635), m. Nov. 29, 1882, William H. Brewster. Resided, Kingston, N. Y. She d. April 10, 1922. No children.

1243. **JOHN W. LEETE,** son of Daniel M. (635), m. June 18, 1890, Elizabeth C. Mullaney, b. New York, Feb. 20, 1858, and d. Jan. 19, 1930. Resided in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children.

1813. Anna, b. Aug. 18, 1891; unm.; resides, Brooklyn, N. Y.
1814. Edna E., b. Dec. 13, 1892; unm.; resides, Brooklyn, N. Y.
1815. John W., b. Aug. 10, 1894; m. Josephine Chagnot.

1244. **ALVIN E. LEETE,** son of Daniel M. (635), m. Feb. 11, 1885, Lottie V. Styles of Kingston, N. Y. She d. Dec. 4, 1896, leaving two children. He m. (2) Oct. 25, 1899, Violetta Van Volkenberg. Resides, Hackensack, N. J.

Children.

1816. Ella Hazel, b. Sept. 23, 1887; m. George R. Harris.
1817. Harriet Madaline, b. Oct. 3, 1890; m. T. Harris Cole.

1818. Catharine Ingalls, b. Aug. 7, 1900; m. Ralph Demerest Terhune.
1819. Violetta Isabelle, b. Aug. 25, 1903; unm.; resides Hackensack.

1245. **WILLIAM H. LEETE,** son of Daniel M. (635), m. in 1885, Alice Marcus. No children. He m. (2) March 20, 1889, Emma Seetz. Resided, Kingston, N. Y., where he d. March 25, 1899.

Children.

1820. Isabella Marguerite, b. April 5, 1891; unm.; resides, Kingston, N. Y.
1821. Johanna Catherine, b. July 27, 1892; m. Harold Schrot.
1822. Ethel Louise, b. July 31, 1894; m. William Stork.
1823. William Henry, b. Aug. 20, 1896; unm.; resides, Kingston, N. Y.

1246. **JOSEPHINE C. LEETE,** dau. of Joshua G. (637), m. Sept. 30, 1868, Edward D. Smith, son of John P. and Mary Ann (Hemingway) Smith of Fair Haven, Conn. They removed to St. Peter's, Minn., and later returned to New Haven where Mr. Smith was connected with the Second National Bank. He d. abt. 1902; Mrs. Smith d. in Providence, R. I., in 1913; both buried in Fair Haven.

Children.

Mary Bell, b. Sept. 23, 1870; d. July 8, 1871.
James Edward, b. Nov. 12, 1872; m. Helen Colburn.
Effie Josephine, b. Sept. 20, 1877; m. Harry F. Holmes.
Frederick DeWitt, b. July 2, 1885; m. Grace Deming.
Wilbur Clayton Leete, b. May 7, 1887; m. Lois Clemens.
Marguerite Frances, b. May 28, 1889; m. John J. Howard.

Frederick DeWitt Smith, M.D., is a practicing physician of Guilford, Conn.

1248. **FRANK G. LEETE,** son of Joshua G. (637), m. May, 1880, Rachel Slawson. He left home as a young man and followed the water, later settling in Norwich, Conn., where he was a Captain of a boat called the "Robert." His son, being born on board, was given that name.

Children.

1824. Mary Viola, b. May, 1881.
1825. Frank Edgar Robert, b. March 15, 1884; m. ———. See (1825).

1249. **EDGAR C. LEETE,** son of Joshua G. (637), m. Dec., 1877, Mary E. Crane.

Child.

1825A. David Joshua, b. Sept. 13, 1878.

1250. **RT. REV. WILBUR S. LEETE,** son of Joshua G. (637), emigrated from Connecticut to one of the western states where he married; the name of his wife is not known but he d. leaving no children. He was a distinguished clergyman of the Episcopal Church.

1252. **MARIA SAULT LEETE,** dau. of Samuel R. (649), m. Nov. 9, 1891, Carleton B. Chapman and d. in Sacramento, Calif., Nov. 20, 1893, aged 26 years. No children.

1255. **OLLIE A. LEETE,** dau. of Harvey B. (655), m. John J. Hemmeler. She d. in 1881 leaving no children.

1258. **HARVEY B. LEETE,** son of Harvey B. (655), m. Nellie Dimock; no children. He m. (2) Nov. 10, 1908, Mary C. Cornelius, dau. of Clement Cornelius of Wolcott, Conn. He d. April 3, 1910. No children.

1259. WILLIAM P. LEETE, son of Harvey B. (655), m. Dec. 31, 1888, Mary E. Grout, b. Sept. 3, 1869, dau. of John A. and Phebe A. (Hull) Grout of Easthampton, Mass. Mr. Leete has been in the Post Office at North Haven, Conn., for thirty-six years, having served as assistant for eight years, and Postmaster twenty-eight years.

Child.

1826. Frank Hervey, b. Jan. 27, 1896; m. Sarah Rice.

1260. GEORGE H. LEETE, son of Harvey B. (655), m. Nov. 28, 1900, Annie Becroft, b. Meriden, Conn., Aug. 29, 1880, dau. of James H. and Mary E. (Rollins) Becroft. Residence, Wallingford, Conn.

Children.

1827. Esther E., b. Dec. 2, 1902; m. Robert A. Smith.
1828. Harry P., b. March 12, 1907; m. Irene Ferguson.

1263. HATTIE LEETE, dau. of Amos H. (656), m. George Blauvelt. She m. (2) a Mr. Seeley. After his death she returned to her old home in Interlaken, N. Y., where she took care of her father until his death in 1914. She d. in the old home Jan. 23, 1931. Her child, a son by her first marriage, was adopted by her father and took the name of Leete and was the F. B. Leet in the firm of "A. H. and F. B. Leet." He d. unmarried.

1264. FRANK E. LEETE, son of Joseph D. (657), m. Jan. 1, 1877, Emma H. Pitkin, b. Union, N. Y., July 19, 1855, dau. of Frederick and Nancy (Norton) Pitkin. He d. Sept. 22, 1928, and Mrs. Leete d. Dec. 1, 1930.

Child.

1829. Vinnie, b. April 27, 1879; m. William P. Miller.

1265. BERTHA LEETE, dau. of Joseph D. (657), m. at Union Center, N. Y., May 30, 1885, Carl Howard, b. Newark Valley, N. Y., March 7, 1860, son of Edwin and Eliza (DeGanne) Howard. Residence, Otego, N. Y.

Children.

Raymond Leete, b. Oct. 20, 1888; m. Anna B. Lipsett.
Guilford Roy, b. June 30, 1897; m. Julia Viola Holloway.

1266. **LEWIS A. LEETE,** son of Joseph D. (657), m. Nov. 7, 1890, Alice V. Ferner, b. Maine, N. Y., dau. of George S. and Amanda (Young) Ferner. The greater part of his life has been spent in and around Binghamton, N. Y., but he is now residing in South Plymouth, N. Y. He is a building contractor, and has been for many years a Deacon in the Baptist Church.

Children.

1830. Katherine Lucille, b. Dec. 13, 1891; m. Orrin T. Van Brunt.
1831. Frank Lester, b. Feb. 26, 1893; m. Pansy Van Camp.

1267. **LELA LEETE,** dau. of Joseph D. (657), m. Feb. 15, 1901, William Henry Gallagher, b. Binghamton, N. Y., April 3, 1877, son of Frank and Annie (Donovan) Gallagher. He is the District Superintendent of the Great A. & P. Tea Co., and resides at Binghamton.

Children.

Margurite, b. Dec. 7, 1903.
Paul, b. June 4, 1906.
Madelyn, b. July 4, 1913; m. Clifford A. Rohrabacher.

1268. **WILL B. LEETE,** son of Eugene D. (658), m. Oct. 18, 1893, Jessie A. Manners, b. Addison, N. Y., dau. of Henry and Sarah (Wood) Manners. He was in the mercantile business with his father, then with his uncle, Frank D. Leete, until 1920 when he sold out and removed to Addison, N. Y. He is now secretary of the "Park, Winton and True Co.," manufacturing especial millwork.

Child.

1832. Marjorie Manners, b. March 24, 1901; m. James A. Park.

1269. **FRANK A. LEETE,** son of Eugene D. (658), m. Oct. 9, 1901, Louise M. Cobb, b. Oct. 13, 1877, dau. of Henry Huntington and Rocelia (Rosebush) Cobb of Coudersport, Pa. After the practice of law in Pennsylvania and New York City for several years he spent some years in Denver, Colo., in the interests of his health. He now resides in Appleton, Wis., where he is connected with the "Patten Paper Co."

Children.

1833. Agnes Cobb, b. Nov. 23, 1907, in New York City.
1834. Samuel Huntington, b. May 27, 1917; is a student at Lawrence College, Appleton, in the Bachelor of Arts course.

1270. **MAYBEL E. LEETE,** dau. of Eugene D. (658), m. July 30, 1921, Jasper F. Kobler, b. West Barre, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1878, son of Fred J. and Cora (Willsea) Kobler. He is a pharmaceutist of Niagara Falls, N. Y. No children.

1272. **GRACE E. LEETE,** dau. of Frank D. (659), m. Dec. 1, 1906, Chester Fox Hockley, b. Watsontown, Pa., May 22, 1882, son of Alfred and Harriet (Fox) Hockley. Mr. Hockley was for many years superintendent of construction and erection of power engines for the Bethlehem Steel Co. He is now Vice-President of the Bartlett Hayward Co. of Baltimore and President of the Western Gas Construction Co. of Fort Wayne, Ind. They reside at Hyde, Md., their estate being "The Wedge."

Children.

Roscoe Leete, b. April 15, 1908; University Cornell, 1927, now in Buffalo with Worthington Pump Co.
Alice Harriet, b. Sept. 28, 1909; engaged in secretarial work in Baltimore, Md.

1273. **IVA B. LEETE,** dau. of Frank D. (659), m. Aug. 20, 1917, George C. Parkhurst, b. North Adams, Mass., April 16, 1892, son of Wallace and Katherine (Michaels) Parkhurst. Graduating from Wilson College at Chambersburg, Pa., with degree of B.A. (1907) she later studied at Hanover and Berlin, Germany.

After her return she took a course at the Commercial College at Buffalo, N. Y. She has for many years held a responsible position in New York City with a company interested in South American transportation. Mr. Parkhurst is a veteran of the World War. They reside at Rutherford, N. J. No children.

1274. **EVA D. LEETE,** dau. of Frank D. (659), m. Aug. 11, 1928, Charles F. Dunn, b. New York City Dec. 1, 1885, son of John and Katherine (Gotson) Dunn. A graduate of Wilson College, Pa., she studied art in New York City and later took a business course, and has for many years been employed in business connections in New York. Mr. Dunn is a World War veteran, having served overseas as engineer in the A.E.F. He is a Hotel Manager, now at the Abraham Lincoln Hotel at Reading, Pa. No children.

1275. **HIRAM WALLACE LEETE** (known as Wallace), son of Isaac N. (667), m. Dec. 15, 1880, Olive Barrows, b. Center Lisle, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1860, dau. of Squire Seymour and Betsey Ann (Stowell) Barrows. Resided, Killawog, N. Y., and d. there April 16, 1927.

Children.

1835. Raymond Wallace, b. Oct. 22, 1883; m. Jessie Baker Lee.
1836. Elizabeth Ann, b. Dec. 2, 1886; m. Edgar Mott Pendell.
1837. Nellie May, b. Jan. 29, 1889; m. Andrew Edward Barrows.
1838. Harry Squires, b. May 10, 1891; m. Bessie H. Knickerbocker.
1839. Newton Alpheus, b. May 7, 1903; m. Mary W. Smith.

1276. **MARY L. LEETE,** dau. of Isaac N. (667), m. Sept. 7, 1877, at Lisle, N. Y., Edward Venell (Johnson) Price, b. Virgil, N. Y., May 6, 1857, son of Merritt and Fidelia (Price) Johnson, and grandson of John P. Price, by whom he was adopted when two months old, on the death of his mother. He d. March 8, 1893. She d. Feb. 4, 1930. Resided, Virgil, N. Y.

Children.

Earl W., b. March 30, 1879; m. Pearl A. Long.
Jesse Lee, b. Oct. 29, 1883; m. Minnie E. Miller.

1277. **JAMES B. LEETE,** son of Isaac N. (667), went West, married, and died in Iowa. Name of wife unknown.

1278. **EDWIN A. LEETE,** son of Isaac N. (667), m. abt. 1890, Addie Phelps. They reside in Horseheads, N. Y.

Child.

1840. Clifford F., b. March 14, 1892; m. Ruth Ballard.

1279. **NEWTON J. LEETE,** son of Isaac N. (667), m. Sept. 3, 1888, Margaret Butterfield, b. April 1, 1873, dau. of John and Abigail (Simmons) Butterfield. She d. March 4, 1898. Residence of family, Killawog, N. Y.

Children.

1841. Elizabeth Ruby, b. Jan. 22, 1889; d. Sept. 2, 1903.
1842. Nina B., b. Dec. 10, 1891; m. Ray H. Jennings.
1843. Althea Anna, b. March 8, 1894; d. Feb. 28, 1905.

1280. **HORACE L. LEETE,** son of Isaac N. (667), m. Mabel Landers. He has seven children, names unknown.

1281. **HOWARD LEETE,** son of Isaac N. (667), m. Dec. 31, 1897, Jennie Stork, b. Lisle, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1873, dau. of Albert and Lucy (Japhet) Stork. He is a farmer of Killawog, N. Y. Mrs. Leete d. Jan. 24, 1932.

Children.

1851. Ruth, b. Jan. 16, 1899; m. Walter Hollenbeck.
1852. Clarence, b. March 1, 1902; m. Helen Smith.
1853. Charles, b. Oct. 15, 1903; m. Lena Padbury.
1854. Harold, b. March 2, 1907; m. Marea Carr.

1282. **WILLIAM D. LEETE,** son of Norman (672), m. Rose Corwin of Pennsylvania. He d. July 22, 1896, Matamoras, N. Y., and is buried at Hawley, Pa.

Children.

1855. Lester, d. unm.
1856. Grace, d. unm.
1857. Dale, d. unm., May 11, 1893.

1283. **RUIA LEETE,** dau. of Norman (672), m. Fred Mason of Elmhurst, N. Y., and d. Sept. 2, 1904.

1284. **SEYMOUR LEETE,** son of Samuel (673), m. Dec. 14, 1898, Fannie Deyo, b. Elmira, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1880, dau. of James and Mary (Foster) Deyo. He d. in Candor, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1929. Mrs. Leete resides in Candor.

Child.

1858. Mildred, b. Feb. 21, 1899; resides, Hewlett, N. Y.

1285. **CHARITY LEETE,** dau. of Samuel (673), m. June 25, 1901, Ernest Strong, b. Candor, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1872, son of Anson B. and Hannah L. (Hart) Strong. She d. Feb. 7, 1923. He d. in Grand Rapids, Mich.

Children.

Earl, b. Dec. 2, 1902; unm.; resides, Sunfield, Mich.
Elmond, b. April 22, 1908; unm.; resides, Sunfield, Mich.

1287. **MARY A. LEETE,** dau. of Abram T. (678), m. Oct. 5, 1870, Buffin Rogers, son of Austin and Abbie (Tribby) Rogers. Resided, Vienna, Ohio, where he d. March 17, 1920; his widow d. there Feb. 16, 1930.

Children.

Bell E., b. Oct. 2, 1872; m. Wade Oliver.
Kate L., b. May 5, 1884; unm.

1288. **CHARLES M. LEETE**, son of Henry P. (680), m. March 27, 1878, Ellen Hale, b. May 9, 1856. Resided, Laddonia, Mo., where he d. March 4, 1904.

Children.

1859. Lida Lamira, b. March 6, 1880; m. M. J. Knipple.
1860. Theron Hale, b. March 25, 1885; m. Helen E. Rutledge.
1861. Harry A., b. Nov. 15, 1886; m. Lottie L. May.
1862. Henry Guy, b. Nov. 3, 1895; m. Eva H. Maloy.

1289. **ARCHIE G. LEETE**, son of Henry P. (680), m. Oct. 5, 1882, Anna Clark, b. Laddonia, Mo., Oct. 29, 1864, dau. of L. D. and Bathsheba (Lewis) Clark. He d. May 27, 1891, in St. Louis, Mo., where Mrs. Leete now resides.

Children.

1863. Louie Lamira, b. July 11, 1883; m. Grover B. Graddy.
1864. Verna C., b. July 17, 1888; m. Leon Pike.
1865. Archie W., b. Aug. 10, 1891; m. Mrs. Laura G. (Ryan) Sanders.

1290. **EFFA M. LEETE**, dau. of Levi L. (682), m. Oct. 16, 1889, Rev. John Elmer Burt, son of the Rev. Sylvester and Sarah J. (Pierce) Burt. She d. May 9, 1898, and is buried at Oklahoma City, Okla. No children.

1291. **WILLIAM G. LEETE**, son of Levi L. (682), m. June 25, 1890, Laura Mason, b. Sept. 3, 1866, dau. of Percey and Adaline Mason of Jefferson, Ohio. She d. May 18, 1909, at Greenville, Miss. He m. (2) Genevieve Rudolph of Mississippi. He was State Senator from Ohio 1898 and 1899. He d. Sept. 24, 1923, at Greenville, Miss.

Children.

1866. Ruby Nell, b. Aug. 10, 1892; m. Robert M. Wilson.
1867. Neah Mason, b. Nov. 11, 1893; resides, Dallas, Texas.
1868. Lina Louise, b. July 30, 1896; resides, Tulsa, Okla.
1869. Maud Williard, b. Aug. 2, 1899; m. Eric Richard Prenshaw.

1292. **KLINE F. LEETE,** son of Levi L. (682), m. July 18, 1900, Lela Grace Caskey, b. near Augusta, Ohio, July 18, 1879, dau. of Nathan Caskey. She d. March 31, 1912, at Cleveland, Ohio. He m. (2) at Cleveland, June 3, 1913, Bessie Freeman Falkenburg, b. Windsor, Ohio, Feb. 12, 1883, dau. of Fred Joseph and Julia Almira (Freeman) Falkenburg. Mr. Leete is a graduate of the Mt. Union College and is now Secretary of the Windermere Savings and Loan Co. of Cleveland, Ohio, and is connected with the Continental Insurance Co. Mrs. Leete is also a descendant of Governor Leete through Mercy Woodbridge, oldest child of Rev. John Woodbridge and his wife, Abigail Leete (5).

Children.

1870. Lewis Don, b. July 1, 1901; m. Frances Brokaw.

1871. Theodore William, b. Feb. 28, 1917.
1872. Julian Fred, b. Nov. 23, 1920.

1293. **ZOE LEETE,** dau. of Rodney D. (684), m. Nov. 20, 1909, William C. Klumph, b. Sept. 28, 1858, son of Almon and Joan (Thomas) Klumph of Conneautville, Pa. He d. April 15, 1929. Resided, Conneautville. No children. Mrs. Klumph compiled many of the family lines of Pennsylvania for this work, and assisted greatly in many ways.

1294. **DON S. LEETE, D.D.S.,** son of Rodney D. (684), m. Jan. 14, 1897, Edith Westenburg (Griffith), b. Halmstadt, Sweden, May 1, 1875. After coming to this country with friends of her parents, she lived with people by the name of Griffith, who, having no children of their own, called her by their own name, but she was b. Edith Westenburg. She d. June 22, 1910, in Pittsburgh, Pa., leaving three children. Mr. Leete m. (2) May 14, 1914, Ada Romig, b. Jan. 6, 1882, dau. of Milton and Mary (Tucker) Romig of Tuscarawas, Ohio. He is a graduate of the University of Pittsburgh, 1901, and a practicing dentist of that city.

Children.

1873. Rodney Griffith, b. Feb. 9, 1898; m. Dorothy Kelly.
1874. Julia Louette, b. Sept. 10, 1901; m. Harold Packard.
1875. Melba Smith, b. June 3, 1905; m. William B. Shattuck.

1876. June Vesta, b. June 29, 1918.

1295. **FRANK R. LEETE,** son of Irvin (685), m. Dec. 25, 1893, Cora May Stetson, b. Karn City, Pa., Aug. 29, 1874, dau. of William D. and Clara Amelia (Robinson) Stetson, who soon removed to North East, Pa. Mr. Leete resided in Erie, Pa., and d. there June 9, 1932.

Children.

1877. Roy Irwin, b. Aug. 16, 1895; d. June 12, 1919.
1878. Clara May, b. Nov. 12, 1897; m. Arthur H. Winter.
1879. Evelyn, b. Sept. 21, 1899; unm.; resides, Cleveland, Ohio.
1880. Harriet, b. April 27, 1901; d. Feb. 6, 1903.
1881. Florence Lucille, b. May 20, 1904; m. Claude H. Gleason.
1882. Bertha Louise, b. May 18, 1907; m. Robert T. Temple.

1296. **GEORGE E. LEETE,** son of Irvin (685), is not married. He is the proprietor of an establishment in Erie, Pa., which deals in furniture for offices, schools and shops as well as homes.

1297. **CLIFFORD S. LEETE,** son of Milton H. (687), m. Nov. 2, 1920, Amanda Marie Dawson, b. Pittsburgh, Pa., May 7, 1887, dau. of William L. and Hattie (Lesher) Dawson. He is a graduate of Allegheny College, 1901, and is now a director of the Bessemer and Lake Erie R. R., with residence at Pittsburgh. No children.

1298. **VESTA H. LEETE,** dau. of Milton H. (687), m. April 22, 1920, Harry Drennen McCluskey, b. Martin's Ferry, Ohio, May 22, 1879, son of John Smith and Emma (Drennen) McCluskey. Colonel McCluskey served overseas in the 28th Division in the World War, and was promoted to Colonel in 1930. Residence, Kane, Pa.

Child.

Laurence Drennen, b. Oct. 18, 1921.

1299. **SHERMAN E. LEETE,** son of James W. (688), m. Nov. 25, 1880, Ida May Clark, b. Canfield, Ohio, Sept. 20, 1859, dau. of William and Lois Thalia (Carrol) Clark. She d. Oct. 10, 1931. Mr. Leete has served as agent for the Erie R. R. for more than thirty years, residing at Warren, Ohio.

Children.

1883. Frank Rutledge, b. Oct. 16, 1881; m. Nellie Wallis.
1884. Edna Adelaide, b. Jan. 11, 1883; m. William C. Ward.
1885. Emmons Eugene, b. Sept. 25, 1885; m. Mary Manning.
1886. Warren William, b. March 1, 1887; m. Irene M. Young.

1300. **CELIA A. LEETE,** dau. of James W. (688), m. Dec. 30, 1880, William C. Hine, b. Canfield, Ohio, April 5, 1859, son of Chester C. and Rhoda (Wadsworth) Hine.

Children.

Carl Eugene, b. March 7, 1882; m. Ruth Berst.
Roy William, b. Dec. 4, 1883; m. Mae Mayer.

1306. **CARL B. LEETE,** son of Corydon (692), m. July 29, 1907, May Frances, b. Feb. 25, 1887, in Youngstown, Ohio, where they reside.

Children.

1887. Henrietta Louise, b. May 6, 1908.
1888. Edna Irene, b. June 20, 1911.
1889. Anna M., b. May 13, 1915.
1890. Carl B., b. Aug. 7, 1918.
1891. Clarence Wilbur, b. Oct. 10, 1923.

1309. **WILLIAM A. LEETE,** son of Andrew (696), m. Nov. 8, 1892, Margaret Ann Brennan, b. Port Shoreham, N. S., Dec. 29, 1867, dau. of Michael and Isabella (Bowie) Brennan. Resides at Manassette Lake, Guys Co., N. S.

Children.

1892. Mary Helen, b. Dec. 17, 1893; m. Angus P. Derry.
1893. Joseph Sherman, b. Dec. 20, 1895; unm.
1894. Isabella Irene, b. April 16, 1897; m. Joseph McKay.
1895. Julia Frances Xavier, b. Nov. 21, 1898; m. Austin A. Carrigan.
1896. William Vernon, b. April 19, 1900; unm.
1897. James George, b. Oct. 12, 1902; unm.

1312. **JOHN F. LEETE,** son of Andrew (696), m. March 27, 1888, Amelia Porter, b. St. Francis Harbour (now called Manassette Lake), dau. of John and Sarah (Hadley) Porter. Resided at Quincy, Mass., until 1920, when the family removed to California. Mr. Leete d. Sept. 21, 1929, at Taunton, Mass.

Children.

1898. Henry Leopold, b. March 30, 1889; m. Mary E. Lynch.
1899. Charles F., b. April 20, 1891; m. Mary Reed.
1900. Helen L., b. Oct. 22, 1893; m. Chauncey Curr.
1901. Mary A., b. April 28, 1896; m. Fred Boehme.
1902. Sare' C., b. Dec. 4, 1898; m. Gordon Otto.
1903. John E., b. Jan. 31, 1901; m. Bernice Parkinson.
1904. Amelia E., b. March 25, 1905; m. Edward Briggs.
1905. Andrew Fred, b. July 3, 1911; unm.

1314. **ANORA JANE LEETE,** dau. of Andrew (696), m. Oct. 15, 1900, John J. Cronin, b. Brookline, Mass., Aug. 16, 1872, son of John and Cathrine (O'Brien) Cronin. She d. Feb. 10, 1923. Mr. Cronin, retired, was Post Office Clerk in Boston, Mass.

Children.

Mary C., b. June 2, 1901; d. unm. May 13, 1925.
John Leete, b. Feb. 9, 1903; d. Jan. 12, 1920.
Frances E., b. Sept. 19, 1904; m. Edgar A. Perkins.
Andrew J., b. May 6, 1906; m. Kathlyn T. Colloran.
E. Paul, b. May 24, 1909; is a clerk in the N. E. Life Insurance Co., Boston, Mass.

1315. **MARY J. LEETE,** dau. of William (697), m. June 11, 1905, William Kilcourse, b. in England, June 1, 1865, son of John and Sarah (Dixon) Kilcourse. Reside, Tompkinville, N. S. No children.

1316. **HONORA B. LEETE,** dau. of William (697), m. Edmund Porter, and resides Dorchester, Mass.

Children.

Edmund.
Francis, m. ———.

1320. **ANNIE LEETE**, dau. of William (697), m. July 2, 1903, Edward Porter, b. Guys Co., N. S., Sept. 14, 1872, son of John A. and Sarah Jane (Church) Porter, and resides in Dorchester, Mass.

Children.

Edmund W., b. June 11, 1904; unm.
John, b. Dec. 26, 1905; m. Esther Concannon.

1321. **THERESA LEETE**, dau. of William (697), m. Aug. 31, 1921, as his second wife, Edward Breen, b. Lynn, Mass., June 28, 1888, son of James and Annie (Cassidy) Breen. Mr. Breen is an electrician, and resides at Lynn.

Children.

Theresa E., b. Aug. 30, 1924.
Dorothy A., b. Feb. 20, 1926.

1328. **CURRIE LEETE**, son of James A. (703), m. Margaret Bushey and resided in Georgiaville, and later in Providence, R. I. He d. in the latter place in 1918.

Child.

1905A. Andrew.

1329. **NELLIE LEETE**, dau. of James A. (703), m. and last known was living in Roxbury, Mass.

1330. **JAMES LEETE**, son of James A. (703), m. May 18, 1914, Margaret Aikins, b. Guys-Intervale, N. S., Aug. 29, 1876, dau. of John M. and Elizabeth Ann (Marcotish) Aikins. They reside in Rumford, Maine.

Child.

1905B. Eva Mae, b. Sept. 16, 1917.

1331. **ROBERT LEETE**, son of James A. (703), m. ———; living in Roxbury, Mass., and has three children, names unknown.

1332. **JOSEPH LEETE,** son of John (705), m. in 1912, Abigail Bond, b. Halfway Cove, N. S., in 1874, dau. of Henry and Katherine (Snider) Bond. Residence, Guysboro-Intervale, N. S. No children.

1333. **SARAH LEETE,** dau. of John (705), m. in 1907, James Porter, b. St. Francis Harbor, N. S., 1878, son of John and Sarah (Hadly) Porter. Reside, Manassette Lake, N. S.

Children.

Gordon, b. May 5, 1908.
Elmer, b. Aug. 23, 1909.
Mable, b. April 21, 1911.
Viola, b. Jan. 2, 1913.

1334. **MARGARET LEETE,** dau. of John (705), m. June 29, 1904, William E. Porter, b. Milton, N. S., Feb. 6, 1875, son of Lewis A. and Martha E. (Freeman) Porter. Reside, Rowley, Mass.

Children.

George Starrett, b. May 2, 1905; m. Edith Johnson.
Elmer Leete, b. April 16, 1907; m. Gladys Lane.

1339. **DR. MARY E. LEETE,** dau. of Charles W. (712), m. Nov. 20, 1886, William J. Pettengell, son of James B. and Elizabeth (Lane) Pettengell. Dr. Mary Pettengell is a practicing Chiropractor and Osteopath, also proficient in Hydropathy and Naturopathy, and has an office in Jersey City. Mr. Pettengell also has a business position in that city. No children.

1340. **SARAH J. LEETE,** dau. of Charles W. (712), m. Ray J. Cole, and both are deceased, she dying, April 13, 1912.

Child.

Sadie R., b. ——; was a teacher in 1900.

1341. **ALEXANDER F. LEETE,** son of Charles W. (712), m. at Halifax, N. S., March 15, 1899, Alice Augusta Horne, b. Croyden, Eng., Feb. 15, 1880. Mr. Leete is member of the firm of Leet and Kempton Painting Contractors of Campello, Mass.

Children.

1909. W. Lessel, b. Aug. 31, 1903; unm. (see 1909).
1910. Doris Currie, b. May 25, 1906; m. Russel A. Pickens.
1911. Glen Fraser, b. April 21, 1908; unm.; resides, Chicago, Ill.

1342. **CHARLES LEETE,** son of Charles W. (712), m. April 7, 1897, Mary R. Marks, b. Dartmouth, N. S., Sept. 3, 1880, dau. of Alexander and Mary (Rose) Marks. Reside, Dartmouth, N. S.

Children.

1912. Geoffrey M., b. Aug. 23, 1898; m. Elizabeth Rodger.
1913. Hilda M., b. July 19, 1906; unm.
1914. Charles Eric, b. April 16, 1909; unm.

1345. **SARAH S. LEETE,** dau. of James A. (715), m. Frank Goodhue.

Children.

Ruth.
Harriet.

1348. **EDWIN A. LEETE,** son of Simeon A. (723), m. Feb. 11, 1863, Susan E. Dagle of Wallingford, Conn. They resided in North Guilford. No children. He d. Aug. 5, 1918.

1349. **CHARLOTTE E. LEETE,** dau. of Simeon A. (723), m. Henry O. Ball of North Branford, Conn., b. Sept. 22, 1846. She d. in North Guilford, Feb. 20, 1877.

Children.

George Henry, b. Jan. 27, 1869.
Phebe, b. Dec. 3, 1870.

1350. **JULIET LEETE**, dau. of Simeon A. (723), m. in Dec., 1864, William R. Dean of Meriden, Conn. He died in 1880.

Children.

Minnie, b. abt. 1869.
A dau.; d. y.

1351. **LUCY A. LEETE**, dau. of Simeon A. (723), m. July 4, 1866, Joel C. Smith, b. Feb. 18, 1848, son of Samuel Smith of North Madison, Conn.

Children.

Emma Sophia, b. Aug. 21, 1867; d. June 22, 1868.
Perley Seymour, b. Oct. 22, 1868.
Nellie Irene, b. Feb. 12, 1871; d. April 28, 1873.
Herbert Franklin, b. Dec. 2, 1873.
Frederick Lewis, b. July 6, 1875.
Infant son, b. June 19, 1877; d. June 21, 1877.
Alice Irene, b. July 12, 1878.

1356. **JAMES FRANKLIN LEETE**, son of Orton R. (736), m. at Hopkinton, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1893, Ada Rosella Meacham, b. at Hopkinton, March 31, 1869, dau. of Edward Thomas and America (Page) Meacham, her parents being first cousins. She m. (2) April 10, 1901, Charles Hayden, an attorney of New Haven, Conn., and m. (3) Charles Watson.

Child.

1915. Ellsworth Meacham, b. Nov. 16, 1894; served overseas in the World War in Co. E, 7th Reg't M. I. Infantry.

1359. **EVA LEETE**, dau. of George (742), m. Jan. 18, 1874, Frank Reeves. She m. (2) Aug. 5, 1914, George Kinear. She d. in Azalia, Mich., June 26, 1931; no children.

1360. **ALEXANDER LEETE**, son of George (742), m. March 13, 1880, Elizabeth Drew, b. Deerfield, Feneway Co., Mich., Jan. 17, 1864, dau. of W. W. and Mary (Bordel) Drew. She d. in Azalia, Mich., May 5, 1881, and he m. (2) June 7, 1898, Mrs. Evaline (Snider) Dahm of Redford Township, Mich. They reside, Azalia, Mich.

Child.

1916. Clara, b. March 3, 1881; d. July 31, 1881.

1361. **GEORGE LEETE,** son of George (742), m. in October, 1892, Kate Otto.

Children.

1917. Martha, b. Aug. 9, 1894.
1918. Grace, b. Oct., 1896.
1919. Lena, b. March, 1898.
1920. Otto.

1363. **HENRY F. LEETE,** son of George (742), m. Feb. 13, 1895, Frances McCabe, b. Watertown, Wis., Sept. 19, 1862, dau. of Thomas and Nellie (Costello) McCabe. Mr. Leete is a stationary engineer residing in Chicago, Ill. No children.

1365. **BISHOP FREDERICK D. LEETE,** son of Rev. Menzo Smith (744), m. July 28, 1891, Jeanette Gertrude Fuller, b. Lima, N. Y., May 20, 1868, dau. of Rev. Spencer Riland and Sarah L. (Horr) Fuller; Mrs. Leete is a graduate of the University of Syracuse with the degree of A.B. Bishop Leete received the D.D. and L.H.D. degrees from Syracuse University and the LL.D. from both Albion College and the Ohio Northern University. Ordained to the ministry in the Methodist Episcopal Church in 1888, he preached at Utica, Little Falls, Rochester and Syracuse in New York State, and the Central Methodist Church at Detroit, Mich. He was elected Bishop in 1912, in charge of the Atlanta area (Alabama, Georgia, South Carolina and Florida), and in 1920 to the Indianapolis area, and is now the Resident Bishop of Iowa and Nebraska with headquarters at Omaha. He is also well known as the author of religious books, having written five complete books aside from monographs, essays, etc. His book "Christian Brotherhoods" has been translated into the Japanese language, and "Christianity in Science," published in 1928, and "Palestine, Land of the Light," 1932, are widely known to students of science and religion, the latter book now being also published in England. Dr. Leete is rated as one of the most eloquent speakers in the Methodist church.

Children.

1921. Helen DeLand, b. April 5, 1893; m. William Dean Keefer.
1922. Jeanette Fuller, b. Nov. 16, 1894; m. Lieut.-Col. Myron M. Andrews.
1923. Frederick D. Land, b. Nov. 12, 1901; m. Henrietta Spatcher.

1366. **HENRY S. LEETE,** son of Rev. Menzo Smith (744), m. Bertha Weaver, and m. (2) Caroline Slater. Educated at the Homer Academy at Homer, N. Y., and the Cazenovia Seminary at Cazenovia, N. Y., he has lived in the South most of his life since he was seventeen years old, and has been in the music business for many years, being sales manager of the Lester Piano Co. He is now with the Hobart M. Cable Co., and resides at Texarkana, Ark. No children.

1367. **GERTRUDE M. LEETE,** dau. of Rev. Menzo Smith (744), was educated at the University of Syracuse, graduating in 1895, with the degree of Ph.B., at Albany Normal College, Pd.B. 1898, and has the degree of M.A. from New York University. After teaching two years in the Olean High School and seven in the Utica Academy she became a member of the faculty of the Richmond Hill High School at Richmond Hill in New York City, was later appointed Administrative Assistant, and is now the Dean of Women of this school. She is a member of the Gamma Phi Beta, The English Speaking Union and the Foreign Policy Association, and has travelled extensively. She is also interested in the work of the M. E. Church and of the Red Cross, of which she is an officer. Has an adopted son, John Menzo Leete (see 1368).

1368. **HELEN G. LEETE,** dau. of Rev. Menzo Smith (744), m. in Aug., 1903, the Rev. Roy K. Sheffield, b. Enfield, N. Y., June 19, 1877, son of John Whitlock and Charlotte A. (Kisor) Sheffield. Mr. Sheffield is a Methodist Episcopal clergyman, a graduate of Syracuse University, Ph.B. 1903. He is now stationed in New York Mills, N. Y. Mrs. Leete was a graduate of the Cortland Normal School, Cortland, N. Y. She d. June 28, 1904, two days after the birth of her son, who was adopted by her sister, Gertrude M. Leete (1367).

Child.

John Menzo (Leete), b. June 26, 1904; m. Betty McEwan.

1369. **EDNA L. LEETE,** dau. of Silas (746), m. Sept. 28, 1892, Everet Draper, b. Milan, Mich., July 10, 1872, son of Edward and Arvin (Luise) Draper, and resides, Detroit, Mich. No children.

1370. **CARRIE LEETE,** dau. of Silas (746), m. Oct. 21, 1896, Bert Heath, b. Detroit, Mich., Sept. 5, 1875, son of Nathan and Mary (Disbrow) Heath. Reside at Milan, Mich.

Children.

Gladys M., b. Feb. 15, 1898; d. Jan. 17, 1908.
Albert Leete, b. Jan. 18, 1907; unm.
Fred L., b. July 22, 1910; unm.

1371. **MENZO LEETE,** son of Silas (746), m. Angie Brown. He m. (2) Ella ———.

Children.

1923A. Lavern (son), d. y.
1923B. Marguerite.

1372. **WILLIAM S. LEETE,** son of James (749), m. in 1896, Elizabeth Ann Horne, b. Enfield, 1867, dau. of Andrew and Maria Rebecca (Skerry) Horne. Residence, Enfield, Hants Co., N. S., Can.

Children.

1924. Myrtle Agnes, b. Oct. 5, 1899; m. Francis Angebright.
1925. Marie Elizabeth, b. Nov. 1, 1903; m. Ralph Russell.
1926. Catherine May, b. March 22, 1905; m. Andrew Wright.

1373. **JOHN W. LEETE,** son of James (749), m. Louise Hanson of Minneapolis, and resides in that city. No children.

1374. **ANNIE LEETE,** dau. of James (749), m. Edgar Glidden, b. Brownville, Me. She d. in that town, Nov. 4, 1928. No children.

1375. **JAMES LEETE**, son of James (749), m. in 1914, Pearl Conley and resides Charlestown, W. Va.

Children.

1927. Charles.
1928. Marie.

1377. **GEORGE LEETE**, son of James (749), m. Tilley Lahey and resides in Detroit, Mich. No children.

1378. **THOMAS LEETE**, son of James (749), m. Jan. 18, 1910, Phyllis Boyington, b. Prentiss, Me., Sept. 7, 1891, dau. of Elias W. and Georgia (Lyons) Boynton. Resides, Millinocket, Me.

Children.

1929. Ralph, b. Aug. 10, 1912.
1930. Ronald, b. Dec. 29, 1913.
1931. Evelyn, b. March 11, 1915.
1932. Paul, b. April 12, 1919.
1933. Lewis, b. April 26, 1922.
1934. James, b. Aug. 17, 1925.
1935. Thomas, b. Jan. 7, 1927.
1936. Mary, b. Sept. 17, 1929.
1937. Cathrine, b. Dec. 12, 1930.
1938. Helen, b. Dec. 4, 1931.

1379. **BENJAMIN C. LEETE**, son of James (749), m. Aug. 19, 1919, Lillian Kittrick, b. Piercefield, N. J., July 17, 1901, dau. of Matthew and Ann (Cuminsky) Kittrick. Mr. Leete served in the 8th U. S. Cavalry in the World War; he is a papermaker and resides at Millinocket, Me.

Children.

1939. Dorothy, b. Feb. 7, 1921.
1940. John, b. Feb. 10, 1925.

1380. **EVA LEETE,** dau. of James (749), m. Aug. 29, 1923, Ward Bartlett Scripture, b. Kenduskeag, Me., Jan. 22, 1895, son of Charles and Lena (McLaughlin) Scripture. Resides at Milo, Me.

Child.

John Ward, b. Dec. 12, 1924.

1381. **BESSIE LEETE,** dau. of James (749), m. Sept. 22, 1919, John Luke, b. Lot Eleven, P. I., Aug. 24, 1896, son of James Angus and Rebecca (Kelley) Luke. Resides, Augusta, Me.

Children.

Catharine, b. Sept. 3, 1920.
John Leo, b. July 19, 1925.

1382. **JENNIE LEETE,** dau. of James (749), m. in 1908, Trueman Barrows. Resides at Oakfield, Me., where she d. May 30, 1913.

Child.

Cecil, b. 1909.

1388. **ETHEL LEETE,** dau. of John (750), m. March 23, 1903, Douglas Wilson, b. Harcourt, N. B., Can., May 26, 1878, son of John Hea and Sarah Jane (Bryant) Wilson. They reside at Guilford, Me.

Children.

Alvaeda, b. Dec. 29, 1904.
Bruce Leete, b. Nov. 26, 1907.
Keith Douglas, b. April 13, 1911.

1393. **LILLIAN LEETE,** dau. of Thaddeus C. (759), m. at Boston, Mass., March 7, 1907, Arthur H. Allen, b. Providence, R. I., May 13, 1878. He d. in Hyannis, Mass., July 13, 1932. No children.

1394. **GEORGE LEETE**, son of Thaddeus C. (759), m. Dec. 28, 1911, Martha Herdsman, b. Strathroy, Ont., Dec. 16, 1878, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Crown) Herdsman. Resided at Alberta, Can., and later at North Riverside, N. S. No children.

1395. **HATTIE LEETE**, dau. of Thaddeus C. (759), m. Feb. 17, 1914, James P. Keating, b. Natick, Mass., May 23, 1875, son of Patrick and Catharine (Carney) Keating. Reside at Natick, Mass. No children.

1396. **WILFORD L. LEETE**, son of Thaddeus C. (759), m. in Dec., 1912, Clara Fraser, b. Havendale, Guys Co., N. S., Dec. 7, 1890, dau. of Abraham and Charity (Atkins) Fraser. Reside at Malden, Mass.

Children.

1941. George Arthur, b. Sept. 20, 1913.
1942. Wilford Paul, b. May 12, 1915.
1943. Ethel Caroline, b. Jan. 8, 1919.
1944. Gladys Ruth, b. Jan. 21, 1921.
1945. Marjorie Ann, b. Sept. 8, 1923.

1398. **MARGARET LEETE**, dau. of Thaddeus C. (759), m. Oct. 25, 1926, Ervin Lemore Lewis, b. Hancock, Vt., 1892, son of Frank and Rosie E. (Page) Lewis. Mr. Lewis is a farmer of Hancock, Vt. No children.

1399. **SARAH C. LEETE**, dau. of Thaddeus (759), m. Sept. 18, 1912, Samuel Milligan Ferguson, b. Guysboro-Intervale, N. S., July 27, 1861, son of Alexander Ferguson, Esq., and Margaret (Aikens) Ferguson. Residence, North Intervale, N. S.

Children.

Margaret Elizabeth, b. Oct. 29, 1913.
Thomas Aikens, b. Dec. 31, 1914.
Christina Alberta, b. March 15, 1916.
Alexander Grant, b. Sept. 10, 1917.
Esther Alyce, b. Nov. 7, 1919.
Charles Milligan, b. May 7, 1922.
Sarah Grace, b. Oct. 26, 1927.
George Lewis, b. March 16, 1929.
Mary Helen, b. Sept. 26, 1931.

1401. **ETHEL LEETE,** dau. of Thaddeus C. (759), m. Arthur W. Strople, b. in Nova Scotia, son of Joseph and Minnie (Lewis) Strople. Reside, Brockton, Mass.

Children.

Frederick, b. 1916, at Brockton, Mass.
Arthur, b. Aug. 1, 1929, at Middleboro, Mass.

1402. **EDNA LEETE,** dau. of Thaddeus C. (759), m. June 12, 1913, George Rolfe Rumley, b. Liscombe, Guys Co., N. S., Sept. 25, 1891, son of George H. and Elizabeth (Langylle) Rumley. Residence, North Riverside, Guys Co., N. S.

Children.

Mary Olive, b. July 28, 1914.
Percy Edward, b. March 24, 1916.
Thomas Clifford, b. Dec. 17, 1917.
Bertha Elizabeth, b. Dec. 6, 1919.
{Nora Mildred, } b. Nov. 21, 1923.
{Charles Herbert, } b. Nov. 21, 1923; d. Dec. 26, 1923.
James Gordon, b. Oct. 23, 1925.
Mabel Lillian, b. Nov. 28, 1927.

1403. **MARK EDWARD LEETE,** son of Thaddeus C. (759), m. June 17, 1930, Florence MacMillan, b. Cape Briton, N S., Aug. 1, 1904, dau. of Daniel and Mary (MacKinnon) MacMillan. Mr. Leete resided in Massachusetts, later in Halifax, N. S., and now is at North Riverside, N. S.

1404. **BERTHA LEETE,** dau. of Thaddeus C. (759), m. in 1920, Frank Rumley, b. Botsford Passage, New Brunswick, May 5, 1893, son of George and Elizabeth (Langylle) Rumley. They reside at Dartmouth, N. S.

Children.

Margaret L., b. Nov. 2, 1920.
Marion E., b. April 29, 1922.
Dorothy C., b. Aug. 25, 1923.
Roy, b. Oct. 14, 1924; d. Feb. 24, 1925.
George O., b. Jan. 14, 1926.

1405. **WILLIAM M. LEETE,** son of William P. (763), m. Hattie Louise Bowman, b. Westborough, Mass., April 21, 1863, dau. of John Wellington and Sarah Sophia (Rawson) Bowman. He d. in the West, time and place unknown. She d. in Westborough, Mass., Aug. 6, 1930.

Child.

1946. Homer Gorden, b. Oct. 1, 1886; unm.; resides, Westboro, Mass.

1406. **ROBERT H. LEETE,** son of William P. (763), m. Lulu Long, who d. Feb. 13, 1896. He m. (2) a Mrs. Porter.

Children.

1947. Carrie, m. Howard Greenwood.
1948. Louise, resides, Medford, Mass.
1949. William.

1407. **ELIZABETH A. LEETE,** dau. of William P. (763), m. at Bath, Me., in 1889, Daniel McNeil. She d. March 22, 1925. No children.

1408. **GEORGE E. LEETE,** son of William P. (763), m. June 16, 1891, Maude Alice Cook, b. Waltham, Mass., Aug. 11, 1871, dau. of George F. and Catherine (Firth) Cook. They reside at Winthrop, Mass.

Children.

1950. George Edwin, b. Sept. 13, 1892; m. Sadie B. Prior.
1951. Leslie Norman, b. June 12, 1896; m. Mary Ellen Pierce.

1409. **ANNIE E. LEETE,** dau. of William P. (763), m. in 1891, Joseph T. Maguire, b. Lawrence, Mass., in 1864, son of Frank P. and Kathryn (Haskins) Maguire. Reside at Brookline, Mass.

Children.

F. Josephine, b. 1896; m. Rev. Willard F. Johnson.
Wilda M., b. 1897; unm.
Rheta W., b. 1901; unm.
Hazel K., b. 1904; m. Francis C. Beaumont.

1410. **MARGARET F. LEETE**, dau. of William P. (763), m. Levi Simmons and resides at Malden, Mass. No children.

1411. **MARY E. LEETE**, dau. of William P. (763), m. Aug. 1, 1909, George West, b. Malden, Mass., Feb. 18, 1869, son of William and Elizabeth (Wiley) West. He is engaged in the real estate and insurance business in Malden, Mass. No children.

1413. **HERBERT G. LEETE**, son of William P. (763), m. April 29, 1907, Charlotte Sabina Sanford, b. Parrsboro, N. S., Aug. 8, 1884, dau. of George N. and Emma (MacLellan) Sanford. Mr. Leete is an electrician, residing at Greenwood, Mass.

Child.

1952. Hester Elizabeth, d. at age of five months.

1414. **CHARLES W. LEETE**, son of William P. (763), m. Jan. 2, 1910, Mary H. Riley, b. Stoneham, Mass., Nov. 14, 1883, dau. of Fergus and Delia (Hannon) Riley. Residence, Stoneham, Mass.

Children.

1953. Charles Wilbur, b. May 20, 1916; d. May 24, 1916.
1954. Marjorie Elizabeth, b. Jan. 20, 1920.

Charles Joseph (Downey), b. Boston, Mass., March 19, 1916, is an adopted son of Charles W. Leete.

1420. **ARTHUR F. LEETE**, son of William A. (774), m. in May, 1906, Mary Ann Hurley. Residence, Williamstown, Mass.

Children.

1955. Robert Arthur, b. July 12, 1910.
1956. William Maurice, b. May 16, 1912.
1957. Laurence Francis, b. Jan. 2, 1914.
1958. Leon Edward, b. Dec. 23, 1916.
1959. Madeline Grace, b. Jan. 16, 1921.

1421. LEON G. LEETE, son of William A. (774), m. June 29, 1918, Cora Belle Leete, dau. of Joseph and Matilda (Turner) Leete (785). Reside in Springfield, Mass.

Children.

1960. Alice White, b. June 10, 1919.
1961. John Joseph, b. April 4, 1927.

1423. GILBERT N. LEETE, son of Gilbert L. (779), m. June 30, 1904, Susan Emma Morse, b. Aug. 6, 1882, dau. of George Albert and Susan Ann (Scranton) Morse. Reside, Brookfield, Mass.

Children.

1962. George Gilbert, b. March 30, 1905.
1963. Helen Marion, b. Oct. 6, 1907.
1964. Mildred Charlotte, b. March 14, 1910; m. Albert Paul Moquin.
1965. Kenneth LeRoy, b. Sept. 10, 1916.

1424. GEORGE E. LEETE, son of Gilbert L. (779), m. Dec. 24, 1909, Amanda Adella Girbuard, b. Oct. 25, 1890, dau. of Joseph and Josephine (LaRochelle) Girbuard of Spencer, Mass., He d. Aug. 1, 1921, and Mrs. Leete d. Jan. 25, 1929.

Children.

1966. Raymond G., b. Sept. 28, 1911.
1967. Roland, b. Aug. 14, 1914.

1425. EDITH A. LEETE, dau. of Gilbert L. (779), m. March 24, 1906, William Charles Harvey, b. Nov. 29, 1879, son of Henry Harvey and his wife (née Cluelby) of Langdon, England. They reside at Lenox, Mass.

Children.

Violet E., b. Nov. 19, 1907.
Madeline E., b. March 4, 1909; d. Aug. 3, 1909.
Charles E., b. Feb. 24, 1911.
William W., b. Jan. 14, 1912.

1426. **ANNIE M. LEETE**, dau. of Gilbert L. (779), m. Nov. 30, 1910, Charles William Scott, b. Feb. 22, 1889, son of Winfield and Jennie Scott. She m. (2) Aug. 15, 1924, Laurence Allison Thomes, b. Aug. 1, 1896, son of Charles Robbins and Flora May (Green) Thomes. Residence, Lawrence, Mass.

Child.

Marion Arlene (Scott), b. Oct. 10, 1913.

1429. **HOWARD A. LEETE**, son of Gilbert L. (779), m. Nov. 13, 1915, Lillian May Strattman, b. May 6, 1896, dau. of Henry Nathaniel and Bessie (Shepard) Strattman of New Hartford, Conn. Reside, Pottstown, Pa. No children.

1431. **FRED LEETE**, son of William H. (781), m. Jan. 12, 1904, Ella Eliza Squier, born Monson, Mass., Oct. 24, 1886, dau. of Fremont and Mary Jane (Webber) Squier. They reside at Athol, Mass.

Children.

1968. Myrtle Marion, b. Aug. 21, 1906; m. Frank Howard Nelson.
1969. Laurence Ernest, b. Oct. 28, 1907; d. Jan. 29, 1908.
1970. Gertrude May, b. July 18, 1910; d. Oct. 31, 1910.
1971. Earl Orin, b. June 21, 1911.
1972. Ralph Frank, b. July 31, 1913.
1973. Frieda Lurena, b. Jan. 8, 1918.

1432. **FRANK W. LEETE**, son of William H. (781), m. Jan. 16, 1926, Mrs. Mable (Cummings) Booth, b. Alstead, N. H., Nov. 25, 1885, dau. of Orson D. and Lydia S. (Westney) Cummings. Residence, Walpole, N. H.

Child.

1974. Rebecca Noble, b. Nov. 8, 1926.

1434. **GILBERT C. LEETE**, son of William H. (781), m. May 23, 1929, Rosabel Elizabeth Woodin, b. Adams, Mass., Sept. 14, 1906, dau. of Edward Calvin and Mable Rose (Geer) Woodin. They reside at Turner's Falls, Mass.

Children.

1975. Gilbert Clayton, b. May 21, 1930.
1975A. Howard Norman, b. May 10, 1933.

1436. **CHARLES H. LEETE,** son of Joseph (785), m. July 4, 1911, Bella Freada Hotchkiss, b. at Waterbury, Conn., April 10, 1893, dau. of James S. and Bella R. (Huggins) Hotchkiss. They reside in Springfield, Mass.

Children.

1976. Charles Hotchkiss, b. July 6, 1912.
1977. Freada May, b. April 11, 1914.
1978. Ruth Matilda, b. Dec. 20, 1921.

1437. **CORA B. LEETE,** dau. of Joseph (785), m. Leon G. Leete (1421).

NINTH GENERATION

1438. **CHARLES S. LEETE,** son of Charles S. (788), m. Nov. 13, 1873, Martha Ann Smith, b. Springfield, Mass., March 30, 1849, dau. of James and Martha (Totten) Smith. Resided in Springfield, Mass., and later in Bridgeport, Conn. He d. Dec. 29, 1892, and Mrs. Leete Oct. 14, 1908.

Children.

1979. Albert D., b. July 26, 1875; m. Anna E. Stockdale.
1980. Alice, b. Nov. 17, 1877; d. Aug. 7, 1892.
1981. Grace A., b. May 2, 1880; unm.; residing, Waterbury, Conn.

1439. **HERBERT A. LEETE,** son of Charles S. (788), m. May 1, 1872, Sarah M. Williams, and d. June 23, 1874. Mrs. Leete d. June 21, 1879.

Child.

1982. Mabel A., b. Feb. 4, 1873; m. Horace A. Leete.

1440. **MARY J. LEETE,** dau. of William A. (789), m. Sept. 1, 1881, J. C. Stoughton.

1442. **ROSA L. LEETE,** dau. of William A. (789), m. Dec. 29, 1881, Robert Thompson.

1451. **EVALINE M. LEETE,** dau. of J. Henry (797), m. July 5, 1885, Joseph A. Parker, b. Essex, Conn., Aug. 11, 1858, son of Horace and Lucretia (Brown) Parker. Residence, Chester, Conn.

Children.

Clifford, b. April 20, 1886; m. Mamie Myers.
Florence, b. June 14, 1888; m. Fred Dittmer.
Marion, b. May 30, 1891; m. Evan James.

1453. **EMMA G. LEETE,** dau. of J. Henry (797), m. Jan. 19, 1898, Charles Perkins, b. Essex, Conn., Aug. 11, 1864, son of James and Phebe Hubbard (Dickinson) Perkins. They resided in Hartford, Conn., where Mr. Perkins d. Feb. 11, 1926.

Child.

Dorothy Leete, b. Jan. 20, 1904; m. Victor V. Johnson.

1454. **INA W. LEETE,** dau. of J. Henry (797), m. Heman B. Crook, b. Haddam, Conn., May 21, 1871, son of Joseph and Alida (Dickinson) Crook. She d. Jan. 3, 1908, and he m. (2) June 30, 1913, Bessie Bogart. He d. April 23, 1925. Resided, Chester, Conn.

Children.

Kenneth, b. Dec. 13, 1901; d. Aug. 15, 1916.
Merton, b. Feb. 24, 1906; unm.
Howard, b. Sept. 6, 1903; m. Dora Abbey.

1455. **JOSEPHINE E. LEETE,** dau. of J. Henry (797), m. April 19, 1900, George Hopkins, b. Deep River, Conn., in 1868, son of Henry and ——— (Miller) Hopkins. Residence, Chester, Conn.

Child.

Paul, b. Sept. 25, 1904; m. Geneva Christianson.

1456. **HENRY J. LEETE,** son of J. Henry (797), m. May 26, 1907, Ada Isabel Bishop, b. Chester, Sept. 1, 1884, dau. of Leonard and Rhoda A. (Bailey) Bishop. Mr. Leete is a hay and grain merchant of Chester, Conn.

Children.

1983. Catherine Ruth, b. Dec. 27, 1908; m. Earl H. King.
1984. Rhoda Marisa, b. Aug. 5, 1915; unm.

1457. **C. WALLER LEETE,** son of J. Henry (797), m. Sept. 30, 1922, Mrs. Mary F. (Johnson) Marooney, b. Waterford, Conn., dau. of Alonzo and Anna Johnson. They reside in Old Lyme, Conn.

Child.

1985. Phyllis, b. July 20, 1925.

1458. **GRANT LEETE,** son of Col. George K. (801), m. Nov. 26, 1902, Mary Eliza Winfield, b. Washington, D. C., Dec. 6, 1872, dau. of Major Jacob L. H. and Julia Eliza (Townsend) Winfield. They reside in Washington, D. C.

Children.

1986. Margaret Winfield, b. Dec. 4, 1904; m. Frank H. Briganti.
1987. Grant Bryan, b. Feb. 11, 1911.
1988. Harvey Townsend, b. Oct. 25, 1912.

1460. **ALFRED BRYAN LEETE,** son of Col. George K. (801), m. June 19, 1912, Ida Mae Waters, b. March 1, 1886, dau. of Clarence F. and Lillian A. (Solomon) Waters.

Child.

1989. Virginia Bryan, b. June 16, 1913.

1461. **GEORGE KELLER LEETE,** son of Col. George K. (801), m. June 25, 1900, Edith Besse Daskam, b. Washington, D. C., Jan. 25, 1874, dau. of Eugene B. and Isabella (Clark) Daskam.

Child.

1990. John Daskam, b. May 24, 1906; m. Irene Josephine Haines.

1470. **MILLICENT R. LEETE,** dau. of William A. (810), m. Oct. 18, 1904, William Mather Cotton, b. July 1, 1878, son of William Mather and Flora (Melville) Cotton of Providence, R. I. He d. Sept. 29, 1908, and she m. (2) Nov. 12, 1914, Richard Barclay Snow, b. Dec. 15, 1869, son of L. and Alice (Tobey) Cotton of New Bedford, Mass. Millicent Leete is a graduate of Pembroke College (Brown U.), 1902.

Children.

Richard Lee, b. March 12, 1907.
Millicent Melville, b. Aug. 20, 1908; d. July 5, 1926.

1471. **PERCY R. LEETE,** son of William A. (810), m. Dec. 26, 1908, Susea Bates Tower, dau. of Clement Bates and Adeline Tower of Hyde Park, Mass. Residence, New Haven, Conn.

Child.

1991. William Tower, b. Nov. 20, 1911.

1472. **MARJORIE D. LEETE,** dau. of William A. (810), m. Jan. 9, 1909, Howard Hanson Payne, son of John Milton and Eva (Spink) Payne of Providence, R. I.

Child.

John Milton, b. Feb. 12, 1910; d. Oct. 24, 1928.

1474. **GEORGE L. LEETE,** son of John A. (822), m. Sept. 3, 1912, Marjorie Dobson, b. Manchester, England, in 1894, dau. of Jesse Daken and Clara Emily (Armstrong) Dobson. He m. (2) Nov. 25, 1925, at Los Angeles, Calif., Mary Lois Shadbolt Miller, b. Woodstock, Ill., July 1, 1897, dau. of Willard A. Shadbolt and Mary Garden Shadbolt Miller. They reside in Hollywood, Calif.

Children.

1992. Thomas Edward, b. Aug. 16, 1913; d. Jan. 10, 1924.

1993. Mary Louise, b. Feb. 4, 1927.

1476a. **THEDA M. LEETE,** dau. of John A. (822), m. Nov. 25, 1922, Joseph Milton Stull, b. Rochester, N. Y., March 18, 1898, son of Joseph Davis and Radah (Byer) Stull. Reside at Hornell, N. Y.

Child.

John Leete, b. June 2, 1930, at Dansville, N. Y.

1476b. **ALICE R. LEETE,** dau. of John A. (822), m. July 6, 1929, Milton Fuller Wheeler, b. East Bloomfield, N. J., Sept. 5, 1902, son of Dr. Stoughton Rowley and Mary (Holcomb) Fuller. They reside at Canandaigua, N. Y.

Child.

Ann Leete, b. March 5, 1931.

1477. **CHARLES S. LEETE,** son of Charles B. (823), m. in June, 1930, Alice Pruitt, b. Hopewell, N. J., Jan. 10, 1899, dau. of William Feddeman and Mary Louise (Blackwell) Pruitt. They reside at Albany, N. Y.

Child.

1994. Barbara Southmayd, b. Dec. 15, 1933, Albany, N. Y.

1479. **GEORGE H. LEETE,** son of Charles W. (830), m. April 16, 1912, Sarah Grace Lawrence, b. Manchester, Ontario Co., N. Y., Feb. 6, 1883, dau. of Gould M. and Mary Ann (Hughes) Lawrence. Residing at Seneca Falls, N. Y., where Mr. Leete is in the insurance business.

Children.

1995. Charles Harold, b. July 31, 1914.
1996. Herbert Lawrence, b. June 12, 1916.
1997. Mary Edith, b. July 12, 1919.

1480. **WILLIAM H. LEETE,** son of H. Edmund (836), m. Jan. 21, 1874, Margaret Elizabeth Seffens, b. Niles, Mich., Oct. 13, 1854, dau. of Hiram Seffens, b. England, and Margaret (Watkins) Seffens of Ohio. Resided in Ludington, Mich., when children were b., but now in Chicago, Ill.

Children.

1998. Mabel Mildred, b. Feb. 28, 1879; m. Joseph J. Rassette.
1999. Roy Edgar, b. Nov. 13, 1881; m. Alice May Bissell.

1481. **ALICE M. LEETE,** dau. of H. Edmund (836), m. in 1870 Captain John Fay. She d. in July, 1923. No children.

1482. **GEORGE LEETE,** son of H. Edmund (836), m. Nov. 21, 1875, Loretta Viola Shipman, b. Feb. 27, 1860, dau. of Seymour and Almira L. (Carlton) Shipman of Manchester, Mich. He d. Jan. 27, 1908, and Mrs. Leete Oct. 28, 1921.

Children.

2000. Raymond, b. Sept. 16, 1876; m. Violet Tranto.
2001. Winifred, b. May 11, 1878; m. William Mayrand.
2002. Harold, b. Oct. 3, 1882; m. Amelia Buerger.
2003. Ella, b. Oct. 3, 1885; m. Frank Vincent.
2004. Marshal, b. July 28, 1890; m. Vivian Sunstedt.
2005. Bertha, b. Feb. 3, 1893; m. Walter Hallett.
2006. Edith, m. Adolph Graham.

1484. **EVA A. LEETE,** dau. of George (837), m. April 12, 1882, James Euing Davison, b. Hazardville, Conn., May 21, 1860, son of James and Mary Jane (Bradshaw) Davison. He d. Jan. 26, 1927. Residence, Thompsonville, Conn.

Children.

Bertha Leete, b. Sept. 20, 1884; unm.
Arthur Leete, b. Nov. 2, 1886; d. April 8, 1926 (Yale, 1910).
Mary Edith, b. Aug. 16, 1889; unm.

1485. **GEORGE LEETE,** son of George (837), m. April 10, 1919, Clara Emily Hallam, b. Aug. 19, 1858, dau. of Robert and Ann (Theobold) Hallam. Resided, Thompsonville, Conn., where he d. Aug. 2, 1919, and Mrs. Leete Feb. 1, 1922. No children.

1486. **ARTHUR R. LEETE,** son of George (837), m. June 21, 1892, Jane Abigail Tryon, b. Enfield, Conn., July 11, 1867, dau. of Watson and Susan (Lane) Tryon. He d. in Thompsonville, Conn., April 11, 1919.

Children.

2007. Malcolm, b. Feb. 1, 1894; unm.; is a student at the Harvard Art School.
2008. Marian, b. April 15, 1896; m. William B. Winfield.
2009. Kenneth, b. Aug. 16, 1897; m. Theresa Morin.

1488. **WILLIAM H. LEETE,** son of George (837), m. Oct. 18, 1898, at Toronto, Canada, Helen May Callender. Mr. Leete is a graduate of Yale College (1894), an attorney-at-law, and has served three terms in the State Legislature; as representative in 1917 and 1919 and as Senator in 1931. He resides at Thompsonville, Conn.

Child.

2010. William Callender, b. Nov. 22, 1900; m. Doris B. Harmon.

1489. **EDWARD LEETE,** son of George (837), m. Sept. 20, 1893, Johanna Connors, b. Dec. 2, 1874, dau. of James and Mary (Moore) Connors of Thompsonville, Conn., where they also reside.

Children.

2011. Raymond E., b. June 11, 1894; m. Mildred C. Wilbraham.
2012. Marcella, b. May 7, 1900; m. Kenneth W. Stevens.

1491. **JOSEPH LEETE,** son of George (837), m. Jan. 6, 1897, Mary Ella Morrison, b. Thompsonville, Conn., dau. of Thomas and Mary Jane (Robinson) Morrison. Mr. Leete is an attorney-at-law, residing in Hartford, Conn.

Children.

2013. Hattie Lucille, b. July 31, 1899; m. Stephen Ball Oakes.
2014. Doris Mary, b. July 2, 1905; m. Marston L. Patterson.

1494. **NELSON S. LEETE,** son of Daniel S. (843), m. April 23, 1878, Gertrude E. R. Benedict of New Haven, b. Woodbridge, Conn., Sept. 25, 1857. They resided in Guilford, Conn. He d. in Saulte St. Marie, Mich., Nov. 3, 1891, and was buried in Guilford. No children.

1495. **FANNY A. LEETE,** dau. of Daniel S. (843), m. Aug. 7, 1879, James A. Coville, b. in Worcester, Mass. She d. May 6, 1883, age 21 years. Resided in Guilford, Conn.

Children.

Minnie Ives, b. April 26, 1880; m. John Bride.
Alice Belle, b. Dec. 27, 1881; d. May 3, 1883.

1496. **EVA R. LEETE,** dau. of Daniel S. (843), m. Sept. 5, 1900, Charles Jillson, b. July 7, 1871, son of Edmund S. and Jane (Hotchkiss) Jillson. Residence, Guilford, Conn. No children.

1497. **HENRY B. LEETE,** son of Justin O. (846), m. Nov. 4, 1878, Louisa Quist, b. in Gottenborg, Sweden, Oct. 12, 1859. Resided in Guilford, Conn. He d. in New Haven, Conn., March 6, 1930.

Children.

2015. William Thomas, b. Feb. 9, 1884; d. Dec. 16, 1886.
2016. Maude Christine, b. Aug. 19, 1886; d. unm. April 6, 1918.

1504. **CLARENCE E. LEETE,** son of Judson W. (853), m. Nov. 7, 1922, Louisa C. Baur, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1880, dau. of Jacob and Louise (Weidt) Baur. Mr. Leete resides in New Haven where he has a clerical position. No children.

1506. **BURDETTE S. LEETE,** son of Judson W. (853), m. Sept. 18, 1901, Florence Gertrude Hamer, b. New Brunswick, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1877, dau. of John Jacob and Mary (Myers) Hamer. They reside in New Haven, Conn.

Child.

2017. Russell Elmer, b. Oct. 21, 1902; m. Lucille Putnam Ennis.

1508. **JEREMIAH B. LEETE,** son of Charles S. (854), m. Sept. 24, 1884, Eunice Beecher Smith, b. New Haven, Conn., 1863, dau. of Samuel Booth and Emily (Thompson) Smith. Mr. Leete was a well-known druggist of New Haven; he d. Sept. 4, 1930.

Children.

2018. Olive M., b. Dec. 9, 1885; m. and divorced.
2019. Charles Clifford, b. Feb. 10, 1888; d. Aug. 6, 1888.
Sidney Leete, b. July 29, 1907, son of (2018), legally adopted son of Jeremiah B. Leete (1508).

1509. **ABBIE L. LEETE,** dau. of Edward W. (865), m. June 10, 1896, Edward E. Griswold, b. Guilford, Feb. 27, 1862, son of John E. and Mary (Goldsmith) Griswold. Reside at Clapboard Hill, Guilford, Conn.

Children.

Harriet Rogers, b. Jan. 15, 1899; m. Lester A. Williams.
John Leete, b. April 30, 1901; m. Glenna M. Ludington.

1511. **WILLIAM S. LEETE,** son of Edward W. (865), m. Dec. 14, 1899, Angeline Brewer, b. Guilford, Feb. 11, 1872, dau. of Alva G. and Alice H. (Palmer) Brewer. Mr. Leete is an extensive land-holder, including among his holdings nearly all of the original grant of about 250 acres that was given to William Leete as his outstanding lands when the first lands were granted to the founders of the town in 1639 and 1640, and which gave the name of Leete's Island to this part of the town. His residence stands upon the site of the first house built upon this land by Deacon Pelatiah Leete, the grandson William, and here also stood the house wherein Deacon Edward L. Leete compiled the first Leete Genealogy. It is most appropriate, therefore, that Mr. William S. Leete, his only grandson by the name of Leete, should be the one whose interest and generosity has made this second edition possible.

Mr. Leete is a Trustee of the First Congregational Church, the Guilford Savings Bank, and of the Guilford Institute, and has always shown an active and constructive interest in the welfare of the town.

Children.

2020. Edward Brewer, b. Aug. 5, 1902; m. Frances Rachel Andrews.
2021. William Chittenden, b. Feb. 11, 1905; unm.; residing at home.
2022. Lawrence Rogers, b. Sept. 30, 1908; m. Alice Mildred Fairchild.

1514. **A. MINER LEETE,** son of Richard M. (868), m. Jan. 24, 1901, Nellie C. Snow, b. Guilford, Conn., Jan. 16, 1866, dau. of Sylvester R. and Emily (Evarts) Snow. They resided at Leete's Island, Guilford. She d. March 20, 1927. Mr. Leete resides in Guilford.

Child.

2023. Emily Winifred, b. June 1, 1908; m. Frank B. Gaines.

1515. **ARTHUR B. LEETE,** son of Richard M. (868), m. June 7, 1893, Eunice Stannard, b. March 24, 1868, dau. of Alexander and Susan (Kelsey) Stannard of Westbrook, Conn. Resided at East Haven, Conn., and d. there Jan. 6, 1928. No children.

1516. **ELLSWORTH N. LEETE,** son of Richard M. (868), m. Oct. 30, 1889, Anna B. Fowler, b. June 23, 1866, dau. of Edgar L. and Mary Ann (Barker) Fowler of Guilford. She d. June 3, 1896, and he m. (2) Oct. 17, 1900, Elizabeth Dudley, b. April 6, 1874, dau. of Henry B. and Clarissa (Evarts) Dudley of Guilford, Conn. They reside at Mt. Kisco, N. Y.

Children.

2024. Richard Fowler, b. Feb. 14, 1891; m. Dorothy Martin.
2025. Edgar Rowland, b. April 30, 1893; m. Mary A. Chase.

1517. **JENNIE E. LEETE,** dau. of Richard M. (868), m. July 10, 1890, Nathan Rose, b. North Branford, May 26, 1866, son of Stephen and Miriam (Buell) Rose. Resided and d. at North Branford, Conn., March 31, 1934.

Children.

Carleton Leete, b. Dec. 10, 1891; m. Mary Vennison.
Miriam Emma, b. Sept. 29, 1893; m. Robert Dudley.
Irving Buell, b. July 17, 1898; d. Sept. 18, 1898.

1523. **WILLIAM R. LEETE**, son of Rev. William W. (874), m. May 1, 1915, in Peking, China, Anna Wynona Kauffman, b. DeGraff, Ohio, Oct. 16, 1885, dau. of John Yoder and Ida (Christian) Kauffman. Bachelor of Arts, Yale, 1908; B.D. of Union Theological Seminary, 1912. Mr. Leete was ordained to the Christian Ministry at Salem the same year and commissioned as missionary of American Board in 1913, and is stationed in China.

Children.

2026. Wynona, b. Jan. 29, 1916, in Taiku, Shansi, China.
2027. Jonathan, b. July 30, 1917, in Fenchow, Shansi.
2028. Sarah Elizabeth, b. March 30, 1919, in Fenchow, China.
2029. Henry Wright, b. March 24, 1924, in Peking, China.

1524. **MARJORY LEETE**, dau. of Rev. William W. (874), m. Oct. 30, 1911, John Elliott Field, b. New Haven, Conn., Jan. 5, 1886, son of Edward Elliott and Ellen Scranton (Chittenden) Field. They reside in New Haven, Conn.

Children.

Elizabeth, b. May 26, 1913, in New Haven, Conn.
John Elliott, b. Nov. 23, 1914, in New Haven.
Marjory, b. April 15, 1919, in Ansonia, Conn.
Eleanore, b. July 6, 1921, in Ansonia.

1525. **BERNARD E. LEETE**, son of Rev. William W. (874), m. June 28, 1918, Lois Denison, b. New Haven, June 21, 1892, dau. of Julian Frederick and Annie (Bradley) Denison. A graduate of Yale College, B.A. 1913, and of the Yale School of Forestry in 1915, Mr. Leete was in the U. S. Forestry Service in Wyoming 1915-1920; he has been Assistant State Forester at Portsmouth, Ohio, since 1922.

Children.

2030. Bernard Denison, b. Oct. 2, 1920, at Lewiston, Me.
2031. Barbara Allaire, b. March 20, 1924, at Portsmouth, Ohio.
2032. William White, b. June 12, 1929, at Portsmouth.

1526. **ELEANORE LEETE**, dau. of Rev. William W. (874), m. Oct. 19, 1921, in Newtonville, Mass., Maxwell Louns-

bury Griffith, b. Sept. 3, 1895, son of William H. and Sarah (Lounsbury) Griffith of Bridgeport, Conn. Eleanore Leete was a graduate of Mt. Holyoke College in 1917.

Children.

Mary Elizabeth, b. April 21, 1923, at Bridgeport.
Maxwell Lounsbury, b. May 14, 1926, at Bridgeport.

1527. **ABIGAIL E. LEETE,** dau. of Rev. William W. (874), m. May 28, 1921, at Newtonville, Mass., Sherrod Emerson Skinner, b. New Britain, Conn., Oct. 19, 1896, son of Edward J. and Lillie (Burritt) Skinner. Abigail Elizabeth Leete was a graduate of Mt. Holyoke College, Class of 1920. Removed to Detroit, Mich., in 1930.

Children.

Martha Leete, b. March 19, 1922, at New Britain, Conn.
Shirley Yale, b. April 16, 1924, at New Britain.
{Sherrod Emerson, } b. Oct. 29, 1929, at New Britain.
{David Camero, } b. Oct. 29, 1929.

1528. **JOEL LAURENCE LEETE,** son of Rev. William W. (874), m. at Brookline, Mass., Oct. 13, 1924, Martha Ward Tyler, b. Brookline, June 29, 1901, dau. of Daniel and Ethel Ward (Rogers) Tyler. Mr. Leete is a graduate of Amherst College, 1923, and resides in Belmont, Mass.

Children.

2033. Joel Lawrence, b. Nov. 25, 1925, at Brookline, Mass.
2034. Ethel Ward Tyler, b. Oct. 15, 1928, at Brookline.

1529. **THEODORE C. LEETE,** son of Theodore W. (875), m. Oct. 15, 1910, in New York City, George Olive Marr Ames, dau. of Dr. R. P. M. and Mary (Benson) Ames, by whom he had two children. He m. (2) June 5, 1919, May Ammell, b. April 11, 1896, dau. of Harrison and Sophia (Dauch) Ammell of Waterbury, Conn.

Children.

2035. Theodore Bradford, b. Sept. 13, 1911.
2036. Helen Ames, b. March 3, 1913.

2037. Harrison Colton, b. Aug. 11, 1920, at Windsor, Conn.

1530. **BRADFORD W. LEETE,** son of Theodore W. (875), m. Aug. 22, 1914, at Hartford, Conn., Florence Pease Webster, b. June 6, 1892, dau. of Charles McC. and Lucy E. (Fox) Webster. Residence, Longmeadow, Mass.

Children.

2038. Virginia Webster, b. March 17, 1915.
2039. Margaret Lucie, b. June 19, 1917.
2040. Bradford White, b. Jan. 21, 1920.

1531. **BERNICE M. LEETE,** dau. of Judge Calvin M. (876), m. April 17, 1929, Robert Avery Smith, b. Newark, N. J., June 2, 1906, son of J. Avery and Kathleen (Thomas) Smith. Mrs. Smith is a graduate of the Connecticut College for Women at New London; they reside at Leete's Island, Conn.

Child.

Preston Leete Smith, b. Feb. 3, 1930.

1533. **L. GERTRUDE LEETE,** dau. of Dr. Isaac P. (879), m. Dec. 3, 1872, Addison Lyman Hunt Abell, b. Columbia, Conn., Dec. 27, 1844, son of Solomon and ——— (Hunt) Abell. Resided at Morris Cove, New Haven, Conn., where she d. July 28, 1920. He d. at the home of his daughter in Pelham, N. Y., May 9, 1930.

Child.

G. Ethleyn, b. March 28, 1880; m. Arthur S. Baldwin.

1534. **EMMA E. LEETE,** dau. of Dr. Isaac P. (879), m. April 25, 1874, Virgil M. Cooke, b. Branford, Conn., July 19, 1845, son of Virgil U. and Mary Martha (Linsley) Cooke. Mrs. Cooke d. at the home of her father in Suffield, July 5, 1886. They resided in Springfield, Mass., where he d. Aug. 31, 1887.

Children.

Gertrude Evangeline, b. Aug. 23, 1875; d. Feb. 17, 1894.
Florence F., b. Nov. 22, 1877; d. July 30, 1878.
Virginia, b. June 21, 1879; d. April 23, 1880.
E. Maud, b. June 28, 1881; m. William C. Higley.

1535. **MARTHA C. LEETE,** dau. of Dr. Isaac P. (879), m. June 17, 1880, George Francis Reynolds, b. Springfield, Mass., July 13, 1856, son of Henry and Nancy Helen (Wheeler) Reynolds. He was a manufacturer and resided in New Haven until 1901 when he removed to Short Beach, Conn. He d. July 20, 1923. She d. May 27, 1919.

Child.

Grace Louisa Leete, b. July 25, 1882; m. Harry J. Broadhurst.

1536. **NELLIE E. LEETE,** dau. of Dr. Isaac P. (879), m. Sept. 29, 1877, Nathan A. Miller, b. Mattewan, N. Y., April 17, 1854, son of Benjamin B. and Julia Ann (Platt) Miller. Resided in Branford, now residing in Wallingford, Conn.

Children.

Earle Leete, b. Oct. 7, 1889; m. Ethel Parish.
Nellie Evangeline, b. Oct. 1, 1893; m. Lucius Joyner.
Irving Platt, b. Nov. 15, 1895; m. Ethel Learnard.
Edward Foote, b. July 7, 1908; d. Aug. 12, 1908.

1537. **FANNY R. LEETE,** dau. of Dea. Edwin A. (880), m. Oct. 5, 1875, Ezra S. Kelsey of Madison and d. without children.

1539. **EDWARD M. LEETE,** son of Dea. Edwin A. (880), m. Oct. 15, 1879, Eva S. Bishop, b. Guilford, Conn., April 19, 1859, dau. of E. Chapman and Charlotte G. (Fowler) Bishop. Mrs. Leete was one of the first collectors of antiques in the country, and furnished the Connecticut exhibit at the World's Fair in Chicago in 1893; she sold to the government the entire collection of antique furniture and dishes that was the exhibit of the State at the Louisiana Purchase Exhibition in St. Louis in 1904, and in 1907 she completely furnished the two-story house that was Connecticut's exhibit at the Jamestown Exposition. Mr. Leete carried on the cabinet-making business established by his father, and was also a mortician; although never a seeker of

office he held positions of trust and responsibility, including representation in the General Assembly of Connecticut in 1901. He was a man of fine character and pleasing manner whose death was deeply felt by the entire community. He d. in Guilford Nov. 21, 1924.

Children.

2041. Frank Chapman, b. Aug. 16, 1881, see (2041).
2042. Earl Bishop, b. Nov. 8, 1887; m. (1) Mrs. Mary (Norton) Stone; m. (2) Mrs. Vera (Parmelee) Evans.
2043. Charlotte Elizabeth, b. Aug. 14, 1889; m. Joseph G. Hall.

1540. **CATHARINE W. LEETE,** dau. of Dea. Edwin A. (880), m. as his second wife, Nov. 8, 1885, Frederick William Hotchkiss Seward, b. June 26, 1851, son of Samuel L. and Huldah (Sanford) Seward of Guilford, Conn. They resided in Putnam, Conn. Mrs. Seward d. July 23, 1922.

Children.

Ethel, b. April 9, 1887; d. April, 1887.
Clayton Leete, b. Oct. 15, 1888; d. Feb. 15, 1917.
Lee Sanford, b. Oct. 5, 1889; m. Barbara Sawtelle.
Katharine, b. March 30, 1897; m. Nelson Edward Lown.

1542. **WILLIAM H. LEETE,** son of Dea. Edwin A. (880), m. at New Haven, Conn., Oct. 11, 1890, Caroline H. Barnes, b. Binghamton, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1863, dau. of Robert and Maria L. Barnes. He was a railroad official at Los Angeles, Calif., for twenty-five years and at the time of his death was Assistant Treasurer of the Union Pacific Railroad. He d. Feb. 1, 1925. No children.

1546. **ANNA M. LEETE,** dau. of George C. (885), m. Dr. Caryl Seely White, and resides in Guilford, Conn. No children.

1547. **HENRY W. LEETE,** son of Harvey W. (887), m. Hattie Prout of Branford. Resided in New Haven and Guilford. Conn. He d. at the latter place Jan. 11, 1929. No children.

1549. **ELIZABETH H. LEETE,** dau. of Joseph A. (888), m. June 22, 1881, Charles E. Hull, b. Guilford, Conn., March 25, 1860, son of George A. and A. H. Jennette (Bishop) Hull. She d. in Guilford.

Children.

Twin sons, b. July 17, 1882; d. y.
Cornelius Morris, b. May 18, 1885; m. Margaret Kelley.
Fiske Leete, b. July 29, 1888; unm.

1550. **CLARA I. LEETE,** dau. of Joseph A. (888), m. Jan. 1, 1890, Charles William Madden of Syracuse, N. Y. They had one child which d. young.

1554. **HARRIET A. LEETE,** dau. of Charles W. (896), m. July 27, 1892, Sanford Elliot Clapp, b. Troy, N. Y., July 27, 1847, son of Noah and Martha Ann (Lovejoy) Clapp. He was the editor and publisher of "The Bergen Index" in Hackensack, N. J., where he d. July 5, 1907. She d. Feb. 3, 1923.

Child.

Adelaide Eliza, b. March 14, 1896.

1555. **CHARLES H. LEETE,** son of Charles W. (896), m. at Burlington, Vt., July 26, 1883, Isadore Amelia Kelton, b. at Blue Hill, Maine, Nov. 26, 1860, dau. of Rev. William H. and Amelia (Simonds) Kelton. Dr. Leete, Yale, A.B. 1879, and A.M., Ph.D. at Leipzig 1890, has devoted his life to study. After teaching several years in Potsdam, N. Y., he became the President of the State Normal and Training School in that place, which position he still holds. He is known as the Historian of Northern New York, and has made a complete study of the geography and geological formations of that country as well as its people. Among others, his papers on The Early History of Potsdam, Some Landmarks of Potsdam, A Study in Geographic Names and The St. Lawrence Ten Towns, printed in the *Pottsdam Herald Recorder*, are invaluable for the historical data they contain, which

represents a vast amount of research. His advice and assistance during the compilation of this genealogy has been generously given and greatly appreciated. Mrs. Leete d. in New York City, April 19, 1928. Mr. Leete keeps his residence in Potsdam, but spends the winter months with his son at Hartsdale, N. Y.

Child.

2044. Edward Hokynton, b. April 16, 1894; m. Helen Louise Cowan.

1556. **EDWARD W. LEETE**, son of Charles W. (896), m. Jan. 13, 1859, Ida L. Selway, and resided at Mt. Carmel, Ind. No children.

1557. **CHARLES N. LEETE**, son of Allen N. (897), m. March 1, 1874, Caroline Roxana Nelson, b. Rockford, Ill., April 27, 1856, dau. of Charles B. and Maria (Mather) Nelson. They removed from Clarksville, Iowa, to Santa Barbara, Calif. He d. Feb. 24, 1895. Mrs. Leete d. Nov. 18, 1917.

Children.

2045. Harley Marion, b. Dec. 11, 1874; m. (1) Lucy Ware Williams; m. (2) Lily D. Peña.
2046. Nelson Allen, b. July 9, 1878; m. Charlotte M. Bartlett.
2047. Carl, b. Oct. 5, 1881; d. 1882.
2048. Carolyn, b. Oct. 5, 1881; m. Dr. Joseph B. Bilderbock.
2049. Mary M., b. April 9, 1891; unm.; resides, Portland, Ore.
2050. Helen, b. Feb. 23, 1893; m. Samuel T. Farquhar.

1558. **ABBY J. LEETE**, dau. of Allen N. (897), m. Oct. 20, 1881, Gurdon W. Wattles, b. Richford, N. Y., May, 1855, son of James and Betsey Ann (Whiton) Wattles. They removed from Carroll Co., Iowa, to Omaha, Neb., in 1892, where Mr. Wattles was Vice-President of the Union National Bank. Mrs. Leete d. in Chicago, Ill., May 25, 1916, and is buried in Omaha. Mr. Wattles d. Jan. 31, 1932, in Hollywood, Calif.

Child.

Frederick Leete, b. May 23, 1883; d. Nov., 1886.

1559. **PERMELIA A. LEETE,** dau. of Allen N. (897), m. Dec. 12, 1876, Donald McDonald, b. Ontario, Canada, June 29, 1850, son of Duncan and Margaret (McIntosh) McDonald. They resided at Grand Forks, N. D., and at Duluth, Minn. Mrs. Leete was killed in an accident on Sept. 30, 1904, at Grand Forks, N. D.

Children.

Archibald Leete, M.D., b. Dec. 26, 1879; m. Grace E. Morehouse.
Hazel, b. Feb. 9, 1885; d. Dec. 25, 1886.
Nellie, b. May 17, 1888; d. Sept. 11, 1888.
Donald Bruce, b. June 2, 1891; m. Stella Mooreneta Brancan.
Ray, b. Jan. 4, 1896; d. Jan. 16, 1896.

1560. **HARLEY W. LEETE,** son of Allen N. (897), m. Oct. 9, 1881, Cora E. Tennyson, b. Cedar Falls, Iowa, June 6, 1862, dau. of William and Mary (Shields) Tennyson. She d. at Clarksville, Iowa, March 24, 1918. Mr. Leete, a retired farmer, resides at Clarksville. For a time they resided in Santa Barbara, Calif.

Children.

2051. Florence Abbie, b. Nov. 30, 1884; m. Arthur W. Stoelzing.
2052. Clarence, b. Dec. 28, 1886; d. y.
2053. Rena Margaret, b. Sept. 17, 1888; m. George F. Wilder.
2054. Mary Isabelle, b. Oct. 23, 1893; m. Herbert W. Chambers.

1561. **NELLIE LEETE,** dau. of Allen N. (897), m. Dec. 18, 1883, Lemuel Wygle, b. in Union Co., Ohio, son of Corbin and Phebe (Carter) Wygle. Mr. Wygle is a farmer of Allison, Iowa.

Children.

Abbie, b. Jan. 2, 1892; m. Ralph Scott.
Clarence, b. June 5, 1893; d. Oct. 9, 1921.
Gladys, b. Jan. 29, 1895; d. Jan. 30, 1895.
Arthur, b. April 12, 1896; m. Evelyn Berbohm.
Fannie, b. Aug. 10, 1898; m. Trueman Wamsley.
Bernard, b. Dec. 16, 1901; m. Evalyn Eye.

Clarence Wygle enlisted at the beginning of the World War; he went abroad in 1819 and served to the close of the War, and died from the effects; he was a 1st Lieutenant.

1563. **MARY E. LEETE,** dau. of Allen N. (897), m. Nov. 10, 1892, John McHugh, b. Belleville, Ontario, Canada, Aug. 29, 1865, son of Cornelius and Catherine (Callaghan) McHugh. Mr. McHugh is a banker of New York City.

Child.

Dorothy, b. April 15, 1898; m. Gerald F. Beal.

1564. **HARRY A. LEETE,** son of Allen N. (897), m. Nov. 10, 1897, Pearl Gilbert, b. Clarksville, Iowa, Jan. 23, 1874, dau. of Jonathan and Maria (Clonkey) Gilbert. Mr. Leete is a merchant of Orlando, Fla.

Child.

2055. Dorris, b. Dec. 13, 1901; m. Vern G. Mullarkey.

1565. **WILLIAM C. LEETE,** son of Wilbur F. (899), m. Nov. 10, 1898, Anna M. Shield and settled in Syracuse, N. Y. After an extensive sales experience with Syracuse concerns he connected with the Daugherty Seed Company, of which he became sales manager. He m. (2) June 12, 1916, Sadie Buckley of New York. He d. suddenly Dec. 31, 1928. No children.

1566. **WILFRED A. LEETE,** son of Wilbur F. (899) m. June 8, 1904, Rosamond A. Chamberlain, dau. of George and Ellen Chamberlain of Oneida, N. Y. As a young man he was a reporter on the *New York Tribune*, and studied at the Law School in that city. After admission to the bar he returned to Oneida and practiced law for several years. After his marriage he returned to New York and established a law firm at 1 Madison Avenue. He remained here until his death July 28, 1916. His widow returned to Oneida where she now lives.

Child.

2056. Ralph Chamberlain, b. Oct. 24, 1905; m. Phyllis Fletcher Thomas.

1567. **ADALINE R. LEETE,** dau. of William S. (901), m. June 18, 1910, William Henry Pine, b. Walton, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1871, son of Thomas Alverson and Abigail Maria (Delameter) Pine. Mr. Pine has been with the Oneida Community Co., Ltd., Silverware, for fifteen years. Served in the Spanish-American War, 1898, in Co. E, 1st N. Y. Vol.

Child.

William Leete, b. Nov. 19, 1913; d. Aug. 17, 1930.

1568. **JESSIE LEETE,** dau. of Robert B. (903), m. May 1, 1879, Dr. Gary Massillon Lewis, b. Orleans Four Corners, Jeff. Co., N. Y., son of the Rev. William S. and Jane E. (Richards) Lewis. Dr. Lewis is a graduate of N. Y. Univ. and a physician of Vernon, N. Y.

Children.

Virgil, b. Jan. 9, 1883; m. Margaret Clary.
Breta Pauline, b. Aug. 20, 1890; unm.

1569. **HARLEY H. LEETE,** son of Robert B. (903), m. May 15, 1899, Sarah Backus, b. July 5, 1859, and resides at Vernon, N. Y. No children.

1570. **CARRIE E. LEETE,** dau. of Robert B. (903), m. Oct. 18, 1899, John S. Morris, b. Hecla, Oneida Co., N. Y., June 21, 1862, son of Joseph and Helen (Stanley) Morris. Mr. Morris is a farmer of Verona, N. Y.

Children.

Stanley Leete, b. July 12, 1903.
John Robert, b. Feb. 12, 1908.

1571. **DELILAH I. LEETE,** dau. of Pelatiah W. (906), m. May 6, 1905, Levi Calvin Cook, b. Barron, Wis., June 6, 1880, son of Leonard and Allie (McMannas) Cook. They reside at Sioux City, Iowa. No children.

1572. **PELATIAH W. LEETE,** son of Pelatiah W. (906), m. Aug. 28, 1908, Catherine Keller, b. Baltimore, Md., Nov. 14, 1891, dau. of Frederick Jacob and Kate Paulina (Peterson) Keller, both of whom were b. in Germany. They resided for a time at Sioux City. He m. (2) at Spencer, Iowa, Oct. 18, 1930, Mrs. Hattie Daggs. After a separation she m. (2) Court Shawhan and resides at Des Moines, Iowa. Mr. Leete resides at Sioux City.

Children, by first wife.

2057. Catherine Paulina, b. Aug. 3, 1909; m. Carroll C. Kline.
2058. Delilah Pearl, b. Dec. 27, 1912; m. Leo Eston Franklin.
2059. Pelatiah Ward, b. Sept. 4, 1915; m. Anna May Hendrickson.

1573. **JAMES H. LEETE,** son of Pelatiah W. (906), did not marry. He served twelve years in the U. S. Army, Co. L, 56th Iowa Regt. and received seven service medals. He served during the Mexican uprising in 1916, and was later made recruiting officer at Deming, N. M., in 1917. He was Sergeant in Co. B, 109th Troop Military Police. He d. April 2, 1918, and is buried at Sioux City.

1574. **JOHN C. LEETE,** son of Pelatiah W. (906), m. Dec. 6, 1926, Jessie Pauline Rounds of Sioux City, b. Aug. 11, 1898. He m. (2) at Elk Point, S. D., March 20, 1928, Hattie Mae Austin, who now resides in Los Angeles, Calif. Mr. Leete d. Dec. 4, 1930. No children.

1576. **HELEN J. LEETE,** dau. of Henry C. (911), m. Sept. 23, 1900, William V. Noble, b. Fluvanna, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1872, son of Isaac and Sarah Noble. Mr. Noble is chief clerk of supplies and accounts at the New York Navy Yard with residence at Freeport, L. I. No children.

1577. **HELEN LEETE,** dau. of Alfred D. (912), m. March 6, 1884, Willard I. Wellman, b. Farmington, Minn., Nov. 2, 1858, son of L. R. and Mary A. (Shay) Wellman. Mr. Wellman was

a graduate of the Minnesota State University, and was interested in the cotton mill industry. He d. at Huntsville, Ala., March 23, 1922.

Children.

Miriam L., b. May 1, 1888; m. Henry McDonnell.
Walter M., b. Nov. 25, 1890; m. Ruth Northington.
Margaret, b. June 21, 1896; m. Jesse F. Young, Jr.

1578. **LAURA LEETE,** dau. of Alfred D. (912), m. April 12, 1893, Edward F. Cook, b. Rochester, Minn., son of Martin and Mary (Benedict) Cook. They reside at Rochester, Minn., where Mr. Cook is connected with the Mayo Clinic.

Children.

Donald Leete, b. Sept. 27, 1895; m. Kathleen Hatch.
Helen, b. Jan. 25, 1898; unm.

1579. **HARRIET A. LEETE,** dau. of George L. (915), m. Sept. 18, 1892, Ralph Wright Beilby, b. Sutter Co., Calif., Feb. 18, 1871, son of Charles W. and Elizabeth (Woodworth) Beilby. He d. April 3, 1904, and she m. (2) Sept. 3, 1907, Amasa George Oakley, b. Wheatland, Calif., Jan. 7, 1874, son of Amasa W. and Elizabeth (Whiting) Oakley. Residence, Wheatland, Calif.

Children.

George Loren (Beilby), b. Nov. 13, 1893; m. Norma Ditzler.
Ray Melvin, b. Jan. 15, 1896; m. Anna Rose Deller.
Idella, b. Feb. 20, 1898; m. William J. Lyle.
Gladys Harriet, b. July 30, 1901; m. Howard Cecil Bever.
Eber Furlow, b. Sept. 14, 1903; m. Florence McCurry.

Amasa George (Oakley), b. Dec. 12, 1908; m. Eunice Richardson.
Beatrice Eleanor, b. March 16, 1912; unm.

1580. **LILLIAN H. LEETE,** dau. of George L. (915), m. Aug. 1, 1909, Allen B. Martin, b. Sullivan, Ill., Jan. 20, 1860, son of Hudson and Camilla (Purvis) Martin. Reside at Porterville, Calif.

Children.

Purvis Leete, b. Nov. 4, 1910.
Lincoln Allen, b. Feb. 12, 1912.
Camilla Elvira, b. Nov. 3, 1915.

1581. **MARTHA D. LEETE,** dau. of Fayette G. (923), m. in Aug., 1893, William B. Blaisdell, son of William and ——— (Harris) Blaisdell. She d. April 8, 1904.

Children.

Helen Cynthia, b. Oct. 27, 1895; d. Aug. 29, 1915.
Moneta Margaret, b. Jan. 28, 1898; m. Ralph L. Wiltsie.
Odis Blaisdell, b. Feb. 22, 1903; d. Jan. 25, 1904.

1582. **FRANK F. LEETE,** son of Fayette G. (923), m. July 31, 1895, Emma A. Shannon, b. July 9, 1870, dau. of William A. and Mary (Mason) Shannon. They removed from Jamestown, N. Y., to Toledo, Ohio, where Mr. Leete was a photographer with the Leete-Waltz Studios. He d. April 22, 1931.

Children.

2060. Arthur Frank, b. Nov. 4, 1899; m. Agnes R. Russell.
2061. Ernest DeLos, b. Nov. 9, 1901; m. Mary Bailey.

1584. **JESSIE M. LEETE,** dau. of Charles S. (924), m. Sept. 6, 1899, Arthur W. Davison.

Children.

Floyd Arthur, b. Sept. 6, 1903; m. Katherine Rutherford.
Merle Leete, b. Oct. 16, 1906; m. Helen Daniels.

1585. **ESTHER LEETE,** dau. of George (929), m. April 10, 1922, Linn Esmond Fleming, b. Dec. 26, 1901, son of William R. and Helen (Beebe) Fleming of Buffalo, N. Y. They reside at Hartfield, N. Y.

Children.

Linn Alan, b. March 20, 1923.
Roger William, b. Jan. 29, 1925.
Stewart Esmond, b. Aug. 3, 1926.
John MacKnight, b. April 12, 1929.

1586. **ALAN G. LEETE,** son of George (929), m. June 30, 1925, Eva May Winchester, b. Nov. 19, 1897, dau. of Levi S. and Mary (Higgs) Winchester. Mr. Leete is a farmer, a graduate

of Agricultural College, Cornell University, B.S. degree, Class of 1923. Reside at Dewittsville (Point Chautauqua). The present Point Chautauqua was made from two Leete farms in 1875. Mr. Leete resides on a Leete farm that has been in the family for generations.

Child.

2062. Merwin Alan, b. Jan. 6, 1928.

1588. **WILLIARD E. LEETE,** son of Anson G. (931), m. Sept. 15, 1898, Araminta Sowash, dau. of James and Mary A. (McFarland) Sowash. Both Mr. and Mrs. Leete are graduates of Washington Academy, and reside at West Chester, Iowa. Mr. Leete is an Elder of the United Presbyterian Church.

Child.

2063. Ruth Elizabeth, b. Aug. 9, 1899; m. M. H. McDowell.

1589. **WALTER A. LEETE,** son of Anson G. (931), m. Jan. 19, 1910, Elizabeth Elnora Newlon, b. Oct. 7, 1887, dau. of William Richard and Elizabeth Elnora (Day) Newlon of Washington Co., Iowa. He is a graduate of Washington Academy and a Deacon in the Baptist Church at West Chester, Iowa.

Children.

2064. Mildred Annette, b. Jan. 18, 1911; is in training to be a nurse.
2065. Richard Dudley, b. June 25, 1913.
2066. Wilma Leona, b. Jan. 31, 1915.
2067. Dorothy May, b. May 11, 1916.
2068. Herod Adelbert, b. Oct. 19, 1918.
2069. Elizabeth Elnora, b. Dec. 15, 1922.

1590. **ARTHUR W. LEETE,** son of Willis D. (933), m. July 14, 1910, Mary Esther Wier, b. Houghton, Mich., Sept. 29, 1887, dau. of Andrew and Jane (Hamilton) Wier. Mr. Leete is a transportation engineer, a graduate of the University of Michigan and resides at Detroit, Mich. No children.

1591. **WILLIS D. LEETE,** son of Willis D. (933), m. Dec. 12, 1911, May Alden, b. Fredonia, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1884. dau. of Theodore and Angeline (Merchant) Alden. He is the Vice-President of "The National Lumberman" and western manager of "Distribution and Warehousing," with residence at Chicago, Ill.

Child.

2070. Leonore Dorothy, b. Sept. 21, 1923.

1592. **HARVEY E. LEETE,** son of Willis D. (933), m. June 2, 1919, Grace Miller, b. Akron, Ohio, Jan. 19, 1886, dau. of Charles and Carrie (Rockwood) Miller. Harvey E. Leete served in the World War and d. at Fredonia, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1919.

1593. **HORACE W. LEETE,** son of Willis D. (933), m. March 23, 1917, Hazel M. Dickens, b. Spencer, N. Y., July 30, 1897, dau. of Robert and Mary (Sutton) Dickens. He is a graduate of Cornell University and Professor of Mechanical Drawing and Machine Design at the University of Rochester, Rochester, N. Y.

Children.

2071. Jack Wilder, b. Sept. 28, 1922.
2072. William Arthur, b. July 6, 1925.
2073. Margery Elizabeth, b. May 8, 1928.

1594. **PHEDORA F. LEETE,** dau. of Willis D. (933), m. June 24, 1929, William P. Shearer, b. Cornwall-on-the-Hudson, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1893, son of George and Jennie (McKee) Shearer. Mr. Shearer is a graduate of Cornell University and a teacher of English in the Monroe High School at Rochester, N. Y.

Child.

David William Shearer, b. June 13, 1934, at Middleport, N. Y.

1600. **FLORENCE M. LEETE,** dau. of Charles A. (939), m. Aug. 16, 1906, J. Wayne Haskell, b. Amity, Erie Co., N. Y., Feb. 11, 1882, son of Fred W. and Ella V. (Hendry) Haskell. Mr. Haskell is a jeweler and optician of North East, Pa.

Child.

Frederick Charles, b. 1912; m. Leona Hollister.

1601. **HARRY H. LEETE,** son of Charles A. (939), m. Sept. 17, 1910, Florence Stella Reilly, b. Erie, Pa., Aug. 27, 1883, dau. of John E. and Stella (Robinson) Reilly. Mr. Leete is the cashier of the First National Bank in Erie, Pa.

Children.

2074. Virginia M., b. Nov. 26, 1911; m. David Washabaugh.
2075. Donald A., b. Sept. 28, 1914.

1603. **LAURENCE S. LEETE,** son of Simeon (941), m. April 22, 1927, Lena Wagner.

1605. **DOROTHY LEETE,** dau. of Simeon (941), m. Oct. 9, 1915, Mowry A. Arnold, and formerly resided at Pontiac, Mich.

Children.

John T., b. Sept. 9, 1916.
Patricia, b. Nov. 8, 1922.
Laurence Leete, b. Dec. 29, 1923.

1606. **JOSEPH F. LEETE,** son of Joseph N. (946), m. Oct. 7, 1918, Helen Kimball Barnard, b. March 19, 1898, dau. of Edward R. and Stella Barnard of Philadelphia, Pa. He graduated from the Pennsylvania State College in 1921 and went to Cairo, Egypt, as head of the Chemical Department in the American University 1923-1927. The following two years he spent at the University of Griefswald, Germany, returning to the United States in 1929. He resides at Yonkers, N. Y.

Children, all b. in Cairo, Egypt.

2076. Neale Edward, b. Feb. 2, 1924.
2077. Calvin Barnard, b. April 22, 1925.
2078. James Franklin, b. Feb. 10, 1926.

1607. **ESTHER E. LEETE,** dau. of Joseph N. (946), m. April 10, 1924, William H. Cover, b. June 10, 1901, son of William H. and Bertha May (Nelson) Cover of Altoona, Pa. Mr. Cover is an electrical engineer and both he and Mrs. Cover are graduates of Pennsylvania State College.

Children.

Robert Frederick, b. Jan. 25, 1925.
Barbara Ann, b. June 22, 1927.
William Leete, b. July 29, 1930.

1608. **ROBERT S. LEETE,** son of Sherman M. (948), m. May 12, 1893, Clara F. Hensel, b. April 23, 1872, dau. of John Jay and Eleanor (Monroe) Hensel of Chicago, Ill. Mr. Leete is the President of the Robert S. Leete and Co., dealers in office stationery, of Chicago, Ill.

Children.

2079. Marion E., b. Dec. 22, 1894; unm.; resides, Chicago, Ill.
2080. Lorraine, b. Sept. 14, 1896; m. Wiley Finney Hance.
2081. Florence, b. Sept. 21, 1906; m. Fred A. Lenfesty

1609. **MARY E. LEETE,** dau. of Sherman M. (948), m. Sept. 25, 1907, Eugene Tucker, b. near Sandusky, Ohio, Feb. 10, 1852, son of William and Lizzie (Rosevelt) Tucker. He was a civil and consulting engineer. He d. Jan. 2, 1925, and she m. (2) Sept. 2, 1925, McClelland Keith Jones, b. Santa Clara, Calif., Dec. 6, 1858, son of Richard A. and Sarah (McClelland) Jones. Mr. Jones was Lt.-Colonel, Engineer Corps in Siberia during the World War. Residence, San Francisco, Calif. No children.

1610. **LUCY L. LEETE,** dau. of Joseph G. (949), m. May 16, 1894, Frank R. Stevens, b. Sparta, Wis., son of Lucius Martin and Athea D. Stevens, and resides in Minneapolis, Minn. No children.

1612. **HERBERT N. LEETE,** son of Joseph G. (949), m. Ruth Inez Eaton, the dau. of ——— and Phebe (Arnold) Eaton. She d. March 22, 1907, leaving an infant son. He

m. (2) Aug. 6, 1920, Lenora Morse, b. Beloit, Kans., in 1884, dau. of Joel L. and Hannah (Strong) Morse. A graduate of Beloit College 1899, Chicago University 1903, and Rush Medical 1904, Dr. Leete was a physician and surgeon of Twin Falls, Idaho. He d. Oct. 2, 1931.

Child.

2082. Ralph Eaton, b. March 21, 1907; d. Aug. 7, 1908.

1613. **DWIGHT G. LEETE,** son of Joseph G. (949), m. Aug. 30, 1906, Mary Anna Knudson, dau. of Andrew and Anna Knudson. She d. Sept. 26, 1907. He m. (2) July 9, 1917, Marguerite Cease, dau. of C. C. Cease. Resides, Milwaukee, Wis.

Children.

2083. Dorothy Anna, b. March 8, 1907; d. March 14, 1908.

2084. Elizabeth Goodrich, b. July 24, 1918.
2085. Ellen Marie, b. June 27, 1927.
2086. Ruth Elaine, b. Sept. 12, 1928.
2087. Robert Goodrich, b. Dec. 9, 1931.

1619. **RUTH E. LEETE,** dau. of William W. (952), m. Nov. 9, 1913, Dennis E. Crabtree, b. Leadville, Colo., Sept. 18, 1879, son of William H. and Ellen (Aikens) Crabtree. They reside in Portland, Ore.

Children.

Major Dennis, b. May 21, 1918.
William Leete, b. Oct. 10, 1920.
Marian Catherine, b. Oct. 1, 1923.

1620. **ZAIDA A. LEETE,** dau. of William W. (952), m. June 9, 1904, Byron C. Trimbell, b. Jan. 21, 1880, son of Cyrus and Cornella (Biears) Trimbell of Kingston, Wis. They reside at Portland, Ore. She d. July 20, 1934, on the same day as her father.

Children.

Florence Jennie, b. April 22, 1905.
Floyd Leete, b. July 25, 1910.

1621. **CHARLES C. LEETE**, son of William W. (952), m. Jan. 24, 1908, Felicia B. Steck, b. LaCrosse, Wis., Jan. 24, 1889, dau. of Adolph and Lillian (Miller) Steck. Residence, Mt. Clement, Mich. No children.

1622. **HOWARD C. LEETE**, son of William W. (952), m. Jan. 30, 1909, Louella Wilcox, b. Manson, Wis., 1889, dau. of William L. and Charity (Petree) Wilcox. They reside, Gladstone, Ore.

Children.

2088. Lois Louella, b. April 2, 1910; m. Philip Briske.
2089. Inez Lilly, b. July 24, 1911.
2090. Ardis Ione, b. Nov. 7, 1916.

1622a. **RALPH P. LEETE**, an adopted son of William W. (952), m. April 1, 1917, Celia McFarlane, dau. of James D. McFarlane. He m. (2) Aug. 4, 1923, Nora Dean, dau. of Bert G. and Mary (Morrison) Dean, and resides at Portland, Ore.

Children.

Burrell R., b. March 8, 1918.
Jean William, b. June 18, 1924.

1623. **LURA L. LEETE**, dau. of William W. (952), m. April 3, 1920, George William Wickman, b. Portland, Ore., Jan. 3, 1894, son of Isaac and Katherine Whanna (Hornstrom) Wickman. Residence, Portland, Ore.

Children.

Jeanette Roberta, b. Dec. 18, 1920.
Dolores Annette, b. July 27, 1922.
Leon Russell, b. Oct. 13, 1923.
Albert Arvin, b. Sept. 8, 1928.

1624. **NORMA K. LEETE**, dau. of William W. (952), m. Nov. 15, 1921, Jack L. Shaw, b. in Canada, and they reside Vancouver, Wash.

Children.

Norma Kathleen, b. Dec. 14, 1922.
Jacquelin Lyona, b. Jan. 15, 1924.
Keith, b. May 23, 1925.
William Howard, b. Nov. 16, 1927.

1626. **IMA LEETE,** dau. of Charles W. (963), m. Nov. 23, 1926, George W. Hutchison, b. Nashville, Tenn., April 9, 1898, son of Charles L. and Georgia K. (Stephenson) Hutchison. Mr. Hutchison is a graduate of the University of Chicago, saw service in the World War, and is an attorney-at-law of Dallas, Texas. During the World War he served in the Officers Training Camp, Machine Gun Division, at Camp Hancock, Augusta, Ga.

Children.

Catherine, b. Dec. 29, 1927.
William Leete, b. May 20, 1932.

1628. **ABBIE M. LEETE,** dau. of Charles (975), m: April 17, 1889, Warren W. Carleton, b. West Newbury, Vt., in 1861, son of George W. and Sarah (Carter) Carleton. She d. Nov. 22, 1899.

Child.

Hervey W., b. Nov. 12, 1899; m. Tressie L. Putnam.

1629. **EDGAR B. LEETE,** son of Charles (975), was unmarried and resided in Keene, N. H., where he was engaged in commercial art. He was the proprietor of an establishment which did hand-colored photographs, ornamental framing, penmanship, signs and other similar work.

1636. **CORA E. LEETE,** dau. of Henry (976), m. June 25. 1896, Henry Place, b. Rushton, England, Jan. 16, 1869, son of Jacob and Sarah (Roper) Place. Mr. Place is manager of a business office in Fall River, Mass.

Children.

Carrie M., b. June 29, 1897; m. Albert C. Adam.
Dorothy M., b. Sept. 26, 1899; m. Spencer Nuttall.
Roland M., b. Aug. 15, 1902; unm.
Clifford R., b. May 10, 1912; unm.

1637. **GERTRUDE L. LEETE,** dau. of Henry (976), m. Oct. 15, 1903, James Roger Whitcher, b. Oct. 3, 1869, son of Abner Whitcher of Groton, Vt., and Grace (Crawford) Whitcher, who was b. Renfrewshire, Scotland. Resided in Newbury, Woodsville, N. H., and now in Groton, Vt.

Children.

Russell, b. April 25, 1905; d. Feb. 28, 1920.
Baby girl, d. Oct. 24, 1909.
Ruth L., b. April 18, 1911.
R. Rolfe, b. May 14, 1913.
Frank H., b. Oct. 4, 1915.
J. Crawford, b. Aug. 26, 1917 (these b. Newbury, Vt.).
William, b. May 16, 1919, Woodsville, N. H.
Mary G., b. Sept. 14, 1925, Newbury, Vt.

1638. **FILETTE LEETE,** dau. of Henry (976), m. May 28, 1902, John Roscoe Darling, b. Topsham, Vt., May 19, 1879, son of Peter and Melinda (Thornton) Darling. He is a farmer, and resides at East Corinth, Vt.

Children.

Elva, b. April 30, 1903; m. Clayton Ordway.
Winfield, b. Feb. 5, 1905; unm.
Donald, b. Dec. 4, 1906; unm.
Richard, b. Nov. 29, 1908; m. Beatrice Reynolds.
Paul, b. Sept. 28, 1910.
Olive, b. Sept. 9, 1912.
Kathleen, b. Feb. 24, 1916.
Philip, b. Feb. 10, 1919.
Josephine, b. June 24, 1922.

1639. **CARRIE M. O. LEET,** dau. of Henry (976), m. Oct. 1, 1903, Franklin William Doe, son of Fred Everett and Sadie L. (Haskins) Doe, by whom she had one child. She m. (2) Aug. 18, 1917, Ralph Dan Sherry, b. July 15, 1868, son of Dan and Miria (Brown) Sherry. He is a city manager of St. Johnsbury, Vt.

Children.

Fred Harry (Doe), b. Sept. 16, 1914.

Barbara Leete (Sherry), b. Oct. 27, 1920.
Beulah Evelyn, b. May 18, 1923.

1640. **HELENA G. LEETE,** dau. of Henry (976), m. Jan. 10, 1914, Walter Flanders Ware, b. March 31, 1883, son of Hiram and Ida (Lyon) Ware. He was a farmer of Thetford, Vt., where her three children were born. She m. (2) Jan. 1, 1930, Roy B. Godfrey, b. May 23, 1893, son of William and Ada (Dennison) Godfrey. Mr. Godfrey is a farmer residing in West Fairlee, Vt.

Children.

Genevieve Leete, b. Sept. 5, 1914.
Leete, b. Feb. 13, 1917.
Williard Lambert, b. June 19, 1921.

1641. **CHRISTIE L. LEETE,** dau. of Henry (976), m. Aug. 31, 1913, Charles Dennis McFadden, son of John Bradley and Lucy Carrie (Martin) McFadden of Marshall, Mo. He is a carpenter and electrician of Marshall, Mo.

Children.

Wyonia Leete, b. July 15, 1916.
Olive Mary, b. Aug. 8, 1918.

1643. **HENRY R. LEETE,** son of Henry (976), m. Aug. 6, 1919, Ruth Grant McKay, b. Topsham, Vt., Sept. 1, 1898, an adopted daughter of Duncan N. and Sarah A. McKay. Mr. Leete is a farmer of South Ryegate, Vt.

Children.

2091. Stewart Roosevelt, b. March 17, 1921.
2092. Duncan McKay, b. Feb. 28, 1924 (these at Topsham, Vt.).
2093. Delbert A., b. Nov. 28, 1926; b. Groton, Vt.
2094. Ruth Marie, b. Aug. 5, 1930; b. Newbury, Vt.

1644. **HELEN B. LEETE,** dau. of Elmer E. (981), m. May 1, 1909, Floyd L. Andrews, b. Vernon, Conn., Aug. 17, 1891, son of George Delbert and Etta J. (Fuller) Andrews. They reside in Wethersfield, Conn.

Children.

Helen G., b. May 1, 1915.
Doris M., b. Feb. 22, 1917.
Josephine F., b. Oct. 31, 1919.
Ruth Leete, b. Sept. 1, 1924.
Norma Ethel, b. July 29, 1927.

1645. **INA M. LEETE,** dau. of Elmer E. (981), m. June 5, 1916, Harry F. LeCrenier, b. Hartford, Conn., Aug. 8, 1892; son of Harry G. and Emma Rebecca (Francis) LeCrenier. They reside in Springfield, Mass.

Child.

Harry Francis, b. Feb. 16, 1917.

1646. **ROXANA S. LEETE,** dau. of James D. (987), m. Aug. 18, 1897, Arthur Abbott, b. Haughtonville, Vt., April 24, 1873, son of John Ephraim and Addie Lucinda (Cook) Abbott. They reside in North Springfield, Vt.

Children.

Cleora Addie, b. Jan. 14, 1899; m. Leslie Stewart.
Ione Ester, b. Dec. 28, 1900; m. Raymond Martin.
Rena Leete, b. June 11, 1909; m. William Keisler.
Roxana, b. March 13, 1911.
Henry Arthur, b. Sept. 7, 1914.

1647. **ROY E. LEETE,** son of William E. (991), m. Aug. 21, 1920, Hazel Geneva Mariner, b. Lisbon Falls, Me., Jan. 18, 1896, dau. of Walter Horace and Maggie Lillian (Starbird) Mariner. Now residing in South Gardiner, Me.

Children.

2095. Roy Wayne, b. July 12, 1921, Richmond, Me.
2096. Ruth Armina, b. Nov. 29, 1922, Gardiner, Me.
2097. Athlena Grace, b. June 26, 1924, Richmond, Me.
2098. Roger William, } b. Nov. 22, 1927, Gardiner, Me.
2099. Richard Walter, } b. Nov. 22, 1927, Gardiner, Me.
2100. Earl Gerald, b. April 18, 1931, Bath, Me.

1651. **BERTINA A. LEETE,** dau. of Clarence M. (998), was for a number of years a teacher of Domestic Science at the Hampton Institute, Virginia. Later she was dietitian in the East High School at Youngstown, Ohio. She d. at her home in Claremont, N. H., June 2, 1930, aged 52 years.

1652. **JEFFRIES W. LEETE,** dau. of Clarence M. (998), m. June 1, 1912, Ernest L. Elliott, b. Brookfield, N. Y., April 29, 1869, son of Hiland Hamilton and Sarah Adeline (Howland) Elliott. They reside in Claremont, N. H.

Children.

Sarah Louise, b. Oct. 22, 1913.
Caroline Howland, b. Dec. 23, 1914.
Asa Leete, b. Jan. 21, 1917.

1653. **ASA P. LEETE,** son of Clarence M. (998), m. July 31, 1916, in Redlands, Calif., Caroline McQuiston, M.D., dau. of Henry and Catharine M. (Carter) McQuiston of Cleveland, Ohio. He d. in Pasadena, Calif., April 18, 1923, where Dr. Leete is a practicing physician. No children.

1655. **BERTHA E. LEETE,** dau. of Charles F. (1001), m. Nov. 17, 1904, John Wesley Gowe, and resides at Limington, Me.

Child.

Marjorie Isabelle, b. Aug. 15, 1907.

1656. **CHESTER L. LEETE** (Hamilton), son of George H. (1011), m. Aug. 28, 1916, Pearl Irene Putnam, b. Claremont, N. H., April 2, 1896, dau. of Eugene Jonas and Nancy Mary (Fogg) Putnam. They reside at Newport, N. H.

Children.

2101. George Eugene, b. June 14, 1918.
2102. Donald Kenneth, b. Oct. 3, 1925.

1656a. **ERNEST E. LEETE** (Hamilton), son of George H. (1011), m. in 1919, Christine Fogg, b. Mascoma, N. H., in 1902, dau. of Arthur and Martha (Follensbee) Fogg, by whom he had two children. He m. (2) in 1933, Madeline Woodward, b. Lebanon, N. H., in 1912, dau. of Timothy and Lena (Laber) Woodward. Mr. Leete (Hamilton) served in Co. M, 103d U. S. Inf., 26th Div., from 1917 for two years and was in service in England, France and Germany. He now resides in Lebanon, N. H.

Children.

2103. Joyce Minnie, b. Sept. 25, 1920.
2104. Merle Israel, b. April 1, 1923.
2105. Ernest William, b. Dec. 31, 1933.

1656b. **WILLIAM C. LEETE** (Hamilton), son of George H. (1011), m. June 20, 1923, Ruby Alice Chamberlain, b. N. Newport, N. H., Sept. 19, 1905, dau. of Morris and Zelma (Walker) Chamberlain, by whom he had one child. He m. (2) July 28, 1928, Stella Marguerite Gladu, b. Bristol, R. I., July 8, 1907, dau. of Louis and Marguerite (Trudeau) Gladu, Sr. They reside in Newport, N. H.

Children.

2106. Orvis Robert, b. Jan. 4, 1924.
2107. Oliver Chester, b. Feb. 11, 1929.
2108. Dolores Marguerite, b. May 28, 1930.

1657. **GEORGE P. LEETE,** son of George E. (1013), m. Sept. 9, 1909, Norma Louise Jerry, b. Laconia, N. H., in 1886, dau. of Edward and Annie M. (Millette) Jerry, formerly of Canada.

1662. **WALTER C. LEETE,** son of James (1023), m. Mae Boaz Meltcalf, and resides in Cove Springs, Okla. No children.

1664. **BERTHA LEETE,** dau. of James (1023), m. Jan. 17, 1901, at Mt. Morris, N. Y., William Galbraith, son of Patrick and Eliza Melch (Scott) Galbraith, and resides in Piffard, N. Y.

Children.

Glenn, b. Jan. 22, 1902.
Clarence, b. June 3, 1903; d. Aug. 29, 1903.
Muriel, b. Aug. 22, 1905.
Mildred, b. Aug. 17, 1907; d. Nov. 15, 1907.
Lois, b. Jan. 31, 1909.
Donald, b. June 12, 1913.
James, b. May 23, 1916.
Gladys, b. April 9, 1921.
Sharon, b. Sept. 14, 1927.

1665. **BAYNE C. LEETE,** son of James (1023), graduated from the University of Rochester 1913, B.S., and was a Science teacher in the High School at Conneaut, Ohio, from 1915 to 1917. From 1917 to 1919 he served in the World War, as Private in Battery E and Corporal in Supply Co., 307th Field Artillery, 76th Division. Engaged in St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. For the past twelve years has been an employee of the Retsof Mining Co. of Retsof, N. Y.

1666. **MARY E. LEETE,** dau. of Charles (1037), m. July 1, 1903, J. Elliott Graham, b. Ontario, Canada, Jan. 1, 1878, son of George Graham. They reside in Ontario.

Children.

Mildred Evyline, b. Jan. 9, 1905; m. Stanley Schurder.
Ethel Emily Oline, b. May 22, 1907; m. William Graham.
Kenneth Briton, b. May 19, 1909.
Stanley Elliott, b. June 13, 1911.
Charles Bertram, b. July 26, 1915.
Mazo Rozella, b. Nov. 16, 1917.
Ila Harriet, b. Oct. 8, 1919.
Grace Mary Viola, b. Dec. 24, 1923.
Gordon Russell, b. July 1, 1929.

1668. **EMILY J. LEETE,** dau. of Charles (1037), m. March 24, 1909, Roy L. Fenton, b. Ravenshoe, Ontario, Oct. 13, 1889, son of L. John and ——— (Sanderson) Fenton. Reside in Ontario.

Child.

John Wesley, b. Oct. 7, 1918.

1670. **ROSEZELLA M. LEETE,** dau. of Charles (1037), m. Oct. 12, 1915, Norman J. Foden, b. Toronto, Ontario, Dec. 6, 1889, son of David C. and E. A. (Evans) Foden. Reside in Ontario.

Child.

Thelma Rose, b. Oct. 22, 1923.

1674. **ERNEST C. LEETE,** son of Judge Seth P. (1044). m. Jan. 1, 1907, Matilda Annie Leete, b. Montreal, P. Q., March 15, 1876. She d. April 14, 1912, leaving two children. He m. (2) March 9, 1916, Selma Chatfield Holland, b. Catonsville, Md., July 13, 1886, dau. of John William and Florence Elmer (Davis) Holland. Mr. Leete is an engineer and production manager and resides at Oaklyn, N. J.

Children.

2109. Yvonne Elizabeth, b. March 7, 1908; m. Charles E. Bugbee, Jr.
2110. Kathleen Florence, b. Nov. 15, 1910; m. William H. Bisman, Jr.
2111. Ernest Holland, b. July 19, 1919; d. June 7, 1932, at Richmond, Va.
2112. Ann Olivia, b. Oct. 6, 1923.

The parents of Matilda Annie Leete went to Montreal from Nova Scotia; she may have been the daughter of Albert (700).

1678. **ETTA L. LEETE,** dau. of Warren R. (1046). m. Sept. 23, 1893, Raymond C. Savage, b. in 1877, son of Alonzo Conliffe and Mary Ann (Bradford) Savage of Granby, P. Q., and had one child, b. in Granby. She m. (2) Sept. 23, 1916, Harold R. Skinner, son of George Skinner of Granby, and they now reside in California.

Child.

Conliffe E. (Savage), b. March 1, 1897; m. Leah Florence Bard.

1679. **JAMES G. LEETE,** son of Warren R. (1046), m. May 12, 1915, Florence Emily Day, b. in England Jan. 11, 1896, dau. of John William and Ruth (Beale) Day. They reside in San Francisco, Calif., where Mr. Leete holds the position of official shorthand reporter of the Municipal Court.

Children.

2113. Dayton James, b. Aug. 26, 1916.
2114. Marshall William, b. Nov. 10, 1917.
2115. Muriel Florence, b. July 5, 1919.
2116. Robert Olney, b. July 14, 1922.
2117. Bernice Eilleen, b. April 13, 1924.
2118. Leland Lester, b. Aug. 11, 1925.

1680. **LEIGHTON A. LEETE,** son of Lynn T. (1047), m. July 23, 1911, Mary Ellen Simpson, b. at Oakdale, Pa., Aug. 2, 1889, dau. of James G. and Sarah Ada (Robb) Simpson. They reside in Riverside, Calif.

Child.

2118A. Margaret Evelyn, b. April 11, 1913.

1683. **EVELYN R. LEETE,** dau. of Lynn T. (1047), m. May 12, 1917, Paul Stotler Gillooly, b. Humbolt, Kans., Dec. 3, 1888, son of Emmet and Frances (Stotler) Gillooly. They reside in Los Angeles, Calif.

Child.

Barbara Evelyn, b. Sept. 9, 1921.

1686. **CURTIS A. LEETE,** son of Eddy M. (1048), m. Feb. 11, 1924, Lillian Sarah Gover, b. Montreal, P. Q., Feb. 1, 1897, dau. of Stanley Hugh and Tabitha (Jowett) Gover. Residence, Montreal, P. Q.

Children.

2119. Milton Terrice, b. Oct. 9, 1927.
2120. Mavis Lyle, b. April 24, 1933.

1687. **OLIVE L. LEETE,** dau. of Eddy M. (1048), m. Sept. 17, 1921, Robert Kirkpatrick Scott, b. in Scotland, Feb. 28, 1890, son of Walter and Ellen (Kirkpatrick) Scott. Mr. Scott served in the World War in the Canadian Troops. Residence, Montreal, Canada.

Children.

Eddy Robert, b. April 24, 1925.
Walter A., b. April 22, 1931.

1688. **NELLIE V. LEETE,** dau. of Frank (1049), m. June 12, 1923, Gerald B. Owen, b. Feb. 21, 1902, son of Joseph and Lucy C. Owen. They resided in Gold Hill, Ore., where Mr. Owen died. No children.

1689. **A. PEARLE LEETE,** dau. of Leo L. (1050), m. Oct. 24, 1919, Douglas Maiben Aird, b. Montreal, P. Q., Feb. 18, 1895, son of James Mundell and Louisa (Jameson) Aird. Pearle Leete served during the World War in Canada, V.A.D. of the St. John's Ambulance Corps, 1914-1918. Mr. Aird served three years, first as Gunner, 3d Canadian Siege Battery, and later as 2d Lieut. 4th Siege Artillery Brigade, Royal Garrison Artillery. They reside at Westmount, P. Q., Canada.

Children.

Joan May, b. March 14, 1924.
David Maiben, b. April 11, 1926.
Paul Leete, b. Jan. 11, 1930.

1690. **GEORGE W. LEETE,** son of Leo L. (1050), m. Oct. 4, 1930, Hester Watt, b. Ottawa, Ontario, Oct. 26, 1907, dau. of Gordon R. B. and Nina C. (McLatchie) Watt. He served two years in the World War with the Montreal 3d Siege Heavy Artillery. He is now in the insurance business with residence in Montreal, P. Q.

Child.

2121. Gordon William, b. April 18, 1932.

1691. **LESLIE L. LEETE**, son of Leo L. (1050), m. June 30, 1928, Phyllis Holtby, b. Toronto, Ontario, Aug. 25, 1900, dau. of John Clark and Emma (Chorley) Holtby. Resides at Toronto, Canada.

Child.

2122. John Holtby, b. Feb. 18, 1931.

1693. **WHEATLEY L. LEETE**, son of Leo L. (1050), m. Aug. 29, 1931, Helen Louise Clark, b. Toronto, Ontario, June 10, 1907, dau. of Corp. Russell George and Louise (Beasley) Clark. Corp. Clark served in the World War, receiving the following medals: M.M., M.S.M., G.S.M. and V.M. Mr. Leete is the assistant manager of the Eastern Dairies, Ltd., at Montreal, P. Q. No children.

1704. **NELLIE F. LEETE**, dau. of Avery E. (1059), m. in June, 1911, Herbert Post, b. Freeport, Ill., Oct. 20, 1886, son of Herbert D. and Anna Lois (Wilson) Post. They reside in Illinois.

Child.

Jeanette Alice, b. May 13, 1915.

1706. **ERNEST W. LEETE**, son of Herbert W. (1071), m. Aug. 10, 1911, Myrtle McGovern, b. St. Regis Falls, N. J., dau. of Richard and Eliza (Lambert) McGovern. She d. March 30, 1919, and he m. (2) Nov. 20, 1928, Mrs. Bell (Newsome) Allen and resides, Pottsdam, N. Y. No children.

1707. **BESSIE E. LEETE**, dau. of Herbert W. (1071), m. June 30, 1903, Samuel Emerson, b. Potsdam, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1874, son of Hugh and Agnes (Davison) Emerson. Residence, Potsdam, N. Y.

Children.

Marjorie, b. March 13, 1905.
Stanley, b. Sept. 25, 1907.
Bernice, b. June 3, 1912.
Robert, b. Dec. 28, 1920.

1708. **MILDRED LEETE**, dau. of Herbert W. (1071), m. Feb. 4, 1910, Fred Empey, b. Potsdam, N. Y., son of Jacob and Ettie (Shaver) Empey. They resided at Canton, N. Y., where he d. Nov. 4, 1922.

Children.

Paul, b. June 21, 1911.
Ralph, b. Jan. 18, 1918.
Glenn, b. Sept. 3, 1919.

1710. **EDWARD H. LEETE**, son of Elbert R. (1075), m. July 5, 1907, Mrs. Mary Etta (Gould) Kidder, b. Wardsboro, Vt., in 1886, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Marsh) Gould. She d. and he m. (2) at Bethel, Vt., May 11, 1922, Flora May Gove.

Children.

2123. Ruth Hazel, b. Dec. 4, 1922; d. Nov. 19, 1923.
2124. Zylphia E., b. Oct. 4, 1923.

1713. **FRANK LEETE**, son of Charles W. (1081), m. June 4, 1919, Florence Anna Orton.

1714. **FRED LEETE**, son of Charles W. (1081), m. April 25, 1917, Isabelle Sora. He d. Nov. 28, 1919. Resided in Vermont.

Child.

2125. Charles W., b. Dec. 24, 1917.

1715. **JOHN E. LEETE**, son of Charles W. (1081), m. Oct. 10, 1918, Jessie Mae Fisk. Resides, Syracuse, N. Y.

Children.

2126. Kenneth George, b. Oct. 6, 1919.
2127. Mary Evelyn, b. Feb. 28, 1927.
2128. Donald John, b. June 12, 1931.

1716. **MYRTLE LEETE**, dau. of Charles W. (1081), m. Aug. 4, 1924, Leo Waters.

Children.

Eloise May, b. Sept. 28, 1925.
Leo Henry, b. Jan. 8, 1927.

1723. **DeVEDA A. LEETE**, dau. of Hollis O. (1089), m. July 10, 1912, George B. Young, and d. without children Aug. 27, 1922.

1724. **LILLIAN D. LEETE**, dau. of Norman E. (1093), m. May 21, 1913, Elmer W. Mathers, b. July 10, 1890, son of Isaiah and Rachel (Magill) Mathers of East Burke, Vt., and resides in Danville, P. Q.

1725. **NORMAN A. LEETE**, son of Norman E. (1093), is the only living descendant of his great-grandfather Alvah (236), bearing the name of Leete. He is an accountant, of Montreal, P. Q.

1726. **MARGARET C. LEETE**, dau. of William T. (1103), m. Aug. 29, 1915, William Andrew Knight, b. June 16, 1891, son of M. Clarence and Clara S. Knight. He is a druggist, of Wells River, Vt.

Children.

William Andrew, b. May 17, 1917.
Clara Silsby, b. June 4, 1920.

1727. **ISABEL M. LEETE**, dau. of Fred E. (1111), m. Sept. 3, 1927, Milton Edward Ives, b. Dec. 25, 1904, son of John and Ella J. (Fike) Ives of Louisville, Ill. They reside at Huntington, Park, Calif. No children.

1730. **ALMA LEETE**, dau. of Isaac N. (1121), m. Daniel Boss and resided at Chagrin Falls, Ohio, and d. at the birth of a son.

1731. **ETTA LEETE,** dau. of Isaac N. (1121), m. William R. Caddick and resided in Cleveland, Ohio, and d. May 24, 1895.

Children.

Fern Jenette, b. July 3, 1889; m. Joseph Comyens.
Hazel Antoinette, b. Jan. 4, 1894.

1732. **IDA LEETE,** dau. of Isaac N. (1121), m. July 5, 1888, Chauncey Blair, b. Mantua, Ohio, son of Jacob Blair (b. Vermont) and Charlotte (Crocker) Blair of Freedom, Ohio. They reside at Ravenna, Ohio.

Children.

Myrtle, b. May 20, 1889; m. Fred Heritage.
Ralph, b. July 5, 1892; m. Angie Hutchinson.
Harley, b. April 13, 1897.

1733. **ERNIE E. LEETE,** son of Isaac N. (1121), m. Nov. 24, 1895, Flora Gamble, b. Warsaw, Mo., Feb. 29, 1880, dau. of Charles and Mary E. (Walker) Gamble. Mr. Leete is a carpenter of Shailersville, Ohio.

Children.

2129. Arthur, b. June 6, 1901.
2130. Ola, b. Nov. 1902; m. William Ruck.
2131. Thalia, b. July 25, 1908; m. Delbert Jones.
2132. Mason, b. May 29, 1915.

1734. **ARTHUR LEETE,** son of Isaac N. (1121), m. Oct. 24, 1911, Georgia C. Clack, b. Aug. 29, 1883, dau. of Richard and Elizabeth (Taylor) Clack. Mr. Leete is a graduate of Industrial College and is a mechanical engineer of Madison, Ohio.

Child.

2133. Charles Arthur, b. May 6, 1913.

1735. **LEWIS LEETE,** son of Charles H. (1123), m. ———.

1736. **ROSE LEETE,** dau. of Charles H. (1123), m. Arthur Stamm. Residence, Mantua, Ohio.

Child.

Chester.

1739. **ALTON O. LEETE,** son of Franklin M. (1136), m. Oct. 3, 1898, Mabel Rich, b. Feb. 13, 1884, dau. of Jason and Almira (Westervelt) Rich, by whom he had six children. He m. a second and third time without children, and by a fourth wife has one or more children. He is a farmer, and also a violinist of note and last known was residing at Carson City, Mich.

Children.

2134. Leslie, b. Dec. 3, 1899; d. y.
2135. Hattie, b. July 25, 1904; m. (1) Chris Johnson; m. (2) Russell E. Schell.
2136. Ralph, b. Jan. 28, 1906; unm.; resides, Fenwick, Mich.
2137. Lucille, b. Dec. 16, 1907; d. Dec. 23, 1918.
2138. Isadore, b. Oct. 1, 1909.
2139. Almira, b. April 28, 1911; m. George Benjamin Tishron.

2140. Almira, b. about 1929, by 4th wife.

1740. **CORA I. LEETE,** dau. of Franklin M. (1136), m. Sept. 3, 1892, Charles Howard Stevens, b. Shilawassee Co., Mich., Nov. 29, 1871, son of Lyman and Eunice (Bacon) Stevens. Children were all b. in Montcalm Co., and they now reside in Fenwick, Mich.

Children.

Glenn, b. Nov. 22, 1893; m. Ivy Ray Bonnell.
Carl, b. Nov. 5, 1895; unm.; residing, Fenwick, Mich.
Dorothy Evelyn, b. May 8, 1902; d. May 8, 1926.
Marie, b. Sept. 28, 1906; unm.; is a teacher, residing at home.

1741. **MARY E. LEETE,** dau. of Franklin M. (1136), m. March 25, 1903, John Buckley, son of Calvin and Harriet (Back) Buckley, and resides at Fenwick, Mich. Their only child d. in infancy.

1743. **DANIEL W. LEETE,** son of Noah A. (1137), m. March 17, 1901, Ivy W. Huffman, b. Venice Township, near Attica, Ohio, Oct. 15, 1882, dau. of Seymour and Laura (Lattimer) Huffman. Mr. Leete is an instructor, accountant and salesman residing at Attica, Ohio.

Children.

2141. Laurel Ruth, b. May 14, 1903; m. Walter McKinney.
2142. Agnes, b. March 15, 1908; d. Sandusky, Ohio, Oct. 5, 1914.
2143. Nadine Celia, b. April 29, 1911; m. Edward J. Heinrich.
2144. Genevieve, b. Sept. 1, 1913; m. Duwayne Disbro.

1744. **JOSEPH LEETE,** son of Noah A. (1137), m. in 1908, Lizzie Brown, b. Sumner, Mich., May 12, 1885, dau. of Abner and Flora (Pratt) Brown. Mr. Leete is a farmer of Sumner, Mich.

Children.

2145. Florence, b. Oct. 11, 1910; m. Karl Knight.
2146. Bernice, b. June 28, 1913; d. age six years.
2147. Zelma, unm.; residing, Detroit, Mich.

1745. **BELMA LEETE,** dau. of Noah A. (1137), m. March 5, 1906, Frank F. Faling of Pontiac, Mich. She was a teacher, and contracted typhoid fever while teaching in New Mexico, and d. in Raton, N. M., Dec. 9, 1907. No children.

1747. **JAMES LEETE,** son of Noah A. (1137), m. Dec. 31, 1912, Ruby Wood, b. New Haven Center, Mich., Jan. 15, 1893, dau. of James and Hannah (Passenger) Wood. He resides in Lansing, Mich.

Children.

2148. J. Lyndon, b. April 5, 1916.
2149. Wilma Lucile, b. Dec. 24, 1917.
2150. Gerald D., b. Sept. 28, 1919.

1748. **RUTH LEETE**, dau. of Noah A. (1137), m. March 25, 1914, Giles Kellogg, b. Feb. 18, 1890, son of Francis and Sarah (Howland) Kellogg. He d. in October, 1919, and Mrs. Kellogg and her son reside at Ithaca, Mich.

Child.

Webster Francis, b. Sept. 1, 1916.

1749. **ALZINA J. LEETE**, dau. of Noah A. (1137), m. June 18, 1918, Thomas J. Mooney, b. North Shade, Gratiot Township, Mich., Aug. 27, 1884, son of John and Bridget (Shanahan) Mooney. Mr. Mooney is a farmer of Carson City, Mich.

Children, b. at North Shade, Mich.

Margaret, b. Sept. 10, 1919.
Marie, b. May 30, 1921.
Helen, b. April 2, 1923.

1753. **ROBERT S. LEETE, M.D.**, son of Robert A. (1156), m. June 22, 1929, Mary Jane Sparling, b. Whigville, Ohio, Aug. 1, 1901, dau. of John Belton and May (Finley) Sparling. Dr. Leete is a practicing physician, and also is the school physician in the Oakland Public Schools. Residence, Oakland, Calif. No children.

1760. **ISABEL R. LEETE**, dau. of Ben McNeil (1159), m. Dec. 21, 1926, Clifford C. Kinnerson of Colorado. No children.

1761. **BEN F. LEETE,** son of Ben McNeil (1159), m. April 7, 1921, Gladys Edna Johnson, b. Nov. 10, 1900, dau. of Edward H. Johnson, b. Courtland, N. Y., and Elizabeth E. (Hyde) Johnson, b. Somersetshire, England.

Children.

2151. Elizabeth Annette, b. Nov. 16, 1921.
2152. Gene Victor, b. March 23, 1925.
2153. Yvonne Edna, b. Jan. 25, 1930.

1762. **CLAUDE F. LEETE,** son of Almon B. (1166), m. Louise Conley, dau. of James Conley of Smyrna, N. Y., and resides in that town. No children.

1763. **ARCHER M. LEETE,** son of Almon B. (1166), m. June 6, 1923, at Sherburne, N. Y., Genevieve Van Housen, b. Norwich, N. Y., dau. of Charles B. and Louisa (Yorker) Van Housen. Mr. Leete served in Co. D, 25th Engineers (N. Y.), in the World War, and in the Meuse, Argonne and St. Mihiel offensives Sept. 12 to 16, 1918, and was honorably discharged June 2, 1919. He resides at Norwich, N. Y.

Child.

2154. Donald Archer, b. March 27, 1926.

1764. **MERTON A. LEETE,** son of Almon B. (1166), m. Oct. 29, 1913, at Smyrna, N. Y., Mrs. Pearl (Bidwell) Catlin, dau. of Charles Bidwell. Residence, Earlville, Chanango Co., N. Y.

Children.

2155. Anna Pearl, b. July 6, 1916.
2156. Charles.

1765. **GEORGE H. LEETE,** son of Almon B. (1166), m. Feb. 17, 1916, Ona Waggoner, b. Arwell, Oswego Co., N. Y., May 12, 1897, dau. of Joseph J. and Cora Arenda (Banmert) Waggoner. Mr. Leete is a farmer of Earlville, N. Y.

Children.

2157. Gerald Almon, b. Dec. 4, 1917.
2158. Virginia Mae, b. June 28, 1925.

1766. **CLINTON H. LEETE,** son of Almon B. (1166), m. May 19, 1920, Gladys Phillips of Norwich, N. Y., dau. of Jay Wendell and Helen Elizabert (Calvert) Phillips. They reside, Syracuse, N. Y. Mr. Leete served in the World War from May, 1918, to July, 1919.

Child.

2159. Philip Harold, b. Aug. 11, 1923.

1768. **CLARA B. LEETE,** dau. of Charles H. (1167), m. Dec. 23, 1906, at Auburn, N. Y., Arthur Dean Mundy, b. Plymouth, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1881, son of James R. and Alice (Howard) Mundy. Mr. Mundy is a master mechanic and resides in Rochester, N. Y.

Children.

Marjorie Leete, b. April 9, 1910; m. Prescott Whitney.
Eleanor Mary, b. June 10, 1912; unm.

1769. **NELLIE E. LEETE,** dau. of Franklin D. (1169), m. Jan. 28, 1914, Paul Christian Eisele, b. April 14, 1886, son of Christian and Ernestine (Reif) Eisele of Sterling, Ill. Residence, Binghamton, N. Y.

Child.

Paul Christian, b. Oct. 22, 1917; d. y.

1770. **WILLIAM B. LEETE,** son of Franklin D. (1169), m. June 28, 1916, Ruth Keyes, b. May 22, 1894, dau. of Frank and Cora (Wilcox) Keyes of Binghamton, N. Y. Mr. Leete is a salesman for the Washburn Crosby Co., with residence at Binghamton.

Children.

2160. Janet Lucille, b. Aug. 14, 1921.
2161. William Bullis, b. April 10, 1927.

1771. **RAYMOND I. LEETE,** son of Irwin J. (1174), m. Sept. 15, 1932, Irene Katona, b. Bridgeport, Conn., Oct. 28, 1915. dau. of George and Anna (Bodnar) Katona, and resides in Madison, Conn.

Children.

2162. Dorothea Virginia, b. Aug. 18, 1933.
2163. Marjorie Churilla, b. Aug. 14, 1934.

1777. **CAROLINE H. LEETE,** dau. of Frederick T. (1183), m. April 2, 1923, Louis J. Hogan, son of James and Jennie (Blanchard) Hogan of Hudson, N. Y.

1779. **HARRIET L. LEETE,** dau. of William H. (1200), m. in 1909, Frank Hume of Lima, Ohio. He d. July 29, 1913. No children.

1780. **HELEN C. LEETE,** dau. of William H. (1200), m. Oct. 11, 1905, William R. A. Hayes, b. Waverly, Ohio, Jan. 6, 1876, son of Peter B. and Louisa (Cutler) Hayes. Mr. Hayes is the manager of the Cleveland, Ohio, office of the brokerage firm of Samuel Ungerleider and Co. of New York.

Children.

William Leete, b. Dec. 18, 1911; m. Mary Leutner.
Helen, b. June 4, 1915; is a student at Kenyon College, Ohio.

1781. **RALPH R. LEETE,** son of William H. (1200), m. Sept. 15, 1910, LeAlta Osborne.

Child.

2164. Mary Lenore, b. Dec. 6, 1912.

1783. **ELIZABETH I. LEETE,** dau. of Hon. Ralph H. (1204), m. June 5, 1918, Claude Palmer Stephens, son of Albert and Anna (Clark) Stephens. They reside at Prestonburg, Ky. No children.

1784. **MINNIE M. LEETE,** dau. of Ralph C. (1205), m. Nov. 12, 1929, Edward Francisco, b. Wellsville, N. Y., March 4, 1895, son of Norman and Eva (Gowdy) Francisco. Reside at Belmont, N. Y.

Child.

Clair Edward, b. Feb. 28, 1931.

1785. **ALBERT W. LEETE,** son of Charles M. (1206), m. Mabel Thurber. He d. at Olean, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1929.

Child.

2165. Lloyd, b. 1900; m. Pearl Letson.

1786. **RAYMOND C. LEETE,** son of Charles M. (1206), m. June 23, 1908, Laura Friedley and resides at Eldred, Pa. No children.

1787. **LEILA G. LEETE,** dau. of Lewis W. (1207), m. June 27, 1911, John Edward Ryan, b. Sept. 18, 1888, son of John Lorenzo and Anna Laura (Cavendish) Ryan of Fayetteville, W. Va. Leila (Leete) Ryan is a graduate of Marshall College and the University of Southern California. Mr. Ryan is a theatre and hotel manager and they reside at Bingham, Utah.

Children.

Eleanor Leete, b. Jan. 23, 1914.
Dorothy, b. March 18, 1916.
Carolyn, b. Jan. 8, 1918.
John Edward, b. Nov. 8, 1919.

1788. **ADA A. LEETE,** dau. of Norman J. (1208), m. May 7, 1913, Theodore S. Dunn, b. Ulysses, Potter Co., Pa., May 31, 1890, son of William and Minnie (Carpenter) Dunn. Residence, Coudersport, Pa.

Children.

Lucene Gertrude, b. April 2, 1914.
Lorene Agnes, b. March 6, 1916.
Paul Gordon, b. Feb. 16, 1919.
Vera Arvella, b. Jan. 8, 1921; d. Jan. 9, 1921.

1789. **ROSELLE H. LEETE,** son of Norman J. (1208), m. Feb. 18, 1920, Katherine Palmitere, b. Carlsburg, Pa., Aug. 26, 1900, dau. of Frank and Ella (James) Palmitere. Residence, Coudersport, Pa.

Children.

2166. Ruth Ella, b. Oct. 5, 1920.
2167. Esther Lucelle, b. Aug. 22, 1922.
2168. Norman Keith, b. Oct. 11, 1924.
2169. Jene Marie, b. Dec. 18, 1926.

1791. **MARY B. LEETE,** dau. of Norman J. (1208), m. July 29, 1914, Harry B. Lent, b. Coudersport, Pa., Dec. 24, 1894, son of Frank and Elizabeth (Bundy) Lent, and resides at Coudersport.

Children.

Virginia May, b. Aug. 20, 1915.
Lewis Lavern, b. April 22, 1920.
Frank Norman, b. Feb. 6, 1922.

1793. **WILLIAM I. LEETE,** son of Norman J. (1208), m. July 14, 1927, Inez Impress, b. Oct. 31, 1905, dau. of Michael and Amelia (Masi) Impress of Austin, Pa. Reside at Coudersport, Pa. No children.

1796. **VIRGINIA F. LEETE,** dau. of Horace L. (1210), m. Oct. 20, 1921, Robert Carrol Purvis, b. Williston, S. C., Aug. 7, 1895, son of Robert and Bridget (Kaney) Purvis. They reside at St. Petersburg, Fla.

Child.

Betty, b. Jan. 17, 1923.

1798. **HELEN K. LEETE,** dau. of Frank M. (1214), m. Sept. 1, 1920, Lee Bailey, b. Waverly, N. J., July 11, 1898, son of George Arthur and Sarah Elizabeth (Edmiston) Bailey. Mr. Bailey is district manager of the Postage Meter Co. of Indianapolis, Ind., and resides at Barberton, Ohio. No children.

1799. **RALPH E. LEETE,** son of Frank M. (1214), is unmarried, has a position with the Penn. and Erie R. R. Co., and is a veteran of the World War.

1800. **EDITH LEETE,** dau. of Harry E. (1215), m. Nov. 26, 1909, William Eugene Paisley, b. May 4, 1885, son of James Calvin and Nora Ellen (Young) Paisley. He is a railroad engineer, with residence at Gassaway, W. Va.

Children.

Jean Leete, b. Oct. 7, 1910.
Harry Leete, b. Feb. 11, 1913.
Adaline Leete, b. April 2, 1915.
Edith Margaret, b. Dec. 12, 1917.
Ruth Ellen, b. April 11, 1925.

1801. **DICENA LEETE,** dau. of Harry E. (1215), m. Sept. 20, 1911, David Roy Gibson, b. Jan. 3, 1884, son of David Spotts and Christina (Carson) Gibson of Kanawha Co., W. Va., and resides in that State.

Children.

William Leete, b. Oct. 10, 1912.
Margaret Leete, b. April 19, 1914.
Edith Christina, b. Oct. 10, 1915.
Donald Blythe, b. June 24, 1917.
Mary Louise, b. July 18, 1919.

1802. **SARAH LEETE,** dau. of Harry E. (1215), m. Aug. 2, 1912, Alexander Wanner Carson, b. Feb. 10, 1889, son of John Blythe and Henrietta (Seafler) Carson of Kanawha Co., W. Va. Mr. Carson is an architect and building contractor and resides at Charleston, W. Va.

Children.

Betty Leete, b. Sept. 12, 1913.
John Leete, b. Sept. 30, 1914.
Jean Leete, b. Feb. 28, 1923.

1804. **RUTH M. LEETE**, dau. of Horace C. (1216), m. June 9, 1917, Lester John Weis, b. Nov. 4, 1890, son of Edward and Jenny (Matthews) Weis of Cleveland, Ohio.

Children.

Miriam Ruth, b. Aug. 9, 1919.
John Lester, b. Feb. 26, 1924.
Kathryn, b. March 23, 1929.

1805. **JOHN R. LEETE**, son of Horace C. (1216), m. Feb. 9, 1918, Mary Henrietta Swanscott, b. Sept. 12, 1902, dau. of William and Anne Swanscott of Cleveland, Ohio. Mr. Leete served in the 332 Regt., Co. F, 83d Division, U. S. Army as Sergt. and was in active service overseas throughout the World War. Resides, California.

Children.

2170. Ruth Aubrey, b. July 1, 1921.
2171. Helen Virginia, b. Sept. 13, 1923.

1808. **LYNDON L. LEETE**, son of Franklin P. (1222), m. Feb. 10, 1912, Lulu L. Wakely, b. Clara, Potter Co., Pa., May 18, 1891, dau. of Burr Sam and Mary E. (Emery) Wakely. They reside in Genesee, Pa.

Children.

2172. Walter Scott, b. May 10, 1913.
2173. Mary, b. Jan. 28, 1921.

1811. **HARRY O. LEETE**, son of James P. (1234), m. April 26, 1916, Virginia Mohun, b. Oct. 15, 1892, dau. of John Laub Mohun of Washington, D. C., and Mary (Olmes) Mohun of Altoona, Pa. They reside in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children.

2174. Virginia Olive, b. April 2, 1917.
2175. Marjorie Mohun, b. March 29, 1920.
2176. Dorothy Louise, b. May 12, 1927.

1812. **OLIVE M. LEETE**, dau. of James P. (1234), m. Nov. 18, 1925, Samuel Parsons Bennett, b. Feb. 10, 1892. No children.

1815. **JOHN W. LEETE**, son of John W. (1243), m. Aug. 29, 1923, Josephine Chagnot.

Child.

2177. Betty Lou, b. Nov. 13, 1924.

1816. **ELLA H. LEETE**, dau. of Alvin E. (1244), m. June 3, 1918, George R. Harris, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1883, son of Smith and Lottie (Fisher) Harris. Reside in Hackensack, N. J. No children.

1817. **HARRIET M. LEETE**, dau. of Alvin E. (1244), m. Oct. 13, 1914, Thomas Harris Cole, b. Hackensack, N. J., Sept. 20, 1890, son of Charles and Minnie Jane (Morgan) Cole. Mr. Cole is an accountant, from 1907 to 1913, being in the employ of P. F. Collier & Son, publishers of *The Housekeeper*; then with the J. J. Little and Ives Co., publishers. In 1916, he became associated with the firm of Frank M. Goble, Inc., building contractors, and is now a member of the firm. Mrs. Cole d. Oct. 13, 1918, in Hackensack, N. J.

Child.

Bruce Harris, b. Aug. 11, 1917.

1818. **CATHERINE I. LEETE**, dau. of Alvin E. (1244), m. Oct. 20, 1923, Ralph Demerest Terhune, b. Hackensack, N. J., Jan. 8, 1901, son of P. Christie and Myra (Demerest) Terhune. They resided at Pelham Manor, N. Y., but removed to Bethesda, Md.

Children.

Donn, b. July 14, 1925.
Ralph Christie, b. April 10, 1927.
Ann, b. Aug. 22, 1928.

1821. **JOHANNA C. LEETE,** dau. of William H. (1245), m. Nov. 30, 1916, Harold Schrot. Residence, Kingston, N. Y.

Child.

John Leete, b. July 31, 1917.

1822. **ETHEL L. LEETE,** dau. of William H. (1245), m. June 20, 1917, William Stork, b. Kingston N. Y., July 13, 1893, son of August and Wilheamina (Iseman) Stork, Mr. Stork served in Co. F, 306 Inf., 77th Div., in the World War, and was overseas for one year. They reside in Kingston, N. Y.

Children.

Ethel Louise, b. April 7, 1920.
Gloria Isabelle, b. July 30, 1927.

1825. **FRANK E. R. LEETE,** son of Frank G. (1248), m. ———. Resided in Norwich, Conn., and later in Westerly, R. I. No children.

1826. **FRANK H. LEETE,** son of William P. (1259), m. Sept. 6, 1930, Sarah Rice, b. North Haven, Conn., July 18, 1898, dau. of Wallace Willis and Esther Louise (Shepherd) Rice. Mr. Leete enlisted in the Navy during the World War, served on the *U. S. S. Great Lakes,* and received honorable discharge March 11. 1919. He is now associated with the Metropolitan Insurance Co. and resides in Milford, Conn.

Children.

2178. Wallace William, b. April 5, 1932.
2179. Richard Shepherd, b. April 4, 1934.

1827. **ESTHER E. LEETE,** dau. of George H. (1260), m. June 9, 1923, Robert A. Smith, b. Dec. 2, 1902, son of Harry W. and Bertha (Mansfield) Smith of North Haven, Conn., and resides in that town.

Children.

Dorothy Esther, b. Dec. 8, 1924.
Marion Elizabeth, b. Feb. 13, 1926.
Olive Mansfield, b. May 28, 1928.

1828. **HARRY P. LEETE,** son of George H. (1260), m. April 1, 1930, Irene Ferguson of Northford, Conn., and resided in Wallingford, Conn. He was killed on Aug. 26 of the same year (1930), by being caught in the belt of a circular saw while working in his own yard.

1829. **VINNIE LEETE,** dau. of Frank E. (1264), m. June 22, 1904, William P. Miller, b. Monroetown, Pa., March 3, 1876, son of John and Delphine (Gilbert) Miller. Mr. Miller is a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church and resides at Monroetown.

Children.

Emma Ruth, b. Nov. 8, 1906.
Frank Leete, b. Nov. 16, 1908.

1830. **KATHERINE L. LEETE,** dau. of Lewis A. (1266), m. June 15, 1911, Orrin T. Van Brunt, b. Owego, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1880, son of Henry and Mary Graves (Stephens) Van Brunt. Mr. Van Brunt is a diemaker, residing in Binghamton, N. Y.

Child.

Henry Ferner, b. April 2, 1912.

1831. **FRANK L. LEETE,** son of Lewis A. (1266), m. Pansy Van Camp and resides at Binghamton, N. Y. No children.

1832. **MARJORIE M. LEETE,** dau. of Will B. (1268), m. March 23, 1929, James A. Park, b. Addison, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1901, son of William R. and Carrie (Amsworth) Park. Mr. Park is the Manager of Glenwood Farm at Ovid, N. Y.

1833. **AGNES C. LEETE,** dau. of Frank A. (1269), b. in New York City, went to Denver, Colo., with her parents, where she attended Denver University, and in 1929 graduated from DePauw University at Greencastle, Ind. She is now a teacher of English at Port Edwards, Wis.

1835. **RAYMOND W. LEETE,** son of Hiram W. (1275), m. Aug. 31, 1905, Jessie Baker Lee, b. Chenango Forks, N. Y., March 5, 1883, dau. of Stephen Baker and ——— (Pollard) Lee. Resides at Binghamton, N. Y.

Children.

2180. Earl Walter Nelson, b. Sept. 7, 1906; m. Alice B. Huntley.
2181. Harold Raymond, b. April 10, 1908; unm.
2182. Pearl Gladys, b. Aug. 8, 1910.
2183. Floyd Hiram, b. July 28, 1914; d. Feb. 17, 1931, accidentally killed in a snow house he had built.
2184. Dorothy Madeline, b. May 23, 1928.

1836. **ELIZABETH A. LEETE,** dau. of Hiram W. (1275), m. Jan. 1, 1907, Edgar Mott Pendell, b. Whitney Point, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1887, son of Otis and Zella (Horton) Pendell. They reside at Marathon, N. Y.

Children.

Franklin Leete, b. May 9, 1908; m. Florence Gleason.
Mildred Beatrice, b. April 30, 1910; m. Charles Honour.
Olive Elizabeth, b. April 7, 1912; unm.
Zella Marguerite, b. Jan. 20, 1915.
Warren Oscar, b. Aug. 20, 1923.

1837. **NELLIE M. LEETE,** dau. of Hiram W. (1275), m. Dec. 30, 1909, Andrew Edward Barrows, b. Killawog, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1884, son of Morris and Mary (Dodge) Barrows. Residence, Killawog, N. Y.

Child.

Wallace Morris, b. July 11, 1910; m. Nellie Mae Smith.

1838. **HARRY S. LEETE,** son of Hiram W. (1275), m. May 18, 1912, Bessie H. Knickerbocker, b. Killawog, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1890, dau. of Alvin and Lettie (Jennings) Knickerbocker. They reside at Marathon, N. Y. No children.

1839. **NEWTON A. LEETE**, son of Hiram W. (1275), m. Aug. 18, 1928, Mary W. Smith, b. Richford, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1907, dau. of Charles and Clarissa (Millions) Smith. Residence, Marathon, N. Y.

Child.

2185. Charles Wallace, b. July 30, 1930.

1840. **Dr. CLIFFORD F. LEETE**, son of Edwin A. (1278), m. Feb. 10, 1917, Ruth Hart Ballard, b. Troy, Pa., Aug. 16, 1892, dau. of William and Clara (Gamage) Ballard. Dr. Leete is a graduate of the University of Buffalo, 1915, and is a practicing physician of Horseheads, N. Y.

Child.

2186. Clifford Franklin, b. April 18, 1920.

1842. **NINA B. LEETE**, dau. of Newton J. (1279), m. Dec. 18, 1913, Ray H. Jennings, b. Killawog, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1892, son of Frank D. and Susie (Witty) Jennings. They reside at Killawog, N. Y.

Children.

Margaret, b. May 6, 1915; d. May 6, 1915.
Robert Newton, b. June 20, 1916.
Louis J., b. Aug. 19, 1918.
Ward F., b. Nov. 15, 1919.
Carl R., b. March 25, 1924.
George W., b. April 14, 1928.

1851. **RUTH LEETE**, dau. of Howard (1281), m. July 3, 1920, Walter Hollenbeck, b. Cedarvale, Onondago Co., N. Y., May 11, 1888, son of William and Lovina (Stevens) Hollenbeck. Mr. Hollenbeck is a wire drawer, with residence at Cortland, N. Y. No children.

1852. **CLARENCE LEETE,** son of Howard (1281), m. May 3, 1922, Helen Smith, b. Richford, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1903, dau. of Charles and Clarissa (Millions) Smith. He is a steel worker and resides at Killawog, N. Y.

Child.

2187. Malcolm L., b. April 27, 1932; d. April 28, 1932.

1853. **CHARLES LEETE,** son of Howard (1281), m. Nov. 3, 1924, Lena Padbury, b. Whitney Point, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1906, dau. of Foster and Flora (King) Padbury. They reside, Marathon, N. Y.

Children.

2188. Wanda, b. June 14, 1925.
2189. Eleanor, b. Nov. 25, 1926.

1854. **HAROLD LEETE,** son of Howard (1281), m. Marea Carr, b. Messengerville, N. Y., dau. of Walter and Sadie (Turner) Carr. Mr. Leete is a farmer and resides at Killawog, N. Y.

Children.

2190. Herbert C., b. Jan. 14, 1926; d. March 3, 1928.
2191. Paul M., b. June 30, 1928.

1859. **LIDA L. LEETE,** dau. of Charles M. (1288), m. Aug. 28, 1905, M. J. Knipple. He d. July 10, 1910, and she m. (2) June 4, 1920, Carl D. Robnett and resides at Enid, Okla. No children.

1860. **THERON H. LEETE,** son of Charles M. (1288), m. Dec. 20, 1913, Helen E. Rutledge, b. Hallsville, Mo., Jan. 16, 1889, dau. of Edward L. and Charlotte A. (Herbert) Rutledge. They reside in Marysville, Mo.

Children.

2192. Charlott Ellen, b. Jan. 15, 1915.
2193. Helen Rutledge, b. Feb. 4, 1917.
2194. Barbara Fay, b. Sept. 29, 1921.

1861. HARRY A. LEETE, son of Charles M. (1288), m. June 6, 1909, Lottie L. May, b. Farber, Adrian Co., Mo., June 15, 1891, dau. of William and Mattie (Read) May. Residence, Farber, Mo.

Children.

2195. Champ May, b. May 6, 1912.
2196. Maurene, b. Jan. 1, 1915.

1862. H. GUY LEETE, son of Charles M. (1288), m. May 25, 1922, Eva H. Maloy, b. April 29, 1898, and resides at Farber, Mo.

Child.

2197. Daniel Charles, b. April 26, 1926.

1863. LOUIE L. LEETE, dau. of Archie G. (1289), m. Nov. 24, 1904, Grover B. Graddy, b. Sept. 15, 1885, son of Will Carrol and Ella Marie (DeKopp) Graddy, and resides in St. Louis, Mo.

Children.

Rose Ella, b. Oct. 24, 1905.
Dorothy Louise, b. March 26, 1908.
Frederick Carrol, b. Dec. 7, 1911.
Wendell B., b. Dec. 8, 1914.
Erline Anna, b. Jan. 7, 1917.

1864. VERNA C. LEETE, dau. of Archie G. (1289), m. Sept. 28, 1910, Leon Pike, and d. Aug. 5, 1911.

1865. ARCHIE W. LEETE, son of Archie G. (1289), m. April 28, 1928, Mrs. Laura Grace (Ryan) Sanders, dau. of Thomas G. and Mollie C. (Bryant) Ryan. Mr. Leete enlisted in the Navy in April, 1917, and served in the World War overseas in the *U. S. S. Henderson.* He was discharged from service in Feb., 1919, and now resides in St. Louis, Mo. No children.

1866. **RUBY N. LEETE,** dau. of William G. (1291), m. in Feb., 1915, Robert Maxwell Wilson, b. Paris, Ill., Oct. 4, 1882, son of John Milton and Clara (Connelly) Wilson. Mr. Wilson is a planter and resides at Leland, Miss.

Children.

Robert Allen, b. Aug. 8, 1916.
John Maxwell, b. Oct. 4, 1917.
Ruth Elizabeth, b. April 17, 1919.
Maud Willard, b. May 28, 1921.
Don Leete, b. Nov. 30, 1930.

1869. **MAUD W. LEETE,** dau. of William G. (1291), m. May 27, 1917, Eric Richard Prenshaw, b. Pozen, Germany, (Pozen now in Poland), July 29, 1894, son of Anton Karl and Louise (Prenschhoff) Prenshaw. They reside in Greenville, Miss., where Mr. Prenshaw is the controlling stock-owner in the Cooperage Manufacturing Company.

Child.

Eric Richard, b. Jan. 8, 1930.

1870. **Dr. L. DON LEETE,** son of Kline F. (1292), m. in Kyoto, Japan, Feb. 7, 1925, Frances Adaline Brokaw, the dau. of the Rev. Henry Brokaw, a missionary. Dr. Leete received the Ph.D. in Seismology from Harvard College in Feb., 1930, the first given on this subject by Harvard, and the third to be given on this Continent. He is now in charge of the Harvard Seismograph Station, and resides at Cambridge, Mass. No children.

1873. **RODNEY G. LEETE,** son of Don S. (1294), m. July 1, 1918, Dorothy Kelly, dau. of William V. and Pearl (Zook) Kelly, and resides at Pittsburg, Pa.

Children.

2198. Don Rodney, b. May 3, 1919.
2199. Eleanor Louise, b. Oct. 21, 1921.
2200. Vesta Matilda, b. Oct. 17, 1927.
2201. William, b. Oct. 27, 1928.
2202. Jerry, b. May 14, 1929; d. Aug. 30, 1929.

1874. **JULIA L. LEETE**, dau. of Don S. (1294), m. at Conneautville, Pa., June 13, 1918, Harold A. Packard, b. Springfield, Mass., Nov. 8, 1890, son of Alfred S. and Eliza H. (Stimson) Packard. Mr. Packard is a teacher, and resides at Pittsburg, Pa.

Children.

Harold Arthur, b. June 16, 1919.
Edith Louette, b. Dec. 20, 1920.
Ralph Dwight, b. Feb. 13, 1923.
Grace Marilyn, b. Dec. 26, 1924.
Frances Elaine, b. May 15, 1927.

1875. **MELBA S. LEETE**, dau. of Don. S. (1294), m. Sept. 16, 1933, William Beverly Shattuck, b. Brazil, Ind., March 29, 1907, son of Roy Lloyd and Olive (Carter) Shattuck, and a graduate of Harvard University. They reside in New York City.

1878. **CLARA M. LEETE**, dau. of Frank R. (1295), m. June 5, 1923, Arthur Hugo Winter, b. Buffalo, N. Y., July 10, 1898, son of Anton V. and Selma (Brandt) Winter. Mr. Winter is a lithographer, and they reside in Philadelphia, Pa.

Children.

Ruth Mae, b. Jan. 28, 1925; d. Jan. 13, 1930.
Arthur, b. Jan. 30, 1931.

1881. **FLORENCE L. LEETE**, dau. of Frank R. (1295), m. Feb. 14, 1925, Claude Herman Gleason, b. Erie, Pa., Sept. 14, 1903, son of Herman and Lydia (Pillsbury) Gleason. He is a machinist, and resides at Erie, Pa.

Children.

Roy Herman, b. Dec. 28, 1925.
Richard Paul, b. May 16, 1929.

1882. **BERTHA L. LEETE**, dau. of Frank R. (1295), m. in Erie, Pa., Jan. 15, 1924, Tyrell Temple, b. in Canada, April 18, 1903, son of William and Eliza Temple.

Child.

Robert Tyrell, b. Nov. 14, 1924.

1883. **FRANK R. LEETE**, son of Sherman E. (1299), m. April 12, 1906, Nellie Wallis, b. Girard, Ohio, Oct. 26, 1883, dau. of William J. and Ann (Jenkins) Wallis. They reside in Cleveland, Ohio, where Mr. Leete is a commercial illustrator for several publications.

Children.

2203. Jean Elizabeth, b. Feb. 2, 1907; m. Frank W. Barger.
2204. Dorothy Wallis, b. Jan. 11, 1909; m. William J. Hanna.
2205. Wallis, b. July 29, 1910; d. Oct., 1910.
2206. William Clark, b. Feb. 25, 1914; d. June 25, 1914.
2207. Robert Rutledge, b. July 22, 1919.

1884. **EDNA A. LEETE**, dau. of Sherman E. (1299), m. May 3, 1906, William Columbus Ward, b. Warren, Ohio, Nov. 13, 1867, son of Columbus and Hannah Shephard (Jaquay) Ward. Residence, Warren, Ohio.

Children.

Allan Columbus, b. July 23, 1907.
Virginia May, b. Oct. 29, 1908.
Eugene Clarence, b. March 9, 1912.

1885. **EMMONS E. LEETE**, son of Sherman E. (1299), m. Oct. 15, 1913, Mary Irene Manning of Cleveland, Ohio, b. Paisley, Scotland, March 12, 1889, dau. of Owen and Anna B. (Grady) Manning. Mr. Leete is a druggist of Cleveland, Ohio.

Children.

2208. Mary Jane, b. Aug. 27, 1914.
2209. William Eugene, b. Sept. 16, 1917.

1886. **WARREN W. LEETE,** son of Sherman E. (1299), m. May 11, 1911, Irene M. Young, b. Cleveland, Ohio, dau. of Thomas and Lillian (Stephens) Young. Mr. Leete is the auditor for the Cleveland Trust Co., Cleveland, Ohio.

Children.

2210. Evelyn Edna, b. April 7, 1912.
2211. Marguerite, b. Sept. 8, 1920.

1892. **MARY H. LEETE,** dau. of William A. (1309), m. Angus P. Derry.

1894. **ISABELLA I. LEETE,** dau. of William A. (1309), m. April 16, 1916, Joseph McKay, b. Guysboro, N. S., Jan. 4, 1878, son of George and Johanna (Gurman) McKay. Residence, Essex, Mass.

Children.

Bessie Isabelle, b. May 5, 1917.
Stella Johanna, b. Feb. 1, 1919.
George Joseph, b. Jan. 7, 1924.
{James Clayton, } b. March 24, 1929.
{Paul Clifton, } b. March 24, 1929.
William Francis, b. March 27, 1931.

1895. **JULIA F. X. LEETE,** dau. of William A. (1309), m. Feb. 3, 1921, Austin A. Carrigan, b. Sand Point, N. S., Jan. 6, 1894, son of Rufus and Nancy (Lyle) Carrigan. Mr. Carrigan is a veteran of the World War, and is now the light keeper at Mulgrave, N. S.

Children.

Nancy Mildred, b. May 23, 1922.
Teresa Maria, b. Nov. 10, 1926.
Loretta Eileen, b. April 7, 1930.

1898. **HENRY L. LEETE,** son of John F. (1312), m. June 25, 1913, Mary Elizabeth Lynch, b. Boston, Mass., Oct. 16, 1891, dau. of Patrick and Bridget (Lennon) Lynch. They reside in Quincy, Mass.

Children.

2212. Henry (Harry) Joseph, b. March 31, 1915; d. July 22, 1934.
2213. John Francis, b. June 21, 1918.
2214. George Frederick, b. Dec. 21, 1921.
2215. Grace Marie, b. Oct. 3, 1923.
2216. Robert Edmund, b. Feb. 16, 1926.

1899. **CHARLES F. LEETE,** son of John F. (1312), m. at Quincy, Mass., Dec. 28, 1920, Mary Reed. He is an electrician and resides in San Francisco, Calif.

Children, b. in San Francisco.

2217. June Frances, b. May 10, 1924.
2218. Constance, b. 1931; d. Feb. 13, 1934.
2219. Don Charles, b. Nov. 2, 1933.

1900. **HELEN L. LEETE,** dau. of John F. (1312), m. Feb. 18, 1917, Chauncey Curr, b. Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 23, 1893, son of William Allan and Mary (Rochester) Curr. Mr. Curr is a graduate of Annapolis, 1917, and resides in Los Angeles, Calif.

Child.

Allan Joseph, b. April 24, 1918.

1901. **MARY A. LEETE,** dau. of John F. (1312), m. in San Jose, Calif., in 1922, Frederick William Boehme, b. New York, Aug. 28, 1895, son of Louis and Mary (Goodwin) Boehme. Mr. Boehme is a Lieut. in the U. S. Army, and he is also a pharmacist and resides at San Francisco, Calif. Mrs. Boehme d. Nov. 20, 1932.

Child.

Beverly, b. Sept., 1924, at San Francisco, Calif.

1902. **SARE' LEETE,** dau. of John F. (1312), m. Aug. 8, 1932, Gordon Otto, b. Ames, Iowa, July 12, 1900, son of Ira Pearl and Flora (Truesdale) Otto. They reside in San Francisco, Calif. Mr. Otto is an insurance surveyor.

1903. **JOHN E. LEETE,** son of John F. (1312), m. June 10, 1931, Bernice Parkinson, b. Redwood City, Calif., Jan. 6, 1904, dau. of Thomas and Josephine (Hanley) Parkinson. Mr. Leete is a carpenter, residing in San Francisco, Calif. No children.

1904. **AMELIA E. LEETE,** dau. of John F. (1312), m. Edward Briggs. Mr. Briggs is an insurance adjuster, now residing in Stockton, Calif.

Child.

Edward, b. Nov., 1923, in San Francisco, Calif.

1909. **W. LESSEL LEETE, M.D.,** son of Alexander F. (1341), is unmarried, and is resident physician of the Rhode Island Hospital at Providence, R. I.

1910. **DORIS C. LEETE,** dau. of Alexander F. (1341), m. June 28, 1926, Russell A. Pickens, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1900, son of Roscoe Amon and Emma (Smith) Pickens. Mr. Pickens is a mechanical engineer, Tufts College, 1926, and resides at Trenton, N. J.

Children.

Roscoe Alexander, b. Jan. 22, 1928.
Lessel Elva, b. April 10, 1931.

1911. **GLEN F. LEETE,** son of Alexander F. (1341), is unmarried. He is a graduate of Norwich University, degree of B.A., and Syracuse University M.A., 1930, and is the Assistant Director of the Municipal Association of Chicago, Ill.

1912. **GEOFFREY M. LEETE,** son of Charles (1342), m. Jan. 10, 1920, Elizabeth L. Rodger, b. Glasgow, Scotland, June 28, 1900, dau. of William R. and Margaret (Cameron) Rodger. Mr. Leete is an electrician, residing at East Braintree, Mass.

Children.

2220. Dorothy Elizabeth, b. Feb. 14, 1921.
2221. Margaret Hilda, b. June 16, 1923.
2222. Barbara Rose, b. Sept. 21, 1924.
2223. Eva Glenda, b. Nov. 1, 1926.
2224. Mary Lillian, b. June 4, 1930.
2225. Geoffrey William, b. July 19, 1932.

1921. **HELEN DeL. LEETE,** dau. of Bishop Frederick DeL. (1365), m. June 24, 1916, William Dean Keefer, b. May 31, 1892, son of Ottis M. and Mary Elizabeth (Miller) Keefer. Mr. Keefer is chief engineer of the National Council of Chicago, Ill.

Children.

Elizabeth Jeanette, b. June 20, 1918.
Dean Leete, b. Aug. 19, 1920.
Helen Leete, b. April 6, 1926.
Charles Fuller, b. June 16, 1927.

1922. **JEANNETTE F. LEETE,** dau. of Bishop Frederick DeL. (1365), m. Oct. 7, 1918, Lieut.-Col. Myron Morris Andrews, A. E. F., b. in 1894, son of Myron A. Andrews of Bridgewater, Mass., and Susie (Butler) Andrews of West Hartford, Conn. They resided in Indianapolis until after 1930, and now reside in West Hartford, Conn.

Children.

Frederick Leete, b. Nov. 27, 1919.
Barbara Jean, b. Sept. 8, 1922.
Myron Richard, b. Dec. 9, 1923.

1923. **FREDERICK DeLAND LEETE,** son of Bishop Frederick D. (1365), m. May 11, 1925, Henrietta Spatcher, b. Hartford, Conn., May 11, 1903, dau. of Walter Raymond

Spatcher of Middletown, Conn., and Eliza (Woolstenholme) Spatcher of Portland, Conn. Mr. Leete is a graduate of Wesleyan University 1923, and Harvard 1925, Graduate School of Business Administration, and is now Sales Promotor of the Standard Sanitary Manufacturing Co., with residence in Indianapolis, Ind.

Child.

2226. Frederick DeLand, b. Jan. 23, 1928.

1924. **MYRTLE A. LEETE,** dau. of William S. (1372), m. May 5, 1917, Francis Angebright, b. in Wisconsin, June 8, 1896, son of Henry and Sarah Angebright.

Children.

Doris, b. Jan. 5, 1918.
Grace, b. Feb. 5, 1919.
Frances, b. Dec. 8, 1920.
Constance, b. Dec. 15, 1921.

1925. **MARIE E. LEETE,** dau. of William S. (1372), m. in 1930, Ralph Russell, b. New Ross, Lenenburg Co., N. S., in 1899, son of Henry and Volulia (Peoped) Russell. Residence, Enfield, Hants Co., N. S.

Children.

Andrew John, b. Nov. 26, 1930.
James Elmer, b. April 20, 1932.

1926. **CATHERINE M. LEETE,** dau. of William S. (1372), m. May 9, 1928, Andrew Wright, b. Nine Mile River, N. S., son of Norman and Norah (Rooney) Wright. Reside in Enfield, N. S.

Child.

Rosella, b. April 7, 1929.

1950. **GEORGE E. LEETE,** son of George E. (1408), m. Sept. 6, 1923, Sadie Baxter Prior, b. East Boston, Mass., Aug. 27, 1891, dau. of George I. and Mary Ellen (Ordway) Prior. Mr. Leete is a veteran of the World War and is in the employ of the U. S. Government as a special mechanic. Residence, Winthrop, Mass.

Children.

2227. Ruth Evelyn, b. June 14, 1924.
2228. Norman Edwin, b. Aug. 19, 1928.
2229. Richard Allan, b. June 22, 1930.

1951. **LESLIE N. LEETE,** son of George E. (1408), m. June 2, 1920, Mary Ellen Pierce, b. Chelsea, Mass., dau. of Edwin F. and Ellen (Davis) Pierce. Mr. Leete has taken special courses in music and accoustical engineering, and has the position of works manager and technical director of the Organ Dept. of the Aeolian Co. Organ Works of Westfield, N. J. He is also the organist of the First Congregational Church of that city and a lecturer on accoustical science.

Children.

2230. Edwin Leslie, b. Aug. 28, 1921.
2231. Ellen Davis, b. July 23, 1923.

1964. **MILDRED C. LEETE,** dau. of Gilbert N. (1423), m. Nov. 15, 1927, Albert Paul Moquin, b. June 10, 1905, son of Oscar Val and Ella Cora (Trumbley) of Springfield, Mass., and resides in that city.

Child.

Albert George, b. Sept. 1, 1928.

1968. **MYRTLE M. LEETE,** dau. of Fred (1431), m. Nov. 26, 1924, Frank Howard Nelson, b. Athol, Mass., June 13, 1899, son of John Shaw and Alice Maud (Miller) Nelson. They reside in Athol, Mass.

Children.

Marion Arline, b. Feb. 21, 1927.
Frank Howard, b. Dec. 17, 1931.

TENTH GENERATION

1979. **ALBERT D. LEETE,** son of Charles S. (1438), m. Oct. 12, 1902, Anna E. Stockdale, b. Lamoille, Ill., March 17, 1884, dau. of Joseph and Emily (Rose) Stockdale. Residence, Rockford, Ill.

Children.

2232. Margaret Louise, b. Sept. 24, 1903; m. Clarence Burr.
2233. Dorothy May, b. Nov. 12, 1906.
2234. Barbara, b. Oct. 17, 1909; m. Herbert Miller.
2235. Charles Sidney, b. June 12, 1913.
2236. David Byron, b. Aug. 16, 1916.

1983. **CATHERINE R. LEETE,** dau. of Henry J. (1456), m. Oct. 30, 1931, at Oneida, N. Y., Earl H. King, b. Hartford, Conn., May 3, 1906, son of Howard A. and Alice Elizabeth (Bowden) King. Now residing in East Haddam, Conn. No children.

1986. **MARGARET W. LEETE,** dau. of Grant (1458), m. Sept. 25, 1926, Frank H. Briganti.

Child.

Jack Bruce, b. July 1, 1927.

1990. **JOHN D. LEETE,** son of George K. (1461), m. April 25, 1933, Irene Josephine Haines, b. El Dorado, Kans., April 21, 1906, dau. of Forest Hartzell and Mary (Ellet) Haines. Mrs. Leete attended Smith College and is a graduate (1931) of the New York School of Fine Applied Arts. They reside at Montclair, N. J.

1998. **MABEL M. LEETE,** dau. of William H. (1480), m. March 31, 1897, Joseph Jefferson Rassette, b. Fort Wayne, Ind., June 22, 1874, son of Peter and Mary (Updergraff) Rassette.

Child.

William Leonard, b. Dec. 13, 1898; d. Aug. 16, 1915.

1999. **ROY E. LEETE,** son of William H. (1480), m. Aug. 9, 1905, Alice May Bissell, b. Caledonia, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1887, dau. of Antino and Catherine Bissell, formerly of Canada. She d. at Circle, Mont., Dec. 17, 1919. Resided, Ludington, Mich., and Mr. Leete now resides in Chicago, Ill.

Children.

2237. Edith M., b. Aug. 30, 1906, at Ludington; m. James D. Jones.
2238. Joseph Eugene, b. April 19, 1908.
2239. William Edgar, b. June 20, 1910.

2000. **RAYMOND LEETE,** son of George (1482), m. Oct. 3, 1901, Violet Tranto. Reside at Manistee, Mich.

Children.

2240. Wanna, b. Aug. 8, 1902; m. Leonard Zurofski.
2241. Richard, b. May 29, 1905.
2242. Jack, b. Aug. 10, 1907.
2243. Alice, b. June 16, 1910.

2001. **WINIFRED LEETE,** dau. of George (1482), m. June 11, 1895, William T. Mayrand, b. July 18, 1868, son of George and Virginia (Cottee) Mayrand of Canada. They reside at Fond du Lac, Wis.

Children.

Irma, b. April 20, 1896; m. Henry Zimmerman.
Raymond G., b. Dec. 11, 1898; m. Bernice Kolb.
Virginia, b. July 9, 1902; m. Ulysses Schuchardt.
George, b. Jan. 18, 1907; m. Georgianna Sanders.
Evelyn, b. Oct. 9, 1908; m. Ralph R. Burt.
Chloe, b. March 5, 1913.
Bernadette, b. Sept. 1, 1917.

2002. **HAROLD LEETE,** son of George (1482), m. Feb. 28, 1906, Amelia Buerger, b. Nov. 5, 1883, dau. of Herman and Amelia (Dins) Buerger of Fond du Lac, Wis., where Mr. Leete and family also reside.

Children.

2244. Lillian, b. Dec. 27, 1906; m. Alfred Kuerger.
2245. Loretta, b. June 23, 1908; m. Samuel Shaw.
2246. Mildred, b. May 8, 1916.
2247. Marshall, b. Jan. 16, 1918.

2003. **ELLA LEETE,** dau. of George (1482), m. Nov., 1903, Frank Vincent. He d. abt. 1911. Resided at Fond du Lac, Wis.

Child.

Dorothy, b. April 15, 1905; m. Richard Bauersacks and resides at Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, S. A.

2004. **MARSHAL LEETE,** son of George (1482), m. June 1, 1920, Vivian Sundstedt, b. Custer, Idaho, Nov. 6, 1901, dau. of Martin J. and Mina (Anderson) Sundstedt. Mr. Leete is a contractor at Seattle, Wash.

Children.

2248. June Vivian, b. May 16, 1921.
2249. Nancy Doris, b. Dec. 6, 1923.

2005. **BERTHA LEETE,** dau. of George (1482), m. June 15, 1912, Walter Hallett, b. Jan. 18, 1890, son of George and Elva (Beaman) Hallett of Elkhorn, Wis. They reside at Fort Atkinson, Wis.

Children.

Bernice, b. Aug. 25, 1914.
Thelma, b. April 28, 1916.
Pearl, b. Feb. 10, 1918.
Georgia Jean, b. Sept. 25, 1925.
Nona Ann, b. July 10, 1930.

2006. **EDITH LEETE,** dau. of George (1482), m. March 20, 1927, Adolph Felsenthal (Graham), b. Jan. 29, 1863, son of Broker Felsenthal. He is known by the name of Graham, but this is the name of his stepfather.

He is engaged in the fuel business in Seattle, Wash. No children.

2008. **MARIAN LEETE,** dau. of Arthur R. (1486), m. Oct. 22, 1921, William Bromfield Winfield, b. Jan. 10, 1893, son of Nathan John and Elizabeth (Poutney) Winfield of Ansonia, Conn., and resides in that city.

Children.

William Bromfield, b. Jan. 2, 1926.
Jane Elizabeth, b. Aug. 21, 1927.

2009. **KENNETH LEETE,** son of Arthur R. (1486), m. Feb. 13, 1917, Theresa Morin, b. Nov. 18, 1896, dau. of Louis and Wometile (Vaisine) Morin of Thompsonville, Conn., and resides in that town.

Children.

2250. Elizabeth Mae, b. June 20, 1918.
2251. Jane Tryon, b. Jan. 7, 1920.
2252. Marian Theresa, b. Sept. 15, 1923.
2253. Claire Susan, b. Oct. 13, 1925.
2254. Antoinette Eva, b. Nov. 14, 1927.

2010. **WILLIAM C. LEETE,** son of William H. (1488), m. Nov. 18, 1930, Doris Burnap Harmon, b. March 30, 1902, dau. of George A. and Annie (Burnap) Harmon of Suffield, Conn. Mr. Leete is a graduate of the Yale College, 1925, and resides in West Hartford, Conn.

Children.

2255. William Harmon, b. Sept. 12, 1931.
2256. Robert Burnap, b. April 22, 1934.

2011. **RAYMOND E. LEETE,** son of Edward (1489), m. Nov. 17, 1925, Mildred Christine Wilbraham, b. Sept. 13, 1901, dau. of Frederick Milton and Agnes Marion (Mac Diarmid) Wilbraham of Hartford, Conn., and resided in Thompsonville, Conn., and d. Aug. 21, 1931. He served in the World War from May, 1917, to August, 1919, on the U. S. Destroyer "Foote."

2012. **MARCELLA LEETE**, dau. of Edward (1489), m. Jan. 10, 1916, Kenneth Wilcox Stevens, son of William and Bertha (Wilcox) Stevens of St. Petersburg, Fla. They reside in Thompsonville, Conn.

Children.

Donald Kenneth, b. Dec. 9, 1916.
Richard Edward, b. May 24, 1921.

2013. **HATTIE L. LEETE**, dau. of Joseph (1491), m. June 11, 1921, Stephen Ball Oakes, b. Sept. 21, 1897, son of T. Edward and Helen M. (Parmalee) Oakes of Hartford, Conn., and resides in that city. No children.

2014. **DORIS M. LEETE**, dau. of Joseph (1491), m. Feb. 1, 1930, Marston L. Patterson, b. Feb. 25, 1905, son of Herbert H. and Ethel Sands (Warrin) Patterson of Bayside, N. Y., and resides in Hartford, Conn. No children.

2017. **RUSSELL E. LEETE**, son of Burdette S. (1506), m. in 1926, Lucille Putnam Ennis, b. Towanda, Pa., in 1902, dau. of Homer P. and Norissa (Hoover) Ennis. He is the senior partner in Leete and Laursen, wholesale meat dealers, of New Haven, Conn. No children.

2020. **EDWARD B. LEETE**, son of William S. (1511), m. Sept. 27, 1930, Frances Rachel Andrews, b. New Haven, Conn., March 2, 1905, dau. of Oliver C. and Frances Ellen (Wiseman) Andrews. Mrs. Leete is a graduate of Connecticut College, New London, Conn., Class of 1927. Mr. Leete attended Rollins College, Winter Park, Fla., and is now engaged in the coal business in Ashaway, R. I.

Children.

2257. Frances Ellen, b. Sept. 27, 1931.
2258. Nancy Ann, b. Jan. 15, 1933.

2022. **LAWRENCE R. LEETE**, son of William S. (1511), m. Alice Mildred Fairchild, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1908, dau. of Rev. John Howard and Martha (Lee) Fairchild. Mr. Leete is associated in business with his father, residing at Leete's Island, Conn.

Child.

2259. Lawrence Rogers, b. Dec. 8, 1932.

2023. **E. WINIFRED LEETE**, dau. of A. Miner (1514), m. Aug. 22, 1928, Frank B. Gaines, b. Wallingford, Conn., Jan. 1, 1908, son of Robert L. and Olive (Dewey) Gaines. They reside in Guilford, Conn. No children.

2024. **RICHARD F. LEETE**, son of Ellsworth N. (1516), m. Oct. 9, 1917, Dorothy Martin, b. Newburg, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1892, dau. of Frank and Katherine (Hartshorn) Martin. Mr. Leete is associated with his brother in the lumber business at Nutley, N. J., and resides there.

Children.

2260. Catharine Martin, b. Nov. 8, 1918.
2261. Cynthia Norton, b. March 27, 1922.
2262. Anne Payne, b. Feb. 7, 1924, named for the wife of Governor William Leete, No. (1).

2025. **EDGAR R. LEETE**, son of Ellsworth N. (1516), m. Dec. 22, 1917, Mary A. Chase, b. Perry, N. Y., March 18, 1891, dau. of Albert F. and Frances (Boughton) Chase. Mr. Leete and his only brother (2024) are associated in the lumber business at Nutley, N. J.

Children.

2263. Mary Frances, b. Oct. 10, 1918.
2264. Robert Ellsworth, b. Aug. 28, 1921.

2041. **FRANK C. LEETE**, son of Edward M. (1539), is a musician whose talent is widely recognized; his education in this line included three years' study of the pianoforte under Edward

Homer Noyes of Boston, at one time the court pianist to the Imperial Family of Russia. Mr. Leete, as an infant, had the unusual distinction of having ten grand and great-grandparents. He is unmarried and resides with his mother in Guilford, Conn.

2042. **EARL B. LEETE,** son of Edward M. (1539), m. Aug. 31, 1912, Mrs. Mary (Norton) Stone, the dau. of Edward and Martha (Billings) Norton of Guilford, Conn. He m. (2) July 30, 1924, Mrs. Vera (Parmelee) Evans, dau. of Frank and Lillian (Norton) Parmelee of Guilford, Conn. Mr. Leete is a mortician and continues the business formerly conducted by his father. No children.

2043. **CHARLOTTE E. LEETE,** dau. of Edward M. (1539), m. April 26, 1915, Joseph G. Hall, b. Feb. 9, 1879, son of Joseph G. and Annie E. (Jones) Hall of Hickory, N. C. Resided, first in North Carolina and now in Madison, Conn.

Children.

Joseph G., b. April 14, 1919.
Charlotte Bishop, b. July 6, 1921.
Edward Leete, b. May 22, 1923.

2044. **EDWARD HOKYNTON LEETE,** son of Charles H. (1555), m. July 1, 1922, Helen Louise Cowan, b. Lawrence, Kans., Aug. 2, 1897, dau. of Hector William and Annie Louise (Smith) Cowan. Mr. Leete is a bank examiner and resides at Hartsdale, N. Y. The word Hokynton is the original spelling of the word Oakington, the name of the village in England which was the home of the ancestors of William Leete, the emigrant. There are no children, but an adopted daughter.

Child.

Ann Louise (Leete), b. Oct. 2, 1929.

2045. **HARLEY M. LEETE,** son of Charles N. (1557), m. July 21, 1903, Lucy Ware Williams, b. Mayfield, Ky., Dec. 8, 1874, dau. of Rufus and Alice (Ware) Williams. She d. Oct. 22, 1914, leaving two children. He m. (2) Jan. 1, 1917, Lily D. Peña, by whom he has one child. They reside at Lodi, Calif.

Children.

2265. Stuart Felician, b. July 16, 1904.
2266. Gurdon W., b. July 8, 1914.

2267. Harley M., b. Oct. 16, 1918.

2046. **NELSON A. LEETE,** son of Charles N. (1557), m. June 20, 1906, Charlotte Mary Bartlett, b. Galesburg, Ill., July 1, 1879, dau. of Levi Stanley and Mary Ellen (Scott) Bartlett. He d. Aug. 4, 1912.

Child.

2268. Charles Nelson, b. April 16, 1908; m. Vivian D. Whittington.

2048. **CAROLYN LEETE,** dau. of Charles N. (1557), m. Nov. 21, 1911, Dr. Joseph Brown Bilderbock, b. Jenkinton, Pa., son of William H. and Margaret P. (Palmer) Bilderbock. Dr. Bilderbock, a descendant of one of the earliest settlers of New Jersey, is a well-known baby specialist, and has studied in colleges and hospitals in London, Berlin, Vienna, and the large cities of the United States, and is very prominent in his work. Intensely interested in his work, he has been very successful in saving the lives of babies. Mrs. Leete d. Aug. 9, 1929. Resided in Portland, Ore.

Children.

Jane, b. Sept. 24, 1912.
Carolyn, b. May 11, 1915.

2050. **HELEN M. LEETE,** dau. of Charles N. (1557), m. July 2, 1921, Samuel Thaxter Farquhar, b. Newton, Mass., May 10, 1890, son of David Weber and Grace (Peloubet) Farquhar. They reside in Berkeley, Calif.

Children.

Robert Leete, b. May 11, 1922.
Francis Nelson, b. Aug. 3, 1925.

2051. **FLORENCE A. LEETE**, dau. of Harley W. (1560), m. in Clarksville, Ohio, Oct. 9, 1906, Arthur W. Stoelzing, b. Chanuet, Kans., March 21, 1884, son of Henry Ernest and Mary Anna (Dagit) Stoelzing. Mr. Stoelzing is train despatcher for the Santa Fe Railroad, residing at Wellington, Kans.

Children.

Lewis Leete, b. July 30, 1908; graduate of Winfield College, Kans.; is a musician.
Ruth Muriel, b. March 21, 1910; m. Ralph D. Hatfield.
Stanley Arthur, b. Nov. 3, 1915.
Marjorie Florence, b. Oct. 25, 1916.
Ned Albert, b. Aug. 18, 1922.

2053. **RENA M. LEETE**, dau. of Harley W. (1560), m. Feb. 4, 1913, George F. Wilder, b. Allison, Iowa, Dec. 30, 1887, son of Ernest and Hannah (Priestly) Wilder. He is a farmer of Allison, Iowa. Mrs. Wilder is a graduate of the State Teachers College of that State.

Children.

Reid Leete, b. June 4, 1916.
Miriam Cora, b. May 31, 1920.
Joyce Lavon, b. June 25, 1929.

2054. **MARY I. LEETE**, dau. of Harley W. (1560), m. at Owatonna, Minn., July 24, 1917, Herbert W. Chambers, b. Clarksville, Iowa, Dec. 4, 1892, son of George A. and Amanda (Loomis) Chambers. She is a graduate of Drake University of Des Moines, Iowa, with a degree of B.A. They reside at Shell Rock, Iowa.

Children.

Herbert Leete, b. Dec. 6, 1919, at Woodward, Iowa.
Florence Eleanor, b. Dec. 10, 1920, at Clarksville, Iowa.

2055. **DORRIS LEETE**, dau. of Harry A. (1564), m. Nov. 10, 1923, Vern G. Mullarkey, b. Charles City, Ohio, March 23, 1901, son of George W. and Minnie V. (Creeden) Mullarkey, and a graduate of Iowa University. They reside in Chicago, Ill. No children.

2056. **RALPH C. LEETE**, son of Wilfred A. (1566), m. at Syracuse, N. Y., July 9, 1927, Phyllis Fletcher Thomas, b. Devonport, England, July 29, 1906, dau. of Richard F. and Mary Jane (Bennett) Thomas. Mr. Leete is a graduate of the University of Chicago and University of Syracuse, A.B., LL.B., and has an official position in the law department of the New York Central Railroad, and is at present located at Syracuse, N. Y.

Child.

2269. Winifred Fletcher, b. Aug. 12, 1928.

2057. **CATHERINE P. LEETE**, dau. of Pelatiah W. (1572), m. at Des Moines, Iowa, in 1929, Carroll Clifford Kline.

Child.

Carol Mae, b. Feb. 5, 1930.

2058. **DELILAH P. LEETE**, dau. of Pelatiah W. (1572), m. at Des Moines, Iowa, Sept. 10, 1929, Leo Eston Franklin.

2059. **PELATIAH W. LEETE**, son of Pelatiah W. (1572), m. at Des Moines, Iowa, in 1933, Anna May Hendrickson.

Child.

2270. Beverly Joan, b. April 12, 1934.

2060. **ARTHUR F. LEETE**, son of Frank F. (1582), m. Oct. 11, 1926, Agnes Russell, b. July 12, 1898, dau. of Alonzo and Stella (Wick) Russell. A graduate of the Carnegie Institute of Technology (1921), Mr. Leete is now with the American Telephone and Telegraph Co. of New York City.

Child.

2271. Nancy Russell, b. Jan. 5, 1928.

2061. **ERNEST D. LEETE**, son of Frank F. (1582), m. Oct. 18, 1927, Mary Bailey, b. Oct. 8, 1901, dau. of Benjamin M. and May (Andrews) Bailey. He is a graduate of Cornell (1923) with degree A.B. and of the Harvard Law School (1926) LL.B., and is an attorney-at-law of Jamestown, N. Y.

Child.

2272. Bethia, b. Feb. 8, 1930.

2063. **RUTH E. LEETE**, dau. of Williard E. (1588), m. July 30, 1929, Merle Hassler McDowell, b. Dalton, Ohio, Feb. 4, 1893, son of Joseph Calvin and Alice (Hassler) McDowell. Mr. McDowell, a graduate of the Muskingum College, Ohio, is manager of the School Farm of the Frenchburg School, Frenchburg, Ky. Mrs. Leete is a graduate of Monmouth College.

Child.

Elda Ruth, b. Aug. 19, 1930.

2074. **VIRGINIA M. LEETE**, dau. of Harry H. (1601), m. June 17, 1933, David Washabaugh of Erie, Pa.

Child.

David, b. June 4, 1934.

2080. **LORRAINE L. LEETE,** dau. of Robert S. (1608), m. Feb. 12, 1920, Wiley Finney Hance, b. Enfield, Ill., Aug. 20, 1895, son of Monroe and Elizabeth (Finney) Hance. Mr. Hance is a structural engineer residing in Los Angeles, Calif.

Children.

Lorraine, b. April 10, 1921.
Bobbette, b. Jan. 18, 1927.

2081. **FLORENCE LEETE,** dau. of Robert S. (1608), m. July 10, 1925, Fred A. Lenfesty, b. Chicago, Ill., April 3, 1905, son of Fred and Edith (Alten) Lenfesty. He is a graduate of the University of Illinois, with residence in Los Angeles, Calif.

Child.

La Verne, b. June 10, 1928.

2088. **LOIS L. LEETE,** dau. of Howard C. (1622), m. Aug. 23, 1927, Philip Briske, b. Webster City, Iowa, Jan. 6, 1905, son of Ben and Carrie (Borschardt) Briske. Reside in LaCrosse, Wis.

Children.

Phyllis Ruth, b. May 6, 1928.
Philip Richard, b. April 6, 1929.
Elinor Lois, b. Aug. 8, 1930.

2109. **YVONNE E. LEETE,** dau. of Ernest C. (1674), m. Nov. 13, 1926, Charles Edward Bugbee, Jr., b. Binghamton, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1903, son of Charles Edward and Ada (Sheredan) Bugbee. He is a surveyor, residing in Buffalo, N. Y.

Child.

Yvonne Elizabeth, b. Sept. 26, 1927.

2110. **KATHLEEN FLORENCE LEETE,** dau. of Ernest C. (1674), m. May 16, 1931, William Henry Bisman, Jr., b. Mansfield, Ohio, Dec. 31, 1903, son of William Henry and Gladys Isobel (Parker) Bisman. He is in the wholesale grocery business in Mansfield, Ohio. No children.

2130. **OLA LEETE**, dau. of Ernie E. (1733), m. Feb. 2, 1920, William Ruck, b. Chagrin Falls, son of William M. and Mary A. (Blair) Ruck. Reside in Ohio.

Children.

Elnora May, b. July 8, 1921, at Shailersville, Ohio.
Virginia Dean, b. Aug. 19, 1923, at Shailersville, Ohio.
Betty Beatrice, b. March 15, 1926, at Mantua, Ohio.

2131. **THALIA LEETE**, dau. of Ernie E. (1733), m. Dec. 31, 1924, Delbert Jones, b. Charleston, Ohio, April 25, 1901, son of Benjamin B. and May (Halley) Jones. They reside in Wenatchie, Wash.

Children.

Donald LeRoy, b. Dec. 21, 1925.
Delbert, b. July 4, 1927.
Charles Eugene, b. July 1, 1929.

2139. **ALMIRA LEETE**, dau. of Alton O. (1739), m. Aug. 13, 1927, George Benjamin Tishron, b. Boyne Falls, Mich., Aug. 13, 1905, son of Joseph and Sarah Jane (Downs) Tishron. Residence, Boyne Falls, Mich.

Children.

Lulu Marie, b. May 23, 1928.
Elmer Lee, b. March 28, 1930.
Margaret Helen, b. April 28, 1931.

2141. **LAUREL R. LEETE**, dau. of Daniel W. (1743), m. Jan. 1, 1921, Walter McKinney, b. Erie, Pa., Sept. 18, 1901, son of Thomas J. and Lillian G. (Laird) McKinney. He is an electrician of Erie, Pa.

Children.

Merle, b. Sept. 16, 1922.
Walter, b. Oct. 15, 1924.
Eileen, b. March 13, 1927.

2143. **NADINE C. LEETE**, dau. of Daniel W. (1743), m. Nov. 8, 1931, Edward J. Heinrich, b. Toledo, Ohio, Sept. 17, 1911, son of Henry J. and Olga (Karenburg) Heinrich. They reside in Rossford, Ohio.

2144. GENEVIEVE LEETE, dau. of Daniel W. (1743), m. April 8, 1930, Duwayne Disbro, b. Montpelia, Ohio, Sept. 17, 1911, son of George and Mae (Greenwood) Disbro, and resides in Youngstown, Ohio.

2145. FLORENCE LEETE, dau. of Joseph (1744), m. Oct. 5, 1930, Karl Knight, b. May 31, 1910, son of Rolla and Cathren (Collett) Knight, and resides in Lansing, Mich. No children.

2165. LLOYD LEETE, son of Albert W. (1785), m. Pearl Letson, b. Bolivia, N. Y. Resided in Bolivia, now in Olean, N. Y.

Children.

2273. June Mary, b. 1929.
2273A. Lois Jane, b. 1932.

2180. EARL W. LEETE, son of Raymond W. (1835), m. June 21, 1931, Alice B. Huntley, b. Binghamton, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1912, dau. of Floyd B. and ——— (Davis) Huntley, and resides in Binghamton, N. Y.

Child.

2274. Nelson, b. July 14, 1932.

2203. JEAN E. LEETE, dau. of Frank R. (1883), m. July 3, 1930, Frank Watson Barger, b. Cadiz, Ohio, March 3, 1906, son of Paul Rennison and Maude (McFadden) Barger. Residence, Aurora Station, Ohio.

Child.

David Leete, b. Feb. 9, 1932.

2204. DOROTHY W. LEETE, dau. of Frank R. (1883), m. June 8, 1931, William Jewett Hanna, b. Lakewood, Ohio, Sept. 6, 1907, son of William Frances and Flora D. (Pinnington) Hanna. He is a photographer of Cleveland, Ohio.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

2232. **MARGARET L. LEETE**, dau. of Albert D. (1979), m. Aug. 4, 1928, Clarence Burr, b. Rockford, Ill., Feb. 3, 1895, son of Frank Ross and Harriet (Kelsey) Burr. Mr. Burr's business is that of securities, with residence at Rockford, Ill.

Child.

Ruth Marilyn, b. Jan. 25, 1930.

2234. **BARBARA LEETE**, dau. of Albert D. (1979), m. Oct. 26, 1929, Herbert A. Miller, b. Rockford, Ill., June 2, 1906, son of Alfred and Hannah (Johnson) Miller. He is a cabinet maker of Rockford, Ill.

2237. **EDITH M. LEETE**, dau. of Roy E. (1999), m. Aug. 31, 1926, James Douglass Jones, b. at Lasine, Ohio, Aug. 19, 1905, son of John and Anna (Meese) Jones, both of whom were born in England. They reside at Hazel Crest, Ill.

Child.

Alice Marguerite, b. Jan. 22, 1928, in Chicago, Ill.

2240. **WANNA LEETE**, dau. of Raymond (2000), m. Sept. 5, 1925, Leonard Zurofski.

Children.

Joan Dorothy, b. Feb. 1, 1926.
James, b. Jan. 2, 1930.

2268. **CHARLES N. LEETE**, son of Nelson A. (2046), m. Aug. 4, 1929, Vivian D. Whittington.

Child.

2275. Charlotte Louise, b. Sept. 22, 1930.

INDEX

NAMES OF DESCENDANTS

Born		No.
1830	Abba S. (Kennerson)	520
1862	Abbie L. (Griswold)	1509
1870	Abbie M. (Carleton)	1628
1857	Abbie S. (Bartlett)	1017
1842	Abby C. (Royce)	469
1854	Abby J. (Wattles)	1558
	Abigail (Woodbridge)	5
1683	Abigail (Bradley)	23
1707	Abigail	32
1759	Abigail (Waterhouse)	149
1762	Abigail (Chittenden)	129
1794	Abigail (York)	209
1814	Abigail (Weld)	634
1897	Abigail E. (Skinner)	1527
1816	Abigail M. (Leete)	877
1753	Abner	114
	Abner	287
1779	Abner	258
1812	Abner B.	617
1753	Abraham	89
1755	Abraham	90
1755	Abraham	121
	Abraham	245
1784	Abraham	175
1825	Abram T.	678
1747	Absalom	118
1782	Absalom 280	~~220~~
	Ada	1008
1857	Ada	1197
1860	Ada	1041
1876	Ada A.	1212
1892	Ada A. (Dunn)	1788
1835	Adaline	898
	Adaline (Moore)	1036
1896	Adaline	1750
1878	Adaline R. (Pine)	1567
1757	Adam R.	103
1794	Adam R.	218
1830	Adam R.	496
1832	Adam R.	493
1844	Adelaide	966
1882	Adelene A.	1809
1850	Adeline A. (Hurlburt)	852
1863	Adeline J.	1502
1908	Agnes	2142
1907	Agnes C.	1883
1882	Agnes M.	1052
1887	Agnes M.	1677
1896	Agnes P. (Aird)	1689
1902	Alan G.	1586
	Albert	700
	Albert	834

Born		No.
1805	Albert A.	376
1840	Albert C.	800
1820	Albert D.	626
1875	Albert D.	1979
1802	Albert E. (M.D.)	532
1864	Albert H.	720
1843	Albert L.	1221
1830	Albert M.	512
1830	Albert N.	665
1852	Albert R.	1237
1881	Albert W.	1785
1797	Alexander	336
	Alexander	765
1855	Alexander	1360
1872	Alexander	1327
1861	Alexander D.	815
1874	Alexander F.	1341
1854	Alexander R.	717
1826	Alexander T.	329
1869	Alfred B.	1460
1831	Alfred D.	912
1818	Alfred N.	419
1880	Alfred P.	1633
1893	Alfred W.	1604
1877	Alice	1980
1910	Alice	2243
1887	Alice B.	1602
1860	Alice J.	1182
1853	Alice M. (Lay)	1481
1855	Alice M. A. (Cross)	1058
1902	Alice R. (Wheeler)	1476B
1913	Alice R.	1697
1919	Alice W.	1960
1728	Allen	79
1840	Allen B.	803
1793	Allen N.	391
1825	Allen N.	897
1839	Allen N.	895
1869	Alma (Boss)	1730
	Almeda (Brooks)	240
	Almeda	503
1809	Almira	534
1911	Almira (Tishron)	2139
1929	Almira	2140
1899	Almira F.	1671
1800	Almon	271
	Almon B.	1166
1829	Almon H.	571
1817	Alonzo	345
1822	Alonzo	594
1824	Alpha (Thayer)	361
1802	Alpha C. (Orcutt)	165

Born		No.
1925	Altena G.	2097
1894	Althea A.	1843
1867	Alton O.	1739
1801	Alvah	236
1728	Alvin	72
1791	Alvin	387
1862	Alvin	834
1896	Alvin	1751
1860	Alvin E.	1844
1892	Alzina J. (Mooney)	1749
1783	Amanda (Hand)	184
1816	Amanda (McCord)	418
1807	Amanda J. (Pratt)	399
1808	Amanda M. (Day)	167
1753	Amasa	120
1770	Amasa	277
1831	Amelia C. (Norton)	890
1905	Amelia E. (Briggs)	1904
1758	Amos	97
1769	Amos	133
1790	Amos	187
1824	Amos	656
1832	Amos A.	480
1880	Amos A.	1012
1833	Amos H.	434
1875	Amos R.	1271
1748	Ambrose	88
1774	Ambrose	172
1809	Ambrose W.	378
1775	Amy	249
1875	Amy V.	1631
	Ana	244
1742	Anah (Norton)	110
1643	Andrew	3
1700	Andrew	55
1731	Andrew	66
1764	Andrew	134
1789	Andrew	206
	Andrew	337
1811	Andrew	323
1833	Andrew	696
	Andrew	1905A
1911	Andrew F.	1905
1671	Ann (Collins)	11
1700	Ann (Hopson)	48
1726	Ann	70
1756	Ann	127
1824	Ann (Elliott)	423
1840	Ann E. (Furlow)	914
1836	Ann M.	856
1923	Ann O.	2112
1661	Anna (Trowbridge)	10
1728	Anna	65
1757	Anna (Canfield)	155
1776	Anna	293
	Anna	290
1791	Anna (Leete)	302
1826	Anna (Hall)	432

Born		No.
1854	Anna (Brewster)	1242
1891	Anna	1813
1892	Anna A. (Somers) (Sheridan)	1084
1859	Anna E. (Kelsey)	1192
1871	Anna L.	1443
1838	Anna M. (Oliver)	668
1861	Anna M. (White)	1546
1915	Anna M.	1889
1916	Anna P.	2155
	Anne (MacDonald)	769
1924	Anne Payne	2262
	Annie	1323
	Annie (Glidden)	1374
1878	Annie (Porter)	1320
1871	Annie A.	1447
1869	Annie E. (Maguire)	1409
1869	Annie M.	1335
1890	Annie M. (Scott) (Thomas)	1426
1866	Annie S.	818
1871	Anora J. (Cronin)	1314
1777	Anson	181
1844	Anson	931
1823	Anson L.	600
1863	Anson M.	1514
1927	Antoinette E.	2254
1888	Archer M.	1763
	Archibald, W. J.	1699
1861	Archie G.	1289
1891	Archie W.	1865
1916	Ardis I.	2090
1875	Arnold E.	1110
1787	Arta (Parmelee)	186
1811	Artemesia (Hess)	395
1859	Arthur	762
1882	Arthur	1734
1893	Arthur	1682
1901	Arthur	2129
1875	Arthur A.	1449
1864	Arthur B.	1515
	Arthur B.	1354G
1871	Arthur E.	1108
1878	Arthur F.	1420
1899	Arthur F.	2060
1880	Arthur L.	907
1864	Arthur R.	1486
1875	Arthur T.	1010
1885	Arthur W.	1590
1726	Asa	42
1763	Asa	104
1789	Asa	221
1825	Asa	408
1792	Asa B.	220
1825	Asa H.	506
1888	Asa P.	1653
1747	Asahel	111
1755	Asahel	115

Born		No.
1812	Asahel	537
1803	Asenath	308
1866	Astashi	1313
1924	Athlena G.	2097
1779	Augustus	182
1839	Aurelia (Vietz)	694
1858	Avery E.	1059
1909	Barbara (Miller)	2234
1933	Barbara	1994
1924	Barbara A.	2031
1871	Barbara E.	1184
1921	Barbara F.	2194
1910	Barbara J.	1755
1924	Barbara R.	2222
	Bates	233
1892	Bayne C.	1665
1828	Belinda (Barnum)	490
1882	Belma (Faling)	1745
1900	Ben F.	1761
1686	Benjamin	17
1717	Benjamin	38
1753	Benjamin	101
1784	Benjamin	195
1809	Benjamin	445
1831	Benjamin	844
1804	Benjamin C.	370
1895	Benjamin C.	1379
	Benjamin F.	621
1831	Benjamin F.	559
1798	Benjamin T.	312
1867	Ben McN.	1159
1855	Bernard	1079
1920	Bernard D.	2030
1890	Bernard E.	1525
1913	Bernice	2146
1924	Bernice E.	2117
1905	Bernice M.	1531
1878	Bertena A.	1651
1860	Bertha (Howard)	1265
1875	Bertha	1185
1881	Bertha (Gailbraith)	1664
1893	Bertha (Hallet)	2005
1902	Bertha (Rumley)	1404
1872	Bertha A.	1063
1900	Bertha A.	1767
1872	Bertha E. (Waugh)	1176
1885	Bertha E. (Gowe)	1655
1907	Bertha L. (Temple)	1882
	Bessie (Bush)	1384
1898	Bessie (Luke)	1381
1880	Bessie E. (Emerson)	1707
1885	Bessie R.	1468
1930	Bethia	2272
	Betsey	153
	Betsey	289
1793	Betsey (Moore)	299
1798	Betsey	211
1800	Betsey (King)	523
1816	Betsey (Chapman)	611
1798	Betsey B. (Leete)	396
1868	Betsey J. (Perkins) (Griffin)	1175
1924	Betty Lou	2177
1934	Beverly J.	2270
1890	Birtha (Harrington)	1118
1891	Bradford W.	1530
1920	Bradford W.	2040
1878	Burdette S.	1506
1651	Caleb	6
1673	Caleb	20
1702	Caleb	56
1708	Caleb	58
1759	Calvin	148
1816	Calvin	385
1819	Calvin	420
1925	Calvin B.	2077
1822	Calvin D.	555
1851	Calvin E.	944
1867	Calvin M.	876
1881	Carl	2047
1886	Carl B.	1306
1918	Carl B.	1890
1883	Carlie F.	1659
1837	Carline (Mantle)	1032
1810	Caroline (Virce)	408
1817	Caroline (Hall)	474
	Caroline (Lippit)	544
1820	Caroline (Walkley)	427
1820	Caroline (Eighmy)	662
1839	Caroline (Strowbridge) (Hamilton)	973
1843	Caroline A. (Geddes)	922
1896	Caroline H. (Hogan)	1777
1857	Caroline S. (Lewis)	1080
1840	Caroline U. (Thomas)	669
1881	Carolyn (Bilderbock)	2048
1877	Carrie (Heath)	1370
	Carrie (Greenwood)	1947
1874	Carrie C. (Fitch)	1022
1855	Carrie E.	1180
1863	Carrie E.	831
1866	Carrie E. (Morris)	1570
1875	Carrie E.	1520
1888	Carrie M. O. (Doe) (Sherry)	1639
1854	Carrie R. (Strong)	1078
1776	Cassandra (Peart) (Miller)	137
1813	Cassandra (Varley)	324
1811	Catharine W.	379
1860	Catharine W. (Seward)	1540
	Catherine (Gerrior)	701
	Catherine (Patterson)	756
1853	Catherine (Munn)	770
1909	Catherine (King)	1983
1881	Catherine F.	1318

Born		No.
1900	Catherine I. (Terhune)	1818
1905	Catherine M. (Wright)	1926
1918	Catherine M.	2260
1885	Catherine P.	1676
1909	Catherine P. (Kline)	2057
1930	Cathrine	1937
1859	Celia A. (Hine)	1300
1863	Celia O. (Searles)	1064
1912	Champ M.	2195
1832	Charity (Lee)	845
1835	Charity (Varley)	671
1878	Charity (Strong)	1285
1811	Charles	446
1827	Charles	467
1843	Charles	975
1843	Charles	1025
1854	Charles	1037
1857	Charles	1087
1865	Charles	1195
1876	Charles	1342
	Charles	1927
1903	Charles	1853
	Charles	2156
1853	Charles A.	939
1892	Charles A.	1669
1910	Charles A.	1656A
1913	Charles A.	2133
1910	Charles A. W.	1656C
1856	Charles B.	806
1860	Charles B.	823
1886	Charles B.	1621
1897	Charles B.	1467
1888	Charles C.	2019
1824	Charles E.	437
1826	Charles E.	438
1857	Charles E.	1544
1901	Charles E.	1914
1822	Charles F.	381
1857	Charles F.	1001
1891	Charles F.	1899
1852	Charles H.	1123
1853	Charles H.	1014
1855	Charles H.	811
1856	Charles H.	1167
1887	Charles H.	1436
1912	Charles H.	1976
1914	Charles H.	1995
1823	Charles L.	358
1857	Charles M.	1206
1859	Charles M.	1288
1852	Charles N.	1557
1908	Charles N.	2268
1886	Charles R.	1478
1823	Charles S.	788
1826	Charles S.	854
1847	Charles S.	1438
1851	Charles S.	924
1892	Charles S.	1477

Born		No.
1913	Charles S.	2235
1799	Charles W.	393
1823	Charles W.	896
1840	Charles W.	712
1856	Charles W.	830
1857	Charles W.	1555
1861	Charles W.	990
1861	Charles W.	1501
1864	Charles W.	995
1866	Charles W.	963
1872	Charles W.	1081
1882	Charles W.	1457
1886	Charles W.	1414
1916	Charles W.	1953
1917	Charles W.	2125
1916	Charlie Downey	1414
1915	Charlott E.	2192
1911	Charlotte	1756
1843	Charlotte E. (Ball)	1349
1889	Charlotte E. (Hall)	2043
1930	Charlotte L.	2275
1843	Charlotte U.	893
1806	Chauncey	525
	Chauncey W.	1127
	Chester	1656
1897	Chester L.	1656
1791	Chloe (Vesey)	217
1855	Chloe	782
1839	Chloe A. (Hall)	494
1857	Chloe J.	783
	Christie	755
1892	Christie L. (McFadden)	1641
1849	Christina A. (Collins)	1188
1854	Churilla E.	1171
1925	Claire S.	2253
1876	Clara	1162
1881	Clara	1916
1861	Clara A.	1301
1883	Clara B. (Mundy)	1768
1852	Clara E. (Richardson)	1010
1864	Clara I. (Madden)	1550
1897	Clara M. (Winter)	1878
1850	Clarence	908
1886	Clarence	2053
1902	Clarence	1852
1877	Clarence A.	1343
1870	Clarence E.	1504
1834	Clarence P.	1130
1885	Clarence W.	1305
1923	Clarence W.	1891
1804	Clarinda (Burton)	533
1814	Clarinda (Beebe)	527
1831	Clarinda (Bradley)	572
1832	Clarinda (Stephens)	1129
1789	Clarissa (Stone)	208
1815	Clarissa (Blake)	724
1818	Clarissa (Hepburn)	435
1823	Clarissa (Willey)	488

Born		No.
1828	Clarissa (Buckelew)	363
1845	Clarissa M. (Moorhead)	942
1884	Claude	1286
1884	Claude F.	1762
1884	Clayton R.	1304
1870	Clayton W.	956
1892	Clifford A.	1840
1920	Clifford F.	2186
1914	Clifford M.	1774
1879	Clifford S.	1297
1917	Clifford S.	1775
1873	Clinton E.	1109
1895	Clinton H.	1766
1931	Constance	2218
1895	Constance G.	1778
1878	Cora	1663
1865	Cora A. (Horan)	1091
1891	Cora B. (Leete)	1437
1872	Cora E. (Place)	1636
1869	Cora G.	1004
1862	Cora I. (Gilman)	940
1870	Cora I. (Stevens)	1740
1841	Corydon	692
1874	Currie	1328
1891	Curtis A.	1686
1837	Cymantha (Ensworth)	1219
	Cynthia (Wynne)	152
1816	Cynthia	462
1819	Cynthia E. (Wilcox)	356
1858	Cynthia M.	1257
1922	Cynthia N.	2261
1862	Cynthia P.	1152
1893	Cynthia W.	1346
1802	Cyrus	220
1836	Cyrus	501
	Cyrus A.	478
1871	Daisy B. (Upton)	1061
	Dale	1857
1689	Daniel	18
1709	Daniel	33
1721	Daniel	40
1742	Daniel	87
1767	Daniel	168
1773	Daniel	169
	Daniel	192
	Daniel	443
1781	Daniel B.	296
1926	Daniel C.	2197
1872	Daniel J.	1611
1816	Daniel M.	635
1829	Daniel S.	843
1878	Daniel W.	1743
	Darwin	993
1729	David	73
	David	200
	David	1392
1803	David B.	230
1916	David B.	2236

Born		No.
1821	David E.	599
1873	David J.	1630
1878	David J.	1825A
1800	David M.	219
1835	David S.	481
1916	Dayton J.	2113
1926	Delbert A.	2093
1839	Delia P.	549
1884	Delilah I. (Cook)	1571
1912	Delilah P. (Franklin)	2058
1888	De Veda A. (Young)	1723
1809	Dexter	482
1848	Dexter	1027
1890	Dicena (Gibson)	1801
1774	Dolly	291
1930	Dolores M. (Hamilton)	2108
1933	Don C.	2219
1919	Don R.	2198
1871	Don S.	1294
1914	Donald A.	2075
1926	Donald A.	2154
1931	Donald J.	2128
1925	Donald K.	2102
	Doris	1704A
1906	Doris C. (Pickens)	1910
1905	Doris M. (Patterson)	2014
1712	Dorothea M. (Hurd)	60
1933	Dorothea V.	3061A
1680	Dorothy (Hopson)	22
1894	Dorothy (Arnold)	1605
1894	Dorothy	1776
1907	Dorothy	1626A
1909	Dorothy	1720
1921	Dorothy	1939
1907	Dorothy A.	2083
1921	Dorothy E.	2220
1894	Dorothy F.	1597
1896	Dorothy L. (Shumate)	1466
1927	Dorothy L.	2176
1906	Dorothy M.	2233
1911	Dorothy M.	1694
1916	Dorothy M.	2067
1928	Dorothy M.	2184
1909	Dorothy W. (Hanna)	2204
1901	Dorris (Mullarkey)	2055
1864	Douglas F.	1153
1841	Douglas M.	849
1924	Duncan McK.	2092
	Duron	994
1880	Dwight G.	1613
1908	E. Winifred (Gaines)	2023
1912	Earl	1549
1887	Earl B.	2042
1931	Earl G.	2100
1911	Earl O.	1971
1906	Earl W.	2180
1752	Eber	95
1780	Eber	251

Born		No.
1860	Eddy M.	1048
1893	Edgar	2025
1900	Edgar	1383
1864	Edgar A.	1019
1872	Edgar B.	1629
1855	Edgar C.	1249
1811	Edgar J.	535
1870	Edith	820
1875	Edith	1114
1888	Edith (Paisley)	1800
	Edith (Graham)	2006
1886	Edith A. (Harvey)	1425
1882	Edith G. (Metzgar)	1070
1853	Edith I.	1201
1872	Edith M. (Benson)	1005
1906	Edith M. (Jones)	2237
1775	Edmund	170
1866	Edmund	1487
1882	Edmund C.	1698
1851	Edmund M.	1056
1819	Edna (Salls)	529
1875	Edna (Draper)	1369
1895	Edna (Rumley)	1402
1900	Edna	1430
1883	Edna A. (Ward)	1884
1892	Edna E.	1814
1911	Edna I.	1888
1844	Edward	1034
	Edward	1391
	Edward	1553
1870	Edward	1489
1762	Edward A.	150
1805	Edward A.	353
1902	Edward B.	2020
1887	Edward D.	1658
1861	Edward E.	985
1881	Edward H.	1710
1894	Edward H.	2044
1810	Edward L.	382
1857	Edward M.	813
1858	Edward M.	1539
1864	Edward R.	1510
1834	Edward W.	865
1859	Edward W.	1556
	Edwin	622
1834	Edwin	468
1822	Edwin A.	880
1841	Edwin A.	1348
1867	Edwin A.	1278
1857	Edwin H.	771
1894	Edwin K.	1416
1921	Edwin L.	2230
1863	Effie M. (Burt)	1290
1855	Egbert H.	1238
1847	Elbert R.	1075
1836	Eleanor (Denison)	497
1926	Eleanor	2189
1921	Eleanor L.	2199

Born		No.
1894	Eleanore (Griffith)	1526
1785	Eli	185
1795	Eli	257
1724	Elias	69
1753	Elijah	126
1832	Elijah J.	642
1802	Eliza (Rice)	588
1807	Eliza (Herrick)	407
	Eliza	564
1820	Eliza	739
	Eliza (McGinnis)	752
1803	Eliza A. (Haswell)	352
1818	Eliza A. (Robbins)	878
1823	Eliza A. (Allen)	740
1866	Eliza A. (Blanchard)	935
1881	Eliza B.	1462
1835	Eliza C. (Parker)	708
1815	Eliza E. (Dudley)	654
1702	Elizabeth	49
1750	Elizabeth (Chase)	109
1750	Elizabeth (Smith)	119
	Elizabeth (Henman)	140
1785	Elizabeth (Stevens)	330
1787	Elizabeth (Snell)	216
1799	Elizabeth	350
1811	Elizabeth (Fitzgerald)	276
1816	Elizabeth (Minor)	426
1820	Elizabeth (Dowd)	728
1824	Elizabeth (Struthers)	1224
1832	Elizabeth	650
1835	Elizabeth (Strong)	919
1838	Elizabeth (Bowen)	643
	Elizabeth	570
1851	Elizabeth (MacWethy)	1028
1868	Elizabeth (Jenkins)	1203
1887	Elizabeth	1422
1866	Elizabeth A. (McNeil)	1407
1886	Elizabeth A. (Pendall)	1836
1921	Elizabeth A.	2151
	Elizabeth C.	711
1845	Elizabeth C.	805
1922	Elizabeth E.	2060
1833	Elizabeth F. (Smith)	838
1918	Elizabeth G.	2084
1860	Elizabeth H. (Hull)	1549
1894	Elizabeth I. (Stephens)	1783
1851	Elizabeth J. (Foster)	800
1867	Elizabeth M.	1541
1918	Elizabeth M.	2250
1889	Elizabeth R.	1841
1859	Elizabeth S. (Silverthorn)	945
1865	Ella	1303
1885	Ella (Vincent)	2003
1859	Ella E. (Holton)	1040
1870	Ella G. (Allen)	1021
1887	Ella H. (Harris)	1816
1853	Ella L. (Chapman)	873
	Ellen	470

Born		No.
1838	Ellen (Russell)	913
	Ellen	1702
1826	Ellen A.	1225
1923	Ellen D.	2231
1840	Ellen L. (Bishop)	870
1927	Ellen M.	2085
1847	Ellen T. (Gamsby)	982
1894	Ellsworth M.	1915
1866	Ellsworth N.	1516
	Elmer	1807
1863	Elmer E.	981
	Elmira	504
1849	Elmira (Aiken)	977
1834	Elsie A.	676
1858	Elsie E.	927
1848	Elsie M. (Palmer)	737
1858	Elva (Bailey)	1073
1864	Elymer J.	1104
1851	Emeline S.	864
1807	Emeline W. (Caldwell)	413
1803	Emily (Griffin)	314
	Emily (Aldrich)	471
	Emily (Stewart)	766
	Emily	1033
1801	Emily A.	351
1843	Emily C. (Pierson)	850
1890	Emily J. (Fenton)	1668
	Emma	1254
	Emma	1354A
	Emma	729
1837	Emma C.	802
1856	Emma C. (Bagley)	926
1852	Emma E. (Cooke)	1534
1867	Emma G. (Perkins)	1453
1852	Emma L.	1118
1885	Emmons E.	1885
	Emogene V. (Sherwood)	1164
	Emory	747
	Emory	748
1789	Epaphras N.	263
1881	Ernest C.	1674
1901	Ernest D.	2061
1888	Ernest E.	1307
1900	Ernest E.	1656A
1919	Ernest H.	2111
1870	Ernest R.	1009
1875	Ernest W.	1706
1933	Ernest W.	2105
1875	Ernie E.	1733
1794	Esther	225
1805	Esther (Saunders)	212
1900	Esther (Fleming)	1585
1900	Esther E. (Cover)	1607
1902	Esther E. (Smith)	1827
1824	Esther J. (Simmons)	556
1922	Esther L.	2167
	Ethel	1358
1878	Ethel (Wilson)	1388
	Ethel	1711
1894	Ethel (Strople)	1401
1919	Ethel C.	1943
1894	Ethel L. (Stork)	1822
1928	Ethel W.	2034
1871	Etta (Caddick)	1731
1878	Etta L. (Savage) (Skinner)	1678
1850	Eugene	1076
1836	Eugene D.	658
1846	Eugene F.	997
1858	Eugenia H. (Perkins)	1172
	Eunice (Wilson)	454
1843	Eunice (Bliss)	965
1807	Eunice C. (Young)	354
1817	Eunice L. (Field)	374
1852	Eva (Reeves) (Kinear)	1359
1876	Eva (Bennett)	1115
1896	Eva (Scripture)	1380
1858	Eva A. (Davison)	1484
1865	Eva A.	1354
1884	Eva D. (Dunn)	1274
1926	Eva G.	2223
1876	Eva L.	1672
1917	Eva M.	1905B
1869	Eva R. (Jillson)	1496
1862	Evaline M. (Parker)	1451
	Eveline E. (Hinman)	605
1899	Evelyn	1879
1915	Evelyn	1931
1912	Evelyn E.	2210
1894	Evelyn R. (Gillooly)	1683
1724	Ezekiel	41
1755	Ezekiel	102
1829	Ezekiel	479
1783	Ezra	214
1814	Ezra	484
1869	Ezra M.	1627
1866	Fannie	825
1860	Fanny (Seymour)	1002
1871	Fanny (Chapman)	992
1842	Fanny A. (Anderson)	841
1862	Fanny A. (Coville)	1495
1870	Fanny H.	1518
1806	Fanny M. (Fowler)	371
1881	Fanny M.	1492
1848	Fanny R. (Kelsey)	1537
1847	Fayette G.	923
1851	Fidelia G. (Benedict) (Knapp)	978
1883	Filette (Darling)	1638
	Flora (Tanner)	317
1854	Flora (Heath)	970
1884	Florence (Stoelzing)	2051
1906	Florence (Lenfesty)	2081
1910	Florence (Knight)	2145
1864	Florence A.	1302

Born		No.
1866	Florence B.	1020
1904	Florence L. (Gleason)	1881
1881	Florence M. (Haskell)	1600
1914	Floyd H.	2183
1844	Frances	644
1862	Frances E.	1018
1931	Frances E.	2257
1856	Frances L.	1140
1861	Francis H.	962
1861	Francis M.	1441
	Francis R. A.	1700
1846	Frank	937
1856	Frank	1483
1869	Frank	1199
1870	Frank	1049
1896	Frank	1713
1872	Frank A.	1269
1881	Frank A.	1112
	Frank B.	1262
1881	Frank C.	2041
1842	Frank D.	659
1857	Frank E.	1264
1858	Frank E.	954
1879	Frank E.	1097
1884	Frank E. R.	1825
1873	Frank F.	1582
1853	Frank G.	1248
1853	Frank H.	957
1870	Frank H.	1635
1896	Frank H.	1826
1893	Frank L.	1831
1862	Frank M.	1214
1872	Frank R.	1295
1881	Frank R.	1883
1888	Frank W.	1432
1815	Franklin	410
1854	Franklin A.	829
1860	Franklin D.	1169
1841	Franklin M.	1136
1846	Franklin P.	1222
1914	Freada M.	1977
1884	Fred	1431
1896	Fred	1714
1878	Fred E.	1111
1875	Freddie R.	1145
1867	Frederic	1551
1868	Frederic	1446
1859	Frederic D.	1545
1803	Frederic W.	390
	Frederick (Dr.)	283
1826	Frederick	459
1873	Frederick A.	1095
1866	Frederick D. (Bishop)	1365
1901	Frederick D.	1923
1928	Frederick D.	2226
1860	Frederick G.	1202
1865	Frederick T.	1183
1849	Freelove	1239

Born		No.
1836	Freeman	522
1918	Frieda L.	1973
1895	Frieda M.	1476
	Gaius	246
1925	Gene V.	2152
1913	Genevieve (Disbro)	2144
1898	Geoffrey M.	1912
1932	Geoffrey W.	2225
1782	George	300
1817	George	355
1818	George	318
1821	George	568
1828	George	742
	George	547
1830	George	837
1852	George	1241
1852	George	1256
1854	George	1482
1857	George	1361
1861	George	1485
1864	George	1085
	George	996
1874	George	1617
	George	1325
	George	1377
1881	George	1394
1824	George A.	883
1834	George A.	651
1893	George A.	1469
1913	George A.	1941
1820	George B.	636
1875	George B.	1260
1829	George C.	885
1851	George E.	828
1851	George E.	1013
1862	George E.	934
1866	George E.	1143
1868	George E.	1408
1869	George E.	929
1875	George E.	1006
1876	George E.	1296
1884	George E.	1424
1888	George E.	1667
1892	George E.	1950
1918	George E.	2101
1849	George F.	808
1921	George F.	2214
1905	George G.	1962
1823	George H.	477
1849	George H.	950
1851	George H.	1543
1877	George H.	1011
1888	George H.	1479
1892	George H.	1765
1858	George I.	1088
1836	George K.	801
1872	George K.	1461
1874	George K.	1444

Born		No.
1844	George L.	915
1887	George L.	1474
1847	George M.	1186
1851	George M.	1247
1877	George O.	1069
1884	George P.	1657
1819	George W.	487
1819	George W.	598
	George W.	453
1840	George W.	511
1843	George W.	713
1849	George W.	670
1849	George W.	1236
1850	George W.	780
1851	George W.	969
1856	George W.	984
1869	George W.	1357
1877	George W.	1742
1898	George W.	1690
1917	Gerald A.	2157
1919	Gerald D.	2150
1910	Gertrude	1970
	Gertrude A. (Rich)	1379
1880	Gertrude L. (Whitcher)	1637
1869	Gertrude M.	1367
1875	Gertrude P. (Winter)	1068
1703	Gideon	28
1703	Gideon	80
1765	Gideon	158
1899	Gilbert C.	1434
1930	Gilbert C.	1975
1848	Gilbert L.	779
1835	Gilbert M.	561
1882	Gilbert N.	1423
1833	Gilbert W.	891
1921	Gladys R.	1944
	Glee	1701
1908	Glen F.	1911
1932	Gordon W.	2121
	Grace	1856
1896	Grace	1918
1880	Grace A.	1981
1882	Grace E. (Hockley)	1272
1890	Grace E.	1661
1923	Grace M.	2215
1866	Grant	1458
1911	Grant B.	1987
1653	Gratiana	7
1914	Gurdon W.	2266
1874	Guy	1337
1914	Guy F.	1650
1848	Hallet	1135
1739	Hannah	78
1749	Hannah (Howd)	112
1761	Hannah (Burbank)	103A
1790	Hannah (Bishop)	222
1835	Hannah	1131
	Hannah	1354B
	Hannah	729
1854	Hannah C. (Yonker)	1125
1827	Hannah W. (Benton)	433
1864	Harley A.	1055
1826	Harley E.	362
1863	Harley H.	1569
1874	Harley M.	2045
1918	Harley M.	2267
	Harley N.	394
1842	Harley N.	905
1858	Harley W.	1560
1882	Harold	2002
1894	Harold	1433
1907	Harold	1854
1908	Harold R.	2181
1808	Harriet (Fowler)	377
1823	Harriet (Connors)	328
	Harriet	623
1830	Harriet	743
1843	Harriet (Lewis)	758
1848	Harriet (Wheaton)	1223
1849	Harriet (Ball)	1163
1875	Harriet	1338
1901	Harriet	1880
1852	Harriet A. (Clapp)	1554
1848	Harriet C.	861
1840	Harriet E. (Eldridge)	1229
1858	Harriet G. (Munger)	1181
1824	Harriet L.	569
1828	Harriet L. (Emmons)	796
1871	Harriet L.	930
1878	Harriet L.	1261
1879	Harriet L. (Hume)	1779
1816	Harriet M.	597
1890	Harriet M. (Cole)	1817
1844	Harriet P.	1134
1846	Harriet R. (Wilson)	1146
1816	Harriet S. (Fenner)	538
1844	Harriet S. (Jacobs)	1187
1837	Harriet W. (Sullivan)	562
1920	Harrison C.	2037
1886	Harrison G.	1685
1838	Harry	691
1875	Harry A.	1564
1886	Harry A.	1861
1907-	Harry D.	1648
1864	Harry E.	1215
1885	Harry H.	1601
1888	Harry O.	1811
1907	Harry P.	1828
1891	Harry S.	1838
	Hattie (Blauvelt) (Seeley)	1263
1883	Hattie (Keating)	1395
1904	Hattie (Johnson) (Schnell)	2135

Born		No.
1873	Hattie A. (Bilby) (Oakley)	1579
1860	Hattie I.	719
1870	Hattie L. (Loveland)	1107
1899	Hattie L. (Oakes)	2013
1791	Harvey	303
1793	Harvey	256
1797	Harvey	189
1817	Harvey B.	655
1859	Harvey B.	1258
1889	Harvey E.	1592
1912	Harvey T.	1988
1832	Harvey W.	887
1865	Helen (Wellman)	1577
1883	Helen (Rice)	1117
1893	Helen (Farquhar)	2050
1931	Helen	1938
1913	Helen A.	2036
1880	Helen B. (Andrews)	1644
1894	Helen B.	1758
1880	Helen C. (Hayes)	1780
1893	Helen DeL. (Keefer)	1921
1880	Helen G. (Sheffield)	1368
1873	Helen J. (Noble)	1576
1896	Helen K. (Bailey)	1798
1893	Helen L. (Curr)	1900
1907	Helen M.	1963
1888	Helen P.	1614
1872	Helen R. (Groff)	1217
1917	Helen R.	2193
1923	Helen V.	2171
1893	Helen W.	1596
1890	Helena G. (Ware) (Godfrey)	1640
1908	Henrietta L.	1887
	Henry	281
1805	Henry	273
1840	Henry	502
	Henry	827
1845	Henry	976
1847	Henry	577
1823	Henry A.	794
1827	Henry A.	570
1857	Henry B.	1497
1826	Henry C.	911
1828	Henry E.	836
1867	Henry F.	1363
1895	Henry G.	1862
1854	Henry I.	1493
1915	Henry J.	2212
1889	Henry L.	1898
1829	Henry P.	680
1899	Henry R.	1643
1868	Henry S.	1366
1801	Henry W.	369
1832	Henry W.	886
1856	Henry W.	1547
1924	Henry W.	2029

Born		No.
1852	Herbert	1071
1887	Herbert	1397
1851	Herbert A.	1439
1926	Herbert C.	2190
1873	Herbert D.	1144
1882	Herbert G.	1413
1868	Herbert H.	819
1916	Herbert L.	1996
1874	Herbert N.	1612
1852	Herbert W.	738
1918	Herod A.	2068
1798	Hervey H.	270
1909	Hesper B.	1625
1908	Hester E.	1952
1899	Hilda	1782
1906	Hilda M.	1913
	Hiram	232
1802	Hiram	237
1847	Hiram	518
	Hiram	1712
1832	Hiram R.	508
1857	Hiram W.	1275
1860	Hollis O.	1089
1795	Homer	311
1886	Homer G.	1946
1877	Honora B.	1316
1803	Horace	524
	Horace	628
1804	Horace	231
1810	Horace	590
1834	Horace	509
1853	Horace	1124
1861	Horace A.	1173
1882	Horace A.	1634
1866	Horace C.	1216
1864	Horace F.	1445
1818	Horace L.	612
1868	Horace L.	1210
1870	Horace L.	1280
1840	Horace M.	1220
1895	Horace W.	1503
1875	Howard	1281
1873	Howard A.	1418
1896	Howard A.	1429
1890	Howard C.	1622
1873	Hubert	1634
	Huldah	66
	Huldah	141
1813	Huldah	344
1858	Ida (Moon)	778
1873	Ida (Blair)	1732
1873	Ida B. (Lee)	1067A
1859	Ida E. (Small)	718
1883	Ida J.	1810
1857	Ida L.	1507
1869	Ida W. (Crook)	1454
1900	Ima (Hutchinson)	1626
1895	Imogene V.	1684

Born		No.
1891	Ina M. (LeCrenier)	1645
1911	Inez L.	2089
1796	Ira B.	226
1821	Ira O.	357
1889	Irene C.	1417
1845	Irvin B.	685
1875	Irving P.	1521
1864	Irwin J.	1174
1829	Isaac	675
	Isaac	1385
1836	Isaac N.	667
1847	Isaac N.	1121
1821	Isaac P.	879
1904	Isabel M. (Ives)	1727
1893	Isabel R. (Kinnerson)	1760
1820	Isabella	327
1833	Isabella (Hull)	638
	Isabella (Bowser)	754
1830	Isabella A.	440
1897	Isabella I. (McKay)	1894
1891	Isabella M.	1820
	Isabella W. (St. George)	1387
1909	Isadore	2138
1851	Israel	1240
1884	Iva B. (Parkhurst)	1273
1916	J. Lyndon	2148
1833	J. Sayre	536
1777	Jabez	138
1907	Jack	2242
1922	Jack W.	2071
1751	James	125
1777	James	294
1793	James	198
1804	James	338
1821	James	465
	James	749
1834	James	515
	James	764
1839	James	1023
1851	James	987
	James	1354D
	James	729
1878	James	1330
	James	1375
	James	1737
1888	James	1747
1925	James	1934
1796	James A.	335
1815	James A.	325
1825	James A.	729
1837	James A.	703
1848	James A.	715
1849	James A.	1352
1855	James A.	1015
1861	James B.	1277
1876	James D.	1412
1838	James E.	1132
	James E.	1415

Born		No.
1887	James E.	1812A
1867	James F.	1365
1926	James F.	2078
1880	James G.	1679
1902	James G.	1897
1888	James H.	1573
1833	James M.	560
1844	James P.	1234
1856	James P.	960
1850	James S.	1538
1816	James T.	631
1832	James W.	688
1879	James W.	1317
1805	Jana	320
	Jane (Randall)	463
	Jane (Smith)	475
1844	Jane	576
	Jane	702
	Jane	1324
1820	Jane A. (Shipman)	787
	Jane C.	130
1817	Jane H.	592
	Jane M.	757
1920	Jane T.	2251
1921	Janet L.	2160
1860	Janna H.	1311
1736	Jared	67
	Jared	135
1787	Jared	331
1907	Jean E. (Barger)	2203
1858	Jeanette (Kneale)	1149
1894	Jeanette F. (Andrews)	1922
1882	Jeffries W. (Elliot)	1652
1926	Jene M.	2169
1852	Jennie (Bissell)	1077
	Jennie (Barrows)	1382
1859	Jennie A.	1499
1885	Jennie B.	1435
1868	Jennie E. (Rose)	1517
1859	Jennie M.	1141
1863	Jennie O.	1452
1792	Jeremiah	208
1862	Jeremiah B.	1508
1804	Jerome	309
1929	Jerry	2202
1711	Jerusha (Shelley)	31
	Jesse L.	1354F
1857	Jessie (Lewis)	1568
1863	Jessie	816
1878	Jessie M. (Davison)	1584
1768	Joel	177
	Joel	205
1845	Joel F.	894
1901	Joel L.	1528
1925	Joel L.	2033
1821	Joel M.	882
1892	Johanna C. (Schrot)	1821
1639	John	2

Born		No.
1674	John	12
1699	John	26
1727	John	71
1746	John	110
	John	81
1771	John	247
1783	John	260
1788	John	160
1792	John	197
1801	John	228
	John	341
1813	John	472
1821	John	554
1823	John	466
1828	John	460
1829	John	424
	John	750
1836	John	516
	John	546
1839	John	705
1852	John	768
1853	John	938
1858	John	989
	John	1354E
	John	729
1883	John	1319
1925	John	1940
1790	John A.	161
1857	John A.	822
1875	John A.	1096
1842	John B.	804
1797	John C.	349
1894	John C.	1574
1920	John C.	1717
1906	John D.	1990
1800	John E.	1800
1828	John E.	842
1899	John E.	1715
1901	John E.	1903
1838	John F.	859
1865	John F.	1312
1918	John F.	2213
1802	John G.	272
1833	John H.	441
1837	John H.	442
1869	John H.	964
1931	John H.	2122
	John J.	608
1927	John J.	1961
1834	John M.	791
1837	John M.	510
1904	John M.	1904
	John R.	629
1834	John R.	1230
1838	John R.	616
1894	John R.	1805
1797	John S.	163
	John T.	1139

Born		No.
1795	John W.	162
1833	John W.	733
1858	John W.	1843
	John W.	1373
1885	John W.	1082
1894	John W.	1815
1818	John Z.	326
1917	Jonathan	2027
1800	Jonathan D.	403
1823	Jonathan F.	639
1720	Jordan	53
1803	Jordan	582
1821	Joseph	347
1859	Joseph	785
1874	Joseph	1332
1875	Joseph	1491
1880	Joseph	1744
1836	Joseph A.	888
1871	Joseph A.	1490
1865	Joseph B.	817
1827	Joseph D.	657
1848	Joseph E.	775
1908	Joseph E.	2238
1897	Joseph F.	1606
1847	Joseph G.	940
1833	Joseph H.	797
1878	Joseph H.	1456
1893	Joseph H.	1347
1866	Joseph N.	946
1895	Joseph S.	1893
1873	Josephine	1505
1848	Josephine C. (Smith)	1246
1871	Josephine E. (Hopkins)	1455
1889	Josephine S.	1812B
1659	Joshua	9
1676	Joshua	13
1824	Joshua G.	637
1814	Josiah F.	591
1920	Joyce M. (Hamilton)	2103
1836	Judson W.	853
1801	Julia	313
	Julia	620
	Julia (Robinson)	664
	Julia	909
1863	Julia	972
1832	Julia A. (Stone)	681
1898	Julia F. X. (Carrigan)	1805
1842	Julia J. (Baldwin) (Cammeyer)	1233
1901	Julia L. (Packard)	1874
1920	Julian F.	1872
1775	Juliana (Bradley)	292
1804	Juliana (Macchim)	315
1822	Juliana (Newhall)	645
1845	Juliet (Dean)	1350
1812	Julius C.	310
1924	June F.	2217
1929	June M.	2273

Born		No.
1918	June V.	1876
1921	June V.	2248
1834	Justin O.	846
1859	Kate	1150
1878	Kate (Hammond)	1218
1913	Katharine D.	1773
1891	Katharine L. (Van Brunt)	1830
1894	Katharine W.	1465
1896	Katherine	1803
1910	Kathleen F. (Bisman)	2110
1849	Kathrine (Adams)	1849
1860	Katie S.	1353
1863	Katy	1562
1897	Kenneth	2009
1919	Kenneth G.	2126
1916	Kenneth LeR.	1965
1877	Kline F.	1292
1841	Lamira (Clark)	695
1821	Larned W.	417
1844	Laura (Niles)	773
1870	Laura (Cook)	1578
	Laura	1326
1810	Laura A.	400
1839	Laura C.	563
1865	Laura L. (Fenner)	1043
1853	Laura M.	1148
1867	Laura S. (Harvey)	721
1903	Laurel R. (McKinney)	2141
1907	Laurence E.	1969
1914	Laurence F.	1957
1932	Laurence R.	2259
1891	Laurence S.	1603
1822	Laurinda	457
	Laverne	1923A
1908	Lawrence R.	2022
1740	Leah (Benton)	47
1886	Leighton A.	1680
1888	Leila G. (Ryan)	1787
1876	Lela (Gallagher)	1267
1925	Leland L.	2118
1783	Lemuel	194
1817	Lemuel	450
	Lemuel	483
1823	Lemuel	458
1830	Lemuel	461
1898	Lena	1919
1872	Leo L.	1050
1916	Leon E.	1958
1883	Leon G.	1421
1923	Leonore D.	2070
1899	Leslie	2134
1901	Leslie L.	1691
1896	Leslie N.	1951
	Lester	1855
1731	Levi	45
1768	Levi	105
1791	Levi	207
1796	Levi	210
	Levi	475
	Levi	1100
	Levi	1119
1833	Levi H.	521
1834	Levi L.	682
1805	Lewis	406
	Lewis	627
	Lewis	1735
1922	Lewis	1933
1864	Lewis A.	1266
1844	Lewis B.	863
1875	Lewis C.	1157
1901	Lewis D.	1870
1833	Lewis E.	1227
1912	Lewis K.	1757
1895	Lewis L.	1790
1860	Lewis W.	1207
1856	Lida E. (Bradish)	1072
1880	Lida L. (Knipple)	1859
1884	Lila M. (Hill)	1113
1880	Lillian (Allen)	1393
1906	Lillian (Kuerger)	2244
1895	Lillian D. (Mather)	1724
1883	Lillian G.	1675
1877	Lillian H. (Martin)	1580
1866	Lillie M. (Gregory)	1065
1896	Lina L.	1868
1777	Linus	278
1876	Lizzie H.	1618
1861	Lizzie M. (Levier)	928
1900	Lloyd	2165
1778	Lois (Bunnell)	250
1792	Lois (Gould)	266
1827	Lois A. (Burnet)	679
1932	Lois J.	2273A
1910	Lois L. (Briske)	2088
1830	Loren	500
1837	Lorenzo	368
1908	Loretta (Shaw)	2245
1911	Lorna E.	1696
1896	Lorraine (Hance)	2080
1883	Louie L. (Graddy)	1863
	Louisa	447
	Louisa (Collins)	505
1874	Louisa	1161
1855	Louisa A. (Skelton)	979
1822	Louisa M.	386
1855	Louise	1948
	Louise A. (Grinman)	958
1781	Lovicia	279
	Lucia	239
	Lucia	971
1907	Lucille	2137
1817	Lucina (Blakeslee)	725
	Lucinda (Thomas)	204

Born		No.
1829	Lucinda J. (Norton)	889
	Lucius	360
	Lucretia	139
1812	Lucretia (Peck)	653
1820	Lucretia (Marston)	456
1820	Lucretia (Fenner)	539
1743	Lucy (Barker)	68
1753	Lucy (Bishop)	82
1763	Lucy	131
1763	Lucy (Kelsey)	157
1794	Lucy (Wilcox)	334
	Lucy (Loper)	531
	Lucy (Winters)	578
1806	Lucy A. (Conklin)	166
1814	Lucy A. (Hull)	596
1847	Lucy A. (Smith)	1351
1870	Lucy A.	1587
1851	Lucy E.	716
1848	Lucy G. (Abell)	1533
1839	Lucy L. (Rogers)	866
1870	Lucy L. (Stevens)	1610
1827	Lucy M. (Leete)	884
1830	Lucy M.	364
1881	Lucy S.	1344
1896	Luella E.	1616
1895	Lulu H.	1759
1899	Lura L. (Wickham)	1623
1819	Luther	346
1749	Lydia (Leete)	93
1773	Lydia (Dudley)	248
1837	Lydia E. (Geer)	573
1796	Lydia M. (Ressegue)	392
1853	Lydia V. (Pease)	1165
1818	Lydia Z. (Rogers)	416
1875	Lyndon L.	1808
1858	Lynn T.	1047
1897	M. Edward	1403
1757	Mabel (Cowles)	147
	Mabel	1671A
1873	Mabel A. (Leete)	1982
1879	Mabel M. (Rassette)	1998
1893	Mabel W. (Shumate)	1464
1921	Madeline G.	1959
	Mahala	1101
1894	Malcolm	2007
1932	Malcolm L.	2187
1826	Malvina (Aiston)	741
1900	Marcella (Stevens)	2012
	Marenda (Emerson)	238
1809	Margaret (Dora)	322
1844	Margaret (Burke)	767
1852	Margaret (Frazer)	761
1878	Margaret (Porter)	1334
1887	Margaret	1463
1889	Margaret (Lewis)	1398
1844	Margaret A. (Bailey)	707
1892	Margaret C. (Knight)	1726
1915	Margaret C. W.	1728

Born		No.
1846	Margaret E.	872
1913	Margaret E.	2118A
1871	Margaret F. (Simmons)	1410
1923	Margaret H.	2221
1903	Margaret L. (Burr)	2232
1917	Margaret L.	2039
1912	Margaret V.	1772
1904	Margaret W. (Briganti)	1986
1705	Margery (Collins)	50
1928	Margery E.	2073
	Marguerite	1923B
1920	Marguerite	2211
1799	Maria (Cruttenden)	190
1813	Maria (Mason)	409
	Maria (Ellis)	464
1824	Maria	429
1824	Maria (Sault)	646
1816	Maria A. (Maxon)	551
1867	Maria S. (Chapman)	1252
1896	Marian (Winfield)	2008
1923	Marian T.	2252
	Marie	1928
1903	Marie E. (Russell)	1925
1853	Marie R.	1057
1827	Marietta	881
1855	Marietta (Mowry)	777
1836	Marietta C. (Conklin)	839
1894	Marion E.	2079
1866	Marion R.	1355
1923	Marjorie A.	1945
1934	Marjorie C.	2163
1885	Marjorie D. (Payne)	1472
1920	Marjorie E.	1954
1901	Marjorie M. (Park)	1832
1920	Marjorie M.	2175
1887	Marjory (Field)	1524
1890	Marshal	2004
1918	Marshall	2247
1917	Marshall W.	2114
1826	Martha (Halstead)	542
1839	Martha (Marvin)	745
	Martha	753
	Martha (Hull)	916
	Martha	580
1849	Martha (Baker)	986
1853	Martha	925
1894	Martha	1017
1858	Martha C. (Reynolds)	1535
1871	Martha D. (Blaisdell)	1581
1827	Martha E. (De Forest)	602
1841	Martha E. (Parmelee)	860
1855	Martha E. (Whitman)	710
1874	Martin B.	1211
1868	Marvin O.	1066
1672	Mary (Hooker)	25
1701	Mary (Elliot)	27
1705	Mary	57
1767	Mary (Harris)	159

Born		No.
1778	Mary (Sweet)	143
1798	Mary (Ludington)	180
	Mary	304
1807	Mary (Anderson)	321
	Mary (Field)	585
	Mary	359
1820	Mary (Barnhart)	412
1829	Mary (Ellsworth) (Strong)	918
	Mary (Cady)	660
	Mary (Keough)	699
	Mary	760
1856	Mary	1007
1858	Mary	1030
1866	Mary (Schroyer)	834A
	Mary	1354C
1868	Mary	1459
	Mary	729
1891	Mary	2049
1921	Mary	2173
1929	Mary	1936
1806	Mary A. (Moon)	342
1810	Mary A. (Bailey)	652
1824	Mary A. (Morley)	541
1827	Mary A. (Leete)	857
1829	Mary A. (Nettleton)	731
1832	Mary A. (Hill)	365
1836	Mary A. (Taylor)	772
1837	Mary A.	1231
1850	Mary A. (Rogers)	1287
1853	Mary A.	519
1853	Mary A.	1038
1863	Mary A. (Bugbee)	1102
1869	Mary A. (Esty)	832
1896	Mary A. (Boehme)	1901
1850	Mary A. E. (Fitch)	1138
1889	Mary B.	1475
1897	Mary B. (Lent)	1791
1828	Mary C. (Dickerman)	855
1829	Mary C. (Otto)	1226
1842	Mary E. (Higgins)	793
1851	Mary E.	951
1853	Mary E. (Penny)	1179
1854	Mary E.	932
1857	Mary E. (Wilson)	1126
1857	Mary E.	1575
1858	Mary E. (Smith)	784
1864	Mary E. (McHugh)	1563
1866	Mary E. (Pettingill)	1339
1870	Mary E. (Cross)	1094
1873	Mary E. (West)	1411
1873	Mary E. (Buckley)	1741
1874	Mary E.	1253
1876	Mary E. (Tucker) (Jones)	1609
1878	Mary E.	1673
1886	Mary E. (Graham)	1666
1919	Mary E.	1997
1927	Mary E.	2127
1811	Mary F. (Crampton)	373
1918	Mary F.	2263
1878	Mary H.	1450
1893	Mary H. (Derry)	1892
1854	Mary I. (Small)	1196
1859	Mary I.	961
1893	Mary I. (Chambers)	2054
	Mary J. (Stevens)	606
1824	Mary J. (Barnhart)	910
1825	Mary J.	601
1832	Mary J. (Root)	666
1838	Mary J. (McKensie)	704
1838	Mary J. (Ross)	848
1841	Mary J. (Merrill)	974
1847	Mary J. (Ford)	807
1847	Mary J.	1189
1849	Mary J. (Roy)	968
1858	Mary J. (Stoughton)	1440
1875	Mary J. (Kilcourse)	1315
1914	Mary J.	2208
1825	Mary L.	902
1858	Mary L. (Price)	1276
1912	Mary L.	2164
1927	Mary L.	1993
1930	Mary L.	2224
	Mary M.	234
1839	Mary M. (LaSell)	574
1858	Mary S.	1193
1868	Mary V. (Scott)	1155
1881	Mary V.	1824
	Mason	567
1915	Mason	2132
1810	Matheson W.	414
1822	Matilda (Moorhead)	422
1876	Matilda A.	1674
1848	Mattie J. (Woodhull)	1190
1869	Maty	826
1899	Maud W. (Prenshaw)	1869
1886	Maude C.	2016
1915	Maurene	2196
1933	Mavis L.	2120
1877	Maybel E. (Kobler)	1270
1683	Mehitabel (Labore)	16
1711	Mehitabel	34
1714	Mehitabel (Brewster)	36
1905	Melba S. (Shattuck)	1875
1867	Melissa (Flint) (Nelson) (Smith)	1092
1880	Menzo	1371
1834	Menzo S.	744
	Merrion	1705
1688	Mercy (Hooker)	24
1714	Mercy (Hubbard)	61
1923	Merle I.	2104
1875	Merrick A.	1051
1891	Merton A.	1764
1883	Merton DeL.	1583

Born		No.
1928	Merwin A.	2062
1881	Mildred (Empey)	1708
1899	Mildred	1858
	Mildred	1704c
1916	Mildred	2246
1911	Mildred A.	2064
1910	Mildred C. (Moquin)	1964
1757	Miles	116
1880	Millicent (Cotton)	1470
1856	Millicent H.	812
1852	Milton H.	687
1927	Milton T.	2119
1785	Mina (Carmen)	253
1870	Mina G.	1067
1779	Miner	174
1813	Minerva	415
1864	Minnie A. (Harvey)	1060
1864	Minnie E.	1503
1897	Minnie M. (Francisco)	1784
1777	Miranda	173
1814	Miranda C. (Parmelee)	380
1836	Miriam A.	603
1795	Morris A.	389
1919	Muriel F.	2115
1878	Murray B.	1552
1860	Myron	833
1804	Myrta M. (Edes)	398
1905	Myrtle (Waters)	1716
1899	Myrtle A. (Angebright)	1924
1906	Myrtle M. (Nelson)	1968
1911	Nadine C. (Heinrich)	2143
	Nancy	269
1933	Nancy A.	2258
1923	Nancy D.	2249
1834	Nancy M. (Bishop)	867
1928	Nancy R.	2271
1813	Nancy U.	425
1762	Nathan	98
1769	Nathan	241
1776	Nathaniel	242
1893	Neah M.	1867
1924	Neale E.	2076
1854	Nellie	1168
1860	Nellie (Wygle)	1561
1876	Nellie	1329
1863	Nellie A. (Matthews)	1062
1860	Nellie C.	1000
1861	Nellie E. (Miller)	1536
1884	Nellie E. (Eisele)	1769
1886	Nellie F. (Post)	1704
1889	Nellie M. (Barrows)	1837
1905	Nellie V. (Owen)	1688
1863	Nelson	1042
1932	Nelson	2274
1878	Nelson A.	2046
1863	Nelson E.	1090
1839	Nelson F.	892
1856	Nelson S.	1494
	Nettie	995

Born		No.
1869	Newton	1279
1903	Newton A.	1839
1891	Nina B. (Jennings)	1842
1749	Noah	94
1770	Noah	178
1846	Noah A.	1137
1784	Noah H.	261
1903	Norma K. (Shaw)	1624
1829	Norman	495
1843	Norman	672
1897	Norman A.	1725
1904	Norman B.	1754
1868	Norman E.	1093
1928	Norman E.	2228
1862	Norman J.	1208
1924	Norman K.	2168
1870	Nott	1160
1902	Ola (Rouch)	2130
1783	Olive	282
1823	Olive (Clark)	530
1898	Olive L. (Scott)	1687
1885	Olive M.	2018
1893	Olive M. (Bennett)	1812
1929	Oliver C.	2107
1850	Oliver E.	776
1808	Oliver P.	339
1850	Ollie A. (Hemmeler)	1255
1837	Ophelia (Nye)	920
1870	Orlando	834c
	Orpha	284
1852	Orpha A. (Miner)	1045
1851	Orpha J. (Mitchell)	1147
1884	Orrin G.	1746
1873	Orrin R.	722
1788	Orrit	254
1790	Orrit	255
	Orton	1358A
1844	Orton R.	736
1924	Orvis R. (Hamilton)	2106
1842	Ostia L. (Sanford)	677
	Oswell	586
1898	Othello DeF.	1752
	Otto	1920
	Pansy	1703
1819	Parnella (Hotchkiss)	726
	Parnella (Greatrash)	282
	Paul	1376
1919	Paul	1932
1928	Paul M.	2191
1904	Pauline M.	1692
1894	Pearl	1428
1910	Pearl G.	2182
1681	Pelatiah	15
1713	Pelatiah	35
1741	Pelatiah	91
1744	Pelatiah	92
1773	Pelatiah	179
1815	Pelatiah W.	402
1850	Pelatiah W.	906

Born		No.
1886	Pelatiah W.	1572
1915	Pelatiah W.	2059
1883	Percy R.	1471
1658	Peregrine	8
1856	Permelia A. (McDonald)	1559
		1559
1818	Perry	625
1885	Perry H.	1473
1790	Peter	295
1758	Pharez	128
	Phebe	485
1827	Phebe (Green)	499
1897	Phedora F. (Shearer)	1594
1864	Phelps C.	1198
1876	R. Wayne	1522
1710	Rachel	59
1715	Rachel	37
1718	Rachel (Stone)	62
	Rachel (Hoadley)	117
1764	Rachel (Wynne)	151
1781	Rachel (Olney)	193
1802	Rachel (Taylor)	581
1823	Rachel (Olney)	492
1826	Rachel A.	795
1838	Rachel A. (Cole)	792
1836	Rachel H. (Brannon)	690
1839	Rachel I.	840
1823	Ralph	613
1906	Ralph	2136
1912	Ralph	1929
1855	Ralph C.	1205
1905	Ralph C.	2056
1898	Ralph E.	1799
1907	Ralph E.	2082
1913	Ralph F.	1972
1924	Ralph G.	1718
1872	Ralph H.	1204
1894	Ralph P.	1622A
1882	Ralph R.	1781
1919	Ralph S.	1794
1826	Ransom	507
1876	Raymond	2000
1892	Raymond	1400
1892	Raymond	1427
1888	Raymond C.	1786
1894	Raymond E.	2011
1911	Raymond G.	1966
1911	Raymond I.	1771
1883	Raymond W.	1835
1761	Rebecca (Cone)	156
1843	Rebecca M.	550
1869	Rebecca M.	947
1926	Rebecca N.	1974
1888	Rena M. (Wilder)	2053
1714	Reuben	30
1764	Reuben	83
1785	Reuben	215
1814	Reuben	486
1825	Reuben T.	476

Born		No.
1739	Rhoda (Rogers)	86
1789	Rhoda	196
1819	Rhoda (Kidder)	455
1826	Rhoda (Stone)	595
1915	Rhoda M.	1984
1891	Richard	2024
1905	Richard	2241
1930	Richard A.	2229
1913	Richard D.	2065
1903	Richard G.	1595
1836	Richard M.	868
1934	Richard S.	2179
1927	Richard W.	2099
1879	Robert	1331
1918	Robert	1722
1872	Robert A.	1156
1910	Robert A.	1955
1827	Robert B.	903
1934	Robert B.	2256
1859	Robert C.	1548
1921	Robert E.	2264
1926	Robert E.	2216
1931	Robert G.	2087
1865	Robert H.	1406
1915	Robert J.	1695
1922	Robert O.	2116
1888	Robert R.	1083
1919	Robert R.	2207
1871	Robert S.	1608
1902	Robert S.	1753
1871	Robert W.	1418
1839	Rodney D.	684
1898	Rodney G.	1873
1805	Rodolphus	583
1838	Roger C.	869
1927	Roger W.	2098
1708	Rolard	51
1914	Roland	1967
	Rollin	674
1913	Ronald	1930
1863	Rosa L. (Thompson)	1442
1880	Roscoe L.	1654
	Rose (Stamm)	1736
1894	Roselle H.	1789
	Rosetta (Jones)	473
1896	Rosezella M. (Foden)	1670
1793	Roxana	267
1879	Roxana S. (Abbott)	1646
1806	Roxcy (Goodwin)	274
	Roy	1671B
1883	Roy	1709
1881	Roy E.	1999
1900	Roy E.	1647
1895	Roy I.	1877
1921	Roy W.	2095
1892	Ruby N. (Wilson)	1866
1812	Rufus N.	383
1843	Rufus N.	871
1842	Rufus P.	1133

Born		No.
1819	Rufus T.	553
	Ruia (Mason)	1283
1795	Russell	268
1814	Russell	449
	Russell	624
1902	Russell E.	2017
1740	Ruth (Hoadley)	107
	Ruth (Handy)	84
	Ruth (Scoville)	243
1785	Ruth (Stacey)	301
1790	Ruth (Cook)	332
1823	Ruth (Rose)	431
1866	Ruth	834A
1868	Ruth (Mathis)	834B
1890	Ruth (Kellogg)	1748
1899	Ruth (Hollenbeck)	1851
1899	Ruth A.	1792
1921	Ruth A.	2170
1922	Ruth A.	2096
1881	Ruth E. (Crabtree)	1619
1899	Ruth E. (McDowell)	2063
1920	Ruth E.	2166
1924	Ruth E.	2227
1928	Ruth E.	2086
1922	Ruth H.	2123
1893	Ruth M. (Weis)	1804
1921	Ruth M.	1978
1924	Ruth M.	1719
1930	Ruth M.	2094
1755	Sally	99
	Sally	259
1836	Sally L. (Kingsley)	683
1790	Samantha	264
1677	Samuel	21
1726	Samuel	64
1766	Samuel	132
1787	Samuel	297
1794	Samuel	348
1799	Samuel	306
1811	Samuel	630
1846	Samuel	673
1866	Samuel	1154
1868	Samuel	1729
1865	Samuel A.	1251
1810	Samuel H.	343
1917	Samuel H.	1834
1830	Samuel R.	649
1828	Samuel T.	558
1809	Samuel W.	372
1677	Sarah (Marshall)	14
1705	Sarah	29
1734	Sarah (McKean) (Leete)	46
1744	Sarah	109
	Sarah (Whitney)	85
1751	Sarah	113
1754	Sarah	101A
1755	Sarah (Southworth)	154
1775	Sarah	146

Born		No.
1776	Sarah	142
	Sarah	305
	Sarah (Seaver)	202
1808	Sarah (Whitcomb)	213
1816	Sarah (Dudley)	528
1820	Sarah	436
1823	Sarah	451
1826	Sarah (Powers) (Ives)	835
1833	Sarah (Hood)	615
1843	Sarah (Brown)	706
1853	Sarah (Daniels) (Gray)	1029
	Sarah (Horner)	1035
1877	Sarah (Porter)	1333
1891	Sarah (Ferguson)	1399
1893	Sarah (Carson)	1802
1837	Sarah A. (Camp)	734
1838	Sarah A. (Bradley)	1228
1852	Sarah A. (Etheridge)	959
1852	Sarah A. (Lane)	1170
1878	Sarah A.	1632
1855	Sarah E.	1086
1849	Sarah D. (Wygle)	1122
1832	Sarah E. (Gibbs)	904
	Sarah E.	908
1840	Sarah E. (Young)	921
	Sarah E.	1008
1860	Sarah E. (Turner)	1213
1872	Sarah E.	1510
	Sarah E. (Edwards)	1128
1919	Sarah E.	2028
1857	Sarah I. B. (Cotton)	980
1838	Sarah J. (Alexander)	799
1861	Sarah J.	786
1868	Sarah J. (Cole)	1340
1858	Sarah L.	814
1874	Sarah L.	1448
1830	Sarah M. (Adams)	514
1833	Sarah M. (Perkins)	686
1845	Sarah M. (Yonker)	1120
1837	Sarah P. (Gauchet)	847
1883	Sarah S. (Goodhue)	1345
1852	Sarah T.	1191
1871	Sarah T.	1512
1813	Sarah W. (Benedict)	401
1841	Sarah W.	862
1898	Sare' C. (Otto)	1902
	Savilla (Huff)	663
1829	Sephrona (Hoyt)	543
	Serbery	1031
1822	Sereno F.	428
1851	Seth P. (Judge)	514. 1011
1873	Seymour	1284
1806	Sherman	316
1855	Sherman E.	1299
1846	Sherman M.	948
1830	Sidney	799
1907	Sidney (see)	1508
1802	Sidney W.	375

Born		No.
1833	Sidney W.	858
1842	Silas	746
1753	Simeon	96
1781	Simeon	183
1792	Simeon	333
1801	Simeon	404
1840	Simeon	517
1865	Simeon	941
1812	Simeon A.	723
1722	Solomon	54
1746	Solomon	123
1835	Solomon	367
1804	Sophia	191
1810	Sophia (Benedict)	526
	Sophia	565
1826	Sophia	647
1828	Sophia	648
1848	Sophia	708
1802	Sophia M. (Whaley)	397
1831	Sophronia (Squire)	732
1842	Sophronia (Church)	900
	Stephen	76
	Stephen O.	1099
1921	Stewart R.	2091
1904	Stuart F.	2265
1738	Submit (Goodrich)	77
	Submit (Grant)	136
1799	Submit	227
1802	Submit (McDonald)	319
	Susan (Webber)	448
1821	Susan	421
1855	Susan (McBean)	1053
1847	Susan A.	851
1829	Susan B. (Botsford)	641
1817	Susan M. (Ellis)	661
1840	Susan M. (Church)	735
1719	Susannah	39
	Susie (Grandy)	201
1855	Susie D.	983
1724	Sybil (Stone)	63
	Sylvia (Thomas)	203
1726	Tamar	43
1819	Taphu (Willey)	491
1729	Temperence	44
1825	Temperence (Wheeler)	640
1847	Thaddeus C.	759
1819	Thaddeus M.	593
1908	Thalia (Jones)	2131
1899	Theda M. (Stull)	1476A
1838	Theodore	575
1862	Theodore	1362
1814	Theodore A.	384
1911	Theodore B.	2035
1889	Theodore C.	1529
1856	Theodore W.	875
1917	Theodore W.	1871
1886	Theresa (Breen)	1321
1885	Theron H.	1860

Born		No.
1749	Thomas	124
	Thomas	288
	Thomas	545
1859	Thomas	1310
	Thomas	1378
1927	Thomas	1935
1848	Thomas C.	686
1913	Thomas E.	1992
1787	Thomas H.	262
1781	Thomas J.	144
1920	Thomas J.	1797
1815	Thomas R.	618
1865	Thomas U.	1209
1739	Timothy	106
1795	Timothy	235
1803	Timothy	405
1827	Timothy	513
1837	Timothy	917
1827	Timothy J.	614
1865	Timothy N.	1105
1922	Tom W.	1795
1867	Ulysses N.	1106
1790	Uriah	286
	Uriah	619
1827	Ursula (Webster)	730
1888	Verna C. (Pike)	1864
1884	Vesta H. (McKluskey)	1298
1927	Vesta M.	2200
	Victor	1386
1864	Vila (Bailey)	1074
1879	Vinnie (Miller)	1929
1903	Violetta I.	1819
1913	Virginia B.	1989
1897	Virginia F. (Purvis)	1796
1911	Virginia M. (Washabaugh)	2074
1925	Virginia M.	2158
1917	Virginia O.	2174
1915	Virginia W.	2038
1911	Vivian	1721
1903	W. Lessel	1909
1852	Wallace M.	999
1910	Wallis	2205
1932	Wallis W.	2178
1874	Walter	1513
1885	Walter A.	1580
1876	Walter C.	1662
	Walter S.	1232
1913	Walter S.	2172
1925	Wanda	2188
1902	Wanna	2240
1793	Ward	188
1808	Warren	584
1889	Warren L.	1660
1856	Warren R.	1016
1887	Warren W.	1886
1896	Washington W.	1508
1785	Wealthy	176
1808	Wealthy (Goodwin)	275

Born		No.
1822	Wealthy (Jackson)	540
1907	Wheatley L.	1693
1845	Wheaton	693
1839	Wilbur F.	899
1867	Wilbur S.	1250
1885	Wilford L.	1396
1915	Wilford P.	1942
1872	Wilfred A.	1566
1866	Will B.	1268
	Willard	1704B
1613	William, Governor	1
	William	4
1671	William	19
1711	William	52
1760	William	122
1783	William	145
	William	285
1791	William	307
	William	444
1800	William	587
1810	William	340
	William	566
1818	William	411
1819	William	632
	William	751
1826	William	489
1835	William	366
1835	William	697
1837	William	548
1841	William	1024
1845	William	1026
1849	William	709
	William	1806
1867	William	991
1890	William	1322
	William	1949
1928	William	2201
1827	William A.	789
1846	William A.	714
1846	William A.	774
1853	William A.	810
1854	William A.	1039
1858	William A.	1309
1862	William A.	1142
1863	William A.	1003
1925	William A.	2072
1860	William B.	1194
1888	William B.	1770
1927	William B.	2161
1870	William C.	1565
1900	William C.	2010
1902	William C.	1656B
1905	William C.	2021
1914	William C.	2206
1866	William D.	1282
1811	William E.	604
1910	William E.	2239
1917	William E.	2209
1847	William F.	1235
1867	William G.	1291
1828	William H.	727
1850	William H.	1177
1850	William H.	1200
1852	William H.	1480
1854	William H.	781
1863	William H.	1245
1868	William H.	1542
1869	William H.	1488
1896	William H.	1823
1931	William H.	2255
1902	William I.	1793
1911	William I.	1991
1828	William J.	439
1862	William K.	1054
1863	William M.	1405
1912	William M.	1956
1863	William McN.	1158
1826	William N.	557
1821	William P.	430
	William P.	763
1864	William P.	1250
1886	William R.	1523
1845	William S.	901
1860	William S.	1151
1863	William S.	824
1867	William S.	1511
1873	William S.	1372
	William T.	1300
1862	William T.	1103
1884	William T.	2015
1871	William V.	1336
1900	William V.	1896
1853	William W.	952
1854	William W. (Rev.)	874
1894	William W.	1308
1903	William W.	1509
1929	William W.	2032
1932	William W.	2178
1872	Williard E.	1588
1856	Willis D.	933
1886	Willis D.	1591
1915	Wilma L.	2066
1917	Wilma L.	2140
1845	Wilson	936
1878	Winifred (Mayrand)	2001
1928	Winifred F.	2269
1878	Winnie	1116
1910	Woodie M.	1626B
1916	Wynona	2026
1908	Yvonne E. (Bugbee)	2109
1930	Yvonne E.	2153
1883	Zaida A. (Trimball)	1200
1894	Zaida E.	1615
1855	Zaida L. (White)	953
1915	Zelma	2147
1813	Zibiah (Scranton)	633
1867	Zöe (Klumph)	1203
1923	Zylphia E.	2124

GENERAL INDEX

ABBEY.
Dora, 1454.
Sarah, 594.
ABBOTT.
Addie L., 1646.
Arthur, 1646.
Cleora A., 1646.
Henry A., 1646.
Ione E., 1646.
John E., 1646.
Martha, 980.
Rena L, 1646.
Roxana, 1646.
Zetta, 834.
ABELL.
Addison L., 1533.
Ethyln, 1533.
Solomon, 1533.
ADAM.
Albert C., 1636.
ADAMS.
Mary A., 514.
Sarah, 1044.
Sarah A., 514.
Sophia, 416.
Simeon R., 514.
Timothy S., 514.
William, 514.
William, 1044.
William A., 514.
Zacharia, 821.
ADAMSON.
Martha M., 1175.
ADDINGTON.
Ellen M., 521.
AIKEN.
Milo, 977.
Walter C., 977.
Walter E., 977.
AIKINS.
John M., 1330.
Margaret, 703, 1330, 1399.
AIRD.
David M., 1689.
Douglas M., 1689.
James M., 1689.
Joan M., 1689.
Louisa, 1689.
Paul L., 1689.
AISTON.
Alonzo, 741.
Charles, 741.
Roberts, 741.
AKINS.
Ellen, 1619.
ALDEN.
Angeline, 1591.
May, 1591.
Theodore, 1591.
ALDERMAN.
Dorcas, 677.
ALDRICH.
Frank, 471.
Nathan, 330.
ALEXANDER.
Edward F., 799.
George H., 799.
John, 799.
ALGEO.
Amy, 915.
Georgiana, 915.
John N., 915.
ALLEN.
Annis, 1021.
Arthur, 1393.
Belle, 740.
Belle (Newsome), 1706.
Charles, 505.
Elisha, 780.
Fannie, 741.
Florence, 714.
Frances, 740.
George, 741.
Gladys M., 1021.
Harriet, 740.
Israel, 740.
James E., 1021.
Leslie M., 1021.
Lewis B., 1021.
Lewis E., 1021.
Lydia S., 657.
Marcus, 1021.
Martha, 740.
Margaret, 740.
Mary, 780.
Mary J., 935.
Narcissus, 780.
Reuben, 740.
Samantha, 740.
Sarah, 12.
Susie G., 1021.
ALLIS.
Mehitabel, 12.
ALLISON.
Nannie, 683.
Ruth, 1047.
ALTEN.
Edith, 2081.
AMELL.
Levi, 784.
AMES.
Dr. R. P. M., 1529.
Elizabeth, 774.
George Olive M., 1529.
Mary, 1529.
AMMELL.
Harrison, 1529.
May, 1529.
Sophia, 1529.
AMOS.
James, 50.
AMSWORTH.
Carrie, 1832.
ANDERSON.
Albert W., 841.
Alma, 1066.
Anna (Mrs.), 1021.
George, 653.
James, 841.
Jane, 841.
John, 134.
John W., 841.
Lucy M., 841.
Mina, 2004.
Nellie L., 841.
Paul V., 841.
William B., 841.
ANDREWS.
Barbara J., 1922.
Doris M., 1644.
Elisha, 517.
Elvira L., 486.
Etta J., 1644.
Floyd L., 1644.
Frances E., 2020.
Frances R., 2020.
Frederick L., 1922.
George D., 1644.
Harriet, 655.
Helen G., 1644.
Joseph, 653.
Josephine F., 1644.
Margaret, 517.
Mary, 517.
May, 2061.
Minnie, 953.
(Miss), 448.
Myron A., 1922.
Myron M. (Lieut-Col.), 1922.

ANDREWS.
Myron R., 1922.
Norma E., 1644.
Oliver C., 2020
Ruth L., 1644.
Sarah, 448.
Susie, 1922.
William, 505.
ANDROSS.
Major, 3.
ANGEBRIGHT.
Constance, 1924.
Doris, 1924.
Frances, 1924.
Francis, 1924.
Grace, 1924.
Henry, 1924.
Sarah, 1924.
ARMSTRONG.
Clara E., 1474.
Cora M., 1110, 1111.
Mary, 517.
ARNOLD.
John T., 1605.
Laurence L., 1605.
Mowry T., 1605.
Patricia, 1605.
Phebe, 1612.
ASHLEY.
Cynthia, 780.
Myron, 780.
Susan, 780.
ATKINS.
Charity, 1396.
Chloe, 723, 724.
Rhoda, 278.
ATWATER.
Abigail, 705.
Alveires, 705.
Amelia, 710.
David, 585.
Elizabeth, 705.
Jeremiah, 375.
Mary, 375.
Susan H., 375.
ATWELL.
Naomi, 177.
ATWOOD.
Anna, 348.
AUSTIN.
Hattie M., 1574.
AYERS.
Edna C., 262.

BACK.
Harriet, 1741.
BACKUS.
Sarah, 1569.
BACON.
Eunice, 1740.
BADGER.
Adam, 1112.
Jane A., 1112.
BAGLEY.
John L., 926.
BAILEY.
Arthur S., 1073.
Barnard C., 1073.
Benjamin, 2061.
Carl H. 1073.
Caroline, 1273.
Charles, 1073. 1074.
Charles D., 490.
Fannie E., 707.
Fay C., 1073.
George A., 1798.
George H., 1058.
Harland L., 1073.
James, 1073.
Joseph, 707.
Lee, 1798.
Leslie J., 1073.
Lulu A., 1158.
Mary, 2061.
May, 2061.
Nathaniel, 107.
Oliver, 330.
Phebe, 192.
Rhoda A., 1456.
Sarah, 707.
Sarah E., 707, 1798.
Sidney, 988.
W. B., 959.
William, 707.
BAKER.
Delbert H., 986.
Frederick D., 986.
Jennie L., 986.
Joshua O., 986.
Maurice, 942.
Milton C., 992.
Sanford D., 986.
Winfield J., 986.
BALDERSON.
Mary, 1059.
BALDWIN.
Elizabeth, 26.
John, 1233.
Sarah, 4.
BALL.
Ball (Mr.), 948.
Bessie, 1163.
Bruce I., 1163.
Daniel B., 1163.
Eliza A., 330.
BALL.
George H., 1349.
Henry O., 1349.
James, 1163.
Phebe, 1349.
BALLARD.
Clara, 1840.
Ruth H., 1840.
William, 1840.
BALLOCK.
James, 100.
BANGHAM.
Lucy A., 1061.
BANMERT.
Cora A., 1765.
BARBER.
Angenette, 392.
Elizabeth, 64.
Thomas, 64.
BARBOUR.
Florence M., 1002.
BARD.
Leah F., 1678.
BARGER.
David L., 2203.
Frank W., 2203.
Maude, 2203.
Paul R., 2203.
BARGERON.
Alphonse E., 1107.
Mina, 1107.
BARKER.
Barker (Mr.), 201.
Abigail, 68.
Erastus, 68.
Eustace, 68.
Lucy, 68.
Mary, 68.
Mary A., 1516.
Pitman, 68.
Sabina, 68.
Samantha, 740.
Samuel, 68.
Silas, 505.
William, 68.
BARKHAUS.
Vera, 557.
BARKHOUSE.
(Mr.), 753.
BARLOW.
Bell, 497.
Lavinia, 1048.
BARNARD.
Edward R., 1606.
Helen K., 1606.
Stella, 1606.
BARNES.
Caroline, 1542.
Elizabeth, 333.

BARNES.
Maria L., 1542.
Olive, 976.
Robert, 1542.
BARNETT.
Rebecca, 420.
BARNEY.
Clarissa, 687.
BARNHART.
Charles, 412.
Clinton L. (Rev.), 412.
Deloss, 412.
Ella, 412.
Emma, 412.
Franklin, 412.
Henry, 412.
Oren H., 412.
Williard, 412.
BARNHERT.
Franklin H., 910.
Harroet, 910.
Hiram, 910.
BARNUM.
James H., 490.
Jennie E., 490.
William, 490.
BARR.
Julia, 941.
BARROWS.
Andrew E., 1837.
Betsey A., 1275.
Cecil, 1382.
Mary, 1837.
Morris, 1837.
Olive, 1275.
Squires S., 1275.
Trueman, 1382.
Wallace M., 1837.
BARSE.
Isabella, 323.
James, 323.
Margaret, 323.
BARSTOW.
Polly, 100.
BARTHOLOMEW.
J. A., 596.
BARTLETT.
Charlotte M., 2046.
Daniel, 11.
Edith F., 1017.
Elizabeth, 15.
Emeline, 1017.
James B., 1017.
John, 25.
Levi S., 2046.
Lucy, 30.
Mary E., 2046.
Maurice J., 1017.
Susannah, 30.
BARTLETT.
Sylvester N., 1017.
Timothy, 30.
BARTON.
William, 361.
BASHAM.
Ellen, 1210.
BATCHELDER.
Edith, 900.
BATES.
Submit, 104.
BAUERSACKS.
Richard, 2003.
BAUR.
Jacob, 1504.
Louisa, 1504.
Louisa C., 1504.
BAUSMAN.
M. Cooke, 677.
BAYNE.
Annie, 1042.
BEACH.
Nancy, 885.
S. L., 633.
BEAL.
Gerald F., 1563.
BEALE.
Ruth, 1679.
BEAMAN.
Elva, 2005.
BEAMER.
Clara, 704.
BEAN.
Balinda, 501.
BEARD,
Lucy, 990.
BEARDSLEY.
Jane, 271.
Jehiel, 271.
Sarah, 271.
BEASLEY.
Louise, 1693.
BEAUMONT.
(Mr.), 473.
Francis C., 1409.
BECROFT.
Annie, 1260.
James H., 1260.
Mary E., 1260.
BEEBE.
Hattie, 527.
Helen, 1585.
Myron A., 527.
BEERE.
(Miss), 1094.
BEERS.
E. M., 724.
Emeline, 330.
BEILBY.
Charles W., 1579.
Eber F., 1579.
Elizabeth, 1579.
George L., 1579.
Gladys H., 1579.
Idella, 1579.
Ralph W., 1579.
Ray M., 1579.
BELDEN.
Harriet, 411.
Harriet S., 411.
BELL.
Anna, 1093.
Isabelle, 1093.
Robert, 1093.
BELNAP.
Antoinette, 418.
BEMIS.
Roxana S., 987, 992.
BENEDICT.
A. C. (Dr.), 380.
Betsey, 526.
Charles J., 1058.
Clarence S., 978.
Eda E., 978.
Edwin, 978.
Elias, 401.
Gertrude E. R., 1494.
John A., 526.
Lucy, 401.
Mary, 978, 1578.
Mary E., 573.
Winifred C., 978.
BENJAMIN.
Cassandra, 669.
BENNETT.
Asa, 1115.
Asa H., 1115.
Harry, 1115.
Hilah, 1080.
Juliette C., 1115.
Mary J., 2056.
Miles E., 1115.
Samuel P., 1812.
BENSON.
Alice, 1005.
Alice M., 1005.
Charles, 1005.
Daniel, 1005.
Edith C., 1005.
Gladys R., 1005.
Gordon E., 1005.
Hazel V., 1005.
Mary, 1529.
BENTLY.
Maria, 745.

BENTON.
Abigail, 117.
Ammi, 47.
Ann, 81.
Chandler, 47.
Clarinda, 47.
Edward, 47.
Ellen, 298.
Experience, 47.
Frances, 611.
James, 47.
Jesse, 47.
John, 13.
Marcy, 13.
Mary, 358.
Rachel, 330.
Raphael, 433.
Rene, 47.
Sarah E., 999.
Wallace R., 433.
Webster A., 433.
BERBOHM.
Evelyn, 1561.
BERST.
Ruth, 1300.
BETTS.
Samuel, 17.
BEVER.
Howard C., 1579.
BIDWELL.
Aribell, 683.
Charles, 1764.
Pearl, 1764.
BIEARS.
Cornelia, 1620.
BIGLOW.
Lucy, 931.
BILDERBOCK.
Carolyn, 2048.
Jane, 2048.
Joseph B. (Dr.), 2048.
Margaret, 2048.
William H., 2048.
BILLINGS.
Martha, 2042.
BISBEE.
Eliza, 741.
BISHOP.
Abigail, 82, 383.
Achsah, 82.
Ada I., 1456.
Angelina, 222.
Betsey, 82, 222.
Burton W., 867.
Charlotte G., 1539.
Daniel, 222.
Dexter L., 867.
E. Chapman, 1539.
Effagene, 222.
BISHOP.
Ellen M., 867.
Enos, 82.
Eva S., 1539.
Ezra S., 383.
Grace S., 867.
H. Jeanette, 1549.
Johnson, 82.
Leete, 222.
Leonard, 1456.
Lucy, 82.
John, 82, 602.
Martin, 867.
Rebecca, 728.
Rhoda A., 1456.
Rufus, 222.
Sarah, 383, 602.
Sylvina, 867.
Walter G., 867.
BISMAN.
Gladys I., 2110.
William H., 2110.
BISSELL.
A. L., 1077.
Alice, 1999.
Antino, 1999.
Catherine, 1999.
BLACKHAM.
William C., 940.
BLACKLEACH.
Mary, 16.
Mehitabel, 16.
Richard, 16.
BLACKWELL.
Mary L., 1477.
BLAIR.
Charlotte, 1732.
Chauncey, 1732.
Harley, 1732.
Joseph, 1732.
Mary A., 2130.
Myrtle, 1732.
Ralph, 1732.
BLAISDELL.
Helen C., 1581.
Moneta M., 1581.
Odis B., 1581.
William, 1581.
William B., 1581.
BLAKE.
Adelia, 723.
Chloe, 723, 724.
George M., 724.
Jane A., 724.
John R., 724.
Luther L., 724.
Reuben, 723, 724.
Roswell, 724.
BLAKESLEE.
Charles, 725.
Edward, 725.
Julius, 725.
BLANCHARD.
Amos F. (Dr.), 935.
Flint, 935.
Harriet M., 935.
Jennie, 1777.
Mary J., 935.
Maurice L., 935.
BLATCHLEY.
Esther, 66.
Joseph, 66.
BLAUVELT.
George, 1263.
BLINN.
Angelina, 310.
Sherman, 310.
BLISS.
Charles, 445.
Fidelia, 468.
BLOOMQUIST.
Vincent L. (Rev.), 928.
BLOSSOM.
Wealthy, 587.
BOARDMAN.
Marcia A., 604.
Sarah, 80.
BODNAR.
Anna, 1771.
BOEHME.
Beverly, 1901.
Frederick W., 1901.
Louis, 1901.
Mary, 1901.
BOGART.
Addie, 796.
Bessie, 1454.
BOHANON.
Belinda, 501.
David, 501.
BOND.
Abigail, 1332.
Henry, 1332.
Katherine, 1332.
BONNELL.
Ivy R., 1740.
BOOTH.
Fred E., Jr., 1021.
Lovina, 590.
Mabel, 1432.
BORDEL.
Mary, 1360.
BORSCHARDT.
Carrie, 2088.
BORTZ.
Florence, 1092.

Ross.
Daniel, 1730.
Bosworth.
Florence, 991.
Ida M., 991.
Oscar, 991.
Botsford.
Henry, 641.
Boucher.
Angelina E., 1005.
Boughton.
Frances, 2025.
Bourman.
May, 867.
Bowden.
Alice E., 1983.
Bowen.
Benjamin L., 643.
Edward M., 643.
George C., 643.
James L., 643.
Louise, 643.
William, 643.
Bowie.
Isabella, 323, 1309.
Bowman.
Hattie L., 1405.
John W., 1405.
Sarah S., 1405.
Bowser.
Andrew, 754.
Edward, 754.
John, 754.
Boyer.
Hannah, 662.
Boyington.
Elias W., 1378.
Georgia, 1378.
Phyllis, 1378.
Bradford.
Catherine, 1207.
Clara, 1118.
Mary A., 1678.
Bradish.
Horace, 1072.
Jones, 506.
Maria, 1072.
Nathan, 1072.
Samantha, 506.
Bradley.
Abraham, 23.
Almira, 292.
Ann B., 652.
Annie, 1525.
Asahel, 86.
Benjamin, 292.
Betsey A., 652.
Charles W., 1228.
Clarissa, 292.
Bradley.
Frederick C., 652.
George, 292.
Henry, 652.
Henry E., 652.
J. C., Jr., 658.
John, 591.
Joseph, 292.
Juliet, 292, 390, 892.
Lucius, 572.
Mary A., 292.
Miner, 82.
Ruth, 292.
Samuel, 292.
Sarah, 87, 108, 123, 124.
Sarah M., 591.
Simri, 292.
Stephen, 4.
Bradshaw.
Annie, 919.
Mary J., 1484.
Brandt.
Selma, 1878.
Brannon.
Carrie, 690.
Effa, 690.
Elizabeth, 690.
Hattie, 690.
Lulu, 690.
Thomas, 690.
Brawn.
(Miss), 475.
Breen.
Annie, 1321.
Dorothy A., 1321.
Edward, 1321.
James, 1321.
Theresa E., 1321.
Brennan.
Isabella, 1309.
Margaret A., 1309.
Michael, 1309.
Brewer.
Alice H., 1511.
Alva G., 1511.
Angeline, 1511.
Brewer, 47.
Brewster.
Anna, 36.
John, 36.
William, 635.
William H., 1242.
Bride.
John, 1495.
Bridges.
Susan E., 1092.
Briganti.
Frank H., 1986.
Jack B., 1986.
Briggs.
Betsey, 573.
Edward, 1904.
Sarah A., 548.
Brimer.
Edna M., 761.
Briske.
Ben, 2088.
Carrie, 2088.
Elinor L., 2088.
Philip, 2088.
Philip R., 2088.
Phyllis R., 2088.
Broadbent.
Sarah, 707.
Broadhurst.
Harry J., 1535.
Brockett.
Asahel, 117.
Patty, 889, 890.
Brokaw.
Frances A., 1870.
Henry (Rev.), 1870.
Brookin.
Jane, 1175.
Brooks.
Amos, 240.
Brown.
Abner, 1744.
Angie, 1371.
Bertha, 494.
Betsey, 126.
Doris, 992.
Emma C., 1157.
Flora, 1744.
Isaac, 726.
Lizzie, 1744.
Lucretia, 1451.
Mary, 667.
Mina, 683.
Miria, 1639.
Nicholson, 706.
Stella M., 1559.
William H., 494.
Brownell.
Harriet M., 409.
Simeon, 409.
Bruce.
Lucy, 1081.
Mae, 1081.
Samuel, 1081.
Bruggeman.
Etta, 1172.
Brundage.
Maria M., 830.
Bryan.
Sarah J., 801.

BRYANT.
Annis, 1021.
Elizabeth, 749.
Johanna, 749.
Michael, 322.
Mollie C., 1865.
Sarah J., 1388.
William, 749.
BRYON.
Medora A., 999.
BUCKELEW.
Ada B., 363.
Alpheus, 363.
Effie M., 363.
George W., 363.
Nettie M., 363.
Richard, 363.
BUCKINGHAM.
Lucinda, 158.
BUCKLEY.
Calvin, 1741.
Harriet, 1741.
John, 1741.
Sadie, 1741.
BUCKMAN.
Lydia, 101.
BUELL.
Clarissa, 372.
Emma J., 372.
Jane E., 598.
Lucy, 389.
Miriam, 1517.
Peter, 11.
Zephaniah, 372.
BUERGER.
Amelia, 2002.
Herman, 2002.
BUGBEE.
Ada, 2109.
Adin, 1102.
Charles E., 2109.
Harry G., 1102.
Leon E., 1102.
Marlow E., 1102.
Yvonne E., 2109.
BULL.
George, 332.
BULLARD.
Etta, 890.
BULLIS.
Charlotte, 1169.
Fannie A., 1169.
William M., 1169.
BUMFORD.
Gladys, 953.
BUNDY.
Elizabeth, 1791.
Mary, 920.
BUNNELL.
Alexander H., 250.
John T., 250.
Myron I., 250.
Ruth L., 250.
Sally T., 331.
Salmon, 250.
Salmon B., 250.
Theron B., 250.
BURBANK.
(Mr.), 42.
Abbie, 488.
Jason C., 491.
Lavinia, 1048.
Sarah P., 1048.
Sophronia, 237.
William H., 1048.
BURELIA.
Alice, 1122.
BURGAN.
Elizabeth J., 677
BURGESS.
Abigail, 83.
BURKE.
William, 767.
BURNAP.
Annie, 2010.
BURNETT.
Elizabeth, 693.
Enos, 693.
Hiram, 679.
Nancy, 693.
BURNHAM.
Oliver, 86.
BURR.
Clarence, 2232.
Esther M., 891.
Frank R., 2232.
Harriet, 2232.
Ruth M., 2232.
BURRITT.
Lillie, 1527.
Peleg, 16.
BURT.
John E. (Rev.), 1290.
Ralph R., 2001.
Sarah J., 1290.
Sylvester (Rev.), 1290.
BURTON.
Albert E., 533.
B. K., 533.
Harriet G., 533.
Walter, 533.
BUSH.
Daniel, 1384.
BUSHEY.
Margaret, 1328.
BUTLER.
Frederic, 890.
BUTLER.
Rebecca, 387.
Susie, 1922.
William, 387.
BUTTERFIELD.
Abigail, 1279.
John, 1279.
Margaret, 1279.
BUTTON.
Abigail, 897.
Gilbert, 897.
Pamelia, 897.
BYER.
Radah, 1476A.
BYINGTON.
Myrta M., 1167.
Rufus, 1167.
Sophronia, 1167.
BYRNES.
Mary, 395.

CADDICK.
Fern J., 1731.
Hazel A., 1731.
William R., 1731.
CADWELL.
Abigail, 20.
Jemima, 125.
Matthew, 20.
Rebecca, 1089.
CADY.
Abby, 476.
Abijah, 660.
Julia A., 476.
Lucretia, 809.
Thomas G., 476.
CALDWELL.
Alfred A., 413.
G. W. (Capt.), 413.
Robert, 413.
CALKIN.
Esther A, 1115.
CALLAGHAN.
Catherine, 1563.
CALLAHAN.
Hugh, 950.
Sarah, 950.
CALLENDER.
Helen M., 1488.
CALVERT.
Helen E., 1766.
CAMERON.
Margaret, 1912.
CAMMEYER.
Dewitt, 1233.
CAMP.
Carrie, 734.
Enos B., 734.
James, 734.

CAMP.
Lillie, 734.
Mary, 734.
Mary E., 727.
Sherman E., 734.
CAMPBELL.
Mary, 765.
Sarah L., 188.
CANFIELD.
Esther, 155.
Isaiah, 155.
Joel, 155.
Titus, 85.
CANNON.
Legrand, 854.
Mary, 854.
Olivia M., 854.
CARLETON.
George W., 1628.
Hervey W., 1628.
Sarah, 1628.
Warren W., 1628.
CARLTON.
Almira L., 1482.
Helen L., 1117.
CARMAN.
John, 253.
Joseph, 253.
Joseph G., 253.
Lydia L., 253.
CARNEY.
Catharine, 1395.
CARPENTER.
Belle, 914.
Minnie, 1788.
CARR.
Marea, 1854.
Sadie, 1854.
Walter, 1584.
CARRIGAN.
Austin A., 1895.
Loretta I., 1895.
Nancy, 1895.
Nancy M., 1895.
Rufus, 1895.
Teresa M., 1895.
CARROL.
Lois T., 1299.
CARSON.
Alexander W., 1802.
Betty L., 1802.
Christina, 1801.
Henrietta, 1802.
Jean L., 1802.
John B., 1802.
John L., 1802.
CARTER.
Catharine M., 1653.
Delphine, 661.
CARTER.
Olive, 1875.
Phebe, 1561.
Sarah, 1628.
CARTY.
Mary J., 1092.
CASE.
Jesse, 132.
Kelly, 130.
Mary, 170, 171.
Sara, 132.
Sarah, 132.
Silas, 130.
CASHMAN.
Nora, 701.
CASKEY.
Lela G., 1292.
Nathan, 1292.
CASSIDY.
Annie, 1321.
John, 239.
CATLIN.
Pearl B., 1764.
CAUCHIE.
Lura, 745.
CAVENDISH.
Anna L., 1787.
CEASE.
C. C., 1613.
Margaret, 1613.
CHAGNOT.
Josephine, 1815.
CHAIN.
Catherine, 1207.
Emma, 1207.
James N., 1207.
CHALK.
Henry, 315.
CHAMBERLAIN.
Alvin, 448.
Ellen, 1566.
George, 1566.
Morris, 1656B.
Rosamond A., 1566.
Ruby A., 1656B.
Zelma, 1656B.
CHAMBERS.
Amanda, 2054.
Florence E., 2054.
George A., 2054.
Herbert L., 2054.
Herbert W., 2054.
Mabel E., 1045.
CHAMPION.
Henry, 17.
Rachel, 17.
Susanna, 17.
CHAPMAN.
Blanche A., 992.
Carleton B., 1252.
Charles H., 992.
Charles S., 873.
Edward A., 992.
Edward F., 873.
Edward R., 873.
Ethel, 873.
Gladys, 992.
Harriet, 987.
Horace L., 611.
James H., 992.
Katharine F., 873.
Maria, 873.
Martha, 611.
Melvin, 987, 992.
Perley L., 992.
Roxana, 992.
Roxana S., 987.
Russell, 873.
Samuel, 611.
Theodore L., 873.
CHAPPAGNE.
Marion, 1094.
CHASE.
Albert F., 2025.
Elizabeth, 100.
Emma, 653.
Frances, 2025.
Francis, 477.
Hannah, 477.
Loren H., 999.
Mary, 100.
Mary A., 2025.
Medora, 999.
Royal, 222.
Samuel, 100.
Sarah, 100.
Sarah E., 999.
Sarah F., 477.
Silence, 100.
CHEW.
Jane, 318.
CHITTENDEN.
Abigail, 278.
Anna, 129.
Calvin, 129.
E. F., 595.
Ellen S., 1524.
Ethel, 1172.
James S., 129.
Joanna, 2.
Lucy, 382.
Mary, 2.
Miranda, 88.
Rachel, 88.
Sarah, 129.
Trueman, 222.

CHITTENDEN.
William, 2, 88, 129.
William S., 129.
CHORLEY.
Emma, 1691.
CHRISTIAN.
Ida, 1523.
CHRISTIANSON.
Geneva, 1455.
CHURCH.
Algie, 735.
Alice G., 900.
Annie L., 900.
Antoinette, 899.
Calvin C., 899.
Charles, 735.
Edward G., 900.
Florence A., 900.
Frank, 735.
Frank E., 900.
Fred, 735.
Grace, 737.
Grace D., 737.
Harrison H., 735.
James, 735.
Mary, 780.
Matilda, 737.
Robert F., 900.
Rose, 735.
Sarah J., 1320.
Walter L., 900.
CHURCHILL.
Cyrus, 292.
Mary, 661.
CLACK.
Elizabeth, 1734.
Georgia C., 1734.
Richard, 1734.
CLAPP.
Adalaide E., 1554.
Martha A., 1554.
Noah, 1554.
Sanford E., 1554.
CLARK.
Alfla B., 852.
Allen, 655.
Amanda, 655.
Anna, 1289, 1783.
Atherton (Dr.), 858.
Aurill, 222.
Azariah (Rev.), 530.
Bathsheba, 1289.
Cynthia, 655.
Eleanor, 678.
Eliza, 796.
Esther, 85.
Evelyn J., 409.
Harriet, 858.
Helen L., 1693.
CLARK.
Irene, 1073.
Isabella, 1461.
Isabelle H., 858.
J. S., 695.
John C., 530.
L. D., 1289.
Lois T., 1299.
Louisa, 530.
Louise, 1693.
Lucretia, 875.
Mary, 530.
Mary J., 736.
Mary W., 222.
Matilda L., 737.
May, 1299.
Nettie, 511.
Russell G. (Corp.), 1693.
William, 530, 1299.
CLARY.
Margaret, 1568.
CLEATOR.
Jane, 1149.
CLEMENS.
Lois, 1246.
CLEMENT.
Ida L., 981.
John, 981.
Julia, 981.
CLINE.
Harry H., 1125.
CLINGMAN.
Mary L., 432.
CLINTON.
DeWitt (Gov.), 263.
Clobbins (Mr.), 484.
CLONKEY.
Maria, 1564.
CLUELY.
(Miss), 1425.
COBB.
Carrie, 412.
Henry H., 1269.
Louise M., 1269.
Rocelia, 1269.
COCHRANE.
Jessie, 866.
COE.
Elizabeth, 949.
COLBURN.
Helen, 1246.
Juliette, 1115.
COLE.
Bruce H., 1817.
Charles, 1817.
Charles E., 792.
Clinton P., 792.
E. B., 792.
Flora M., 792.
COLE.
Jennie M., 792.
Minnie, 1817.
Ray J., 1340.
Sadie R., 1340.
Thomas H., 1817.
COLEMAN.
Sarah A., 1216.
COLLER.
Chester A., 830.
Maria M., 830.
Romelia M., 830.
COLLETT.
Cathren, 2145.
COLLIER.
P. F., 1817.
COLLINS.
Abel, 952.
Alfred H., 505.
Ann, 11, 50.
Anna, 50.
Asa, 505.
Avis, 11.
Charles, 50.
Charles H., 1188.
Daniel, 11.
Ebenezer, 10.
Ella J., 505.
Ellen E., 505.
Esther, 66.
Eunice, 11.
Gurdon, 50.
Hannah L., 505.
Harriet E., 505.
John, 11, 50.
John T., 50.
Kate M., 952.
Louisa A., 505.
Louise, 643.
Margery, 50.
Marion A., 505.
Marlin B., 745.
Mary, 11.
Mary E., 505.
Mercy, 11 (Mercy).
Minor, 505.
Olive E., 505.
Oliver, 11.
Orlando J., 505.
Phebe, 262.
Robert H., 1188.
Samuel, 11, 50.
Sarai, 50.
Susannah, 11.
Thomas, 50, 1188.
Thomas B., 1188.
Timothy, 11.
Timothy (Rev.), 11.

COLLORAN.
Kathlyn T., 1314.
COLWELL.
Catherine O., 1044.
G. T. (Rev.), 1044.
COMYENS.
Joseph, 1731.
CONCANNON.
Esther, 1320.
CONE.
Calvin, 156.
Cynthia, 156.
Doratus, 156.
Elijah, 156.
Elizabeth, 156.
Fanny, E., 202.
Hannah, 335, 336.
Rebecca, 156.
Sally, 336.
Solomon, 336.
CONKLIN.
Alfred K., 839.
David, 166.
Fausta, 166.
Hannah, 139.
Irene R., 839.
Jonas P., 839.
Maron, 166.
Mary I., 839.
Seraph, 166.
CONLEY.
James, 1762.
Louise, 1762.
Pearl, 1375.
CONNELLY.
Clara, 1866.
CONNOR.
M. A., 633.
CONNORS.
James, 1489.
Johanna, 1489.
John, 134.
Mary, 1489.
COOK.
Addie L., 1646.
Allie, 1571.
Amanda, 370.
Andrew, 332.
Caroline, 1073.
Catherine, 1408.
Donald L., 1578.
E. Maude, 1534.
Edward F., 1578.
Emma A., 374.
George F., 1408.
Hannah, 174.
Hattie, 374.
Helen, 1578.
Jared R., 332.
COOK.
John, 370.
Julia, 332.
Leonard, 1571.
Leverett, 332.
Levi C., 1571.
Lois, 384.
Louisa, 332.
Lucretia, 332.
Lucy, 370.
Lydia, 331.
Martin, 1578.
Mary, 1578.
Maude A., 1408.
Samuel (Rev.), 10.
Sarah, 331, 332.
Sarah A., 189.
Titus, 331, 332.
Virginia, 1534.
COOKE.
Florence F., 1534.
Gertrude E., 1534.
Mary M., 1534.
Virgil M., 1534.
Virgil U., 1534.
COOMBS.
Betsey, 414.
Frank, 414.
John, 414.
Susan, 459.
Wilson, 414.
COOMES.
Annie B., 875.
Lucretia C., 875.
William W., 875.
COPELAND.
Edna L., 1014.
Hannah, 1014.
Joseph, 1014.
CORLISS.
Smith, 202.
CORNELIS.
Clement, 1258.
Mary C., 1258.
CORNWALL.
Lois, 11.
Lydia, 86.
CORWIN.
Rose, 1282.
COSTELLO.
Nellie, 1363.
COTTEE.
Virginia, 2001.
COTTER.
Andrew, 86.
Jane, 841.
COTTON.
Alice M., 980.
Arthur W., 980.
COTTON.
Charles D., 980.
Dudley B., 980.
Flora, 1470.
Gladys B., 980.
Lillian E., 980.
Martha, 980.
Martha E., 980.
Millicent M., 1470.
Minnie L., 980.
Richard L., 1470.
Wilbur F., 980.
William M., 1470.
COUGHLAN.
Mary, 837.
COVER.
Barbara A., 1607.
Bertha M., 1607.
Robert F., 1607.
William H., 1607.
William L., 1607.
COVILLE.
Alice B., 1495.
James A., 1495.
Minnie I., 1495.
COWAN.
Annie L., 2044.
Hector W., 2044.
Helen L., 2044.
COWLES.
Amaryllis, 147.
Asahel, 24.
Clarissa, 147.
Daniel, 147.
Delia, 147.
Harvey, 147.
Henry, 147.
Julia, 147.
Martha, 147.
Statira, 311.
Ziba, 147.
CRABTREE.
Dennis E., 1619.
Ellen, 1619.
Major D., 1619.
Marian C., 1619.
William H., 1619.
William L., 1619.
CRAIGE.
A. Margaret (Mrs.), 358.
CRAMPTON.
David, 62.
Lydia, 373.
Russell, 373.
William, 373.
CRANDALL.
Eben, 913.

CRANE.
Mary E., 1249.
CRARY.
Eunice, 150.
CRAWFORD.
Grace, 1637.
CREEDEN.
Minnie V., 2055.
CRESINE.
Elizabeth, 759.
George, 759.
John, 339.
Margaret, 339.
CREW.
John, 1120.
CROCKER.
Charlotte, 1372.
CROCKETT.
Submit, 66.
CRONIN.
Andrew J., 1314.
E. Paul, 1314.
Frances E., 1314.
John, 1314.
John C., 1314.
John L., 1314.
Mary C., 1314.
CROOK.
Alida, 1454.
General (Crook), 560.
Heman B., 1454.
Howard, 1454.
Joseph, 1454.
Kenneth, 1454.
Merton, 1454.
CROOKER.
Benjamin, 1002.
CROSIER.
Luther, 574.
CROSMAN.
John, 317.
CROSS.
Alice M., 1094.
Ann, 1094.
Bertram R., 1058.
Calvin G., 1094.
Calvin J., 1094.
Catherine, 1058.
Ethel, 1058.
Gardner, 1094.
Hattie R., 1058.
James, 1058.
Jessie C., 1058.
Kathleen A., 1094.
Marion G., 1094.
Nellie E., 1058.
Norman E., 1094.
William G., 1058.
Willie G., 1058.
CROUCH.
Sarah, 661.
CROWELL.
Harold W., 873.
CROWN.
Mary, 1394.
CROZIER.
Sarah J., 682.
CRUTTENDEN.
Joseph, 106.
Leverett, 190.
Lucy, 106, 370.
Lydia, 35.
Mercy, 106.
Mindwell, 35.
Molly, 177.
Naomi, 177.
Noah, 177.
Parnell, 190.
Samuel (Dea.), 35.
Susannah, 30.
Timothy, 190.
CULVER.
Amy, 924.
CUMINSKY.
Ann, 1379.
CUMMINGS.
Abbie, 1209.
Albert, 401.
Hiram, 903.
James, 448.
Lydia S., 1432.
Mabel, 1432.
Orson D., 1432.
Rachel, 903.
Sarah E., 903.
CUNNINGHAM.
John, 1005.
Mary, 704.
CURR.
Allan J., 1900.
Chauncey, 1900.
Mary, 1900.
William A., 1900.
CURRAN.
Mary, 156.
CURREN.
Nellie, 847.
CURRIER.
Louise H., 1198.
CURTIS.
Louise C., 979.
CUSHING.
Chloe E., 658.
Leverett, 658.
Mary J., 658.
CUTLER.
Louisa, 1780.
Mary, 375.
CUYKENDALL.
Carrie M., 973.

DADA.
Susan M., 939.
DAGGS.
Hattie (Mrs.), 1572.
DAGIT.
Mary A., 2051.
DAGLE.
Susan E., 1348.
DAHM.
Evaline (Snider), 1360.
DAILEY.
Harriet, 1071.
DANA.
Edith E., 949.
Evelyn, 949.
Joseph C., 949.
DANIELS.
Helen, 1584.
Hiram, 1029.
Rhoda, 659.
DARLING.
Donald, 1638.
Elva, 1638.
John R., 1638.
Josephine, 1638.
Kathleen, 1638.
Melinda, 1638.
Olive, 1638.
Paul, 1638.
Peter, 1638.
Philip, 1638.
Richard, 1638.
Winfield, 1638.
DART.
Alfred, 701.
Ruth, 1017.
DASKAM.
Edith B., 1461.
Eugene B., 1461.
Isabella, 1461.
DAUCH.
Sophia, 1529.
DAVIS.
(Miss), 2180.
Amanda L., 974.
Ellen D., 1951.
Evalena, 852.
Florence E., 1674.
Howard C., 980.
Julia, 368.
Louis P., 974.
Mabel, 1073.
DAVISON.
Agnes, 1707.
Arthur L., 1484.
Arthur W., 1584.

DAVISON.
Bertha L., 1484.
Floyd A., 1584.
James, 1484.
James E., 1484.
Mary E., 1484.
Mary J., 1484.
Merle L., 1584.
DAWSON.
Amanda E., 1297.
Hattie, 1297.
William L., 1297.
DAY.
Charles, 167.
Charles L., 356.
Elizabeth E., 1589.
Florence E., 1679.
George M., 167.
John W., 1679.
Loring P., 167.
Myron, 167.
Ruth, 1679.
DEAN.
Bert G., 1622A.
Mary, 1622A.
Minnie, 1350.
Nora, 1622A.
William R., 1350
DEARBORN.
Daisy, 974.
DECOSTA.
Theresa, 701.
DECOURVILLE.
Katherine, 873.
DEFOREST.
Charles S., 602.
Clarence L., 602.
David W., 602.
Edwin, 602.
Elizabeth, 602.
George M., 602.
John L., 602.
Mary A., 602.
DEGANNE.
Eliza, 1265.
DEKOFF.
Susan, 704.
DEKOPP.
Ella M., 1863.
DELAMETER.
Abigail M., 1567.
DELAND.
Electa, 744.
Hannah A., 744.
Levi, 744.
DELLER.
Anna R., 1579.
DELONG.
Aaron, 1121.
Maggie, 1121.
Sarah, 1121.
DELOREY.
Eliza, 701.
DEMAREST.
Myra, 1818.
DEMERIT.
Betsey, 587.
DEMING.
Grace, 1246.
DENNISON.
Ada, 1640.
Adney N., 497.
Annie, 1525.
Arthur E., 497.
Avery, 497.
Cora L., 497.
Inez M., 497.
Julian F., 1525.
Lillie M., 497.
Lois, 1525.
Mary, 497.
Simeon, 497.
Simeon M., 497.
DENSMORE.
Joshua, 740.
DERRY.
Angus P., 1892.
DEVINE.
Gene, 1073.
DEWEES.
Joseph D., 683.
DEWEY.
Helmes, 84.
Olive, 2023.
DE WOLFE.
Susannah, 17.
DEYO.
Fannie, 1284.
James, 1284.
Mary, 1284.
DICKENS.
Hazel M., 1593.
Mary, 1593.
Robert, 1593.
DICKERMAN.
William, 855.
DICKEY.
Mary, 518.
DICKINSON.
Aaron, 988.
Alida, 1454.
Christopher S., 988.
Ernest, 988.
Eunice, 988.
Gilbert, 988.
Herschal, 988.
DICKINSON.
Nancy, 988.
Phebe H., 1453.
Winfield E., 988.
DIMOCK.
Nellie, 1258.
DINS.
Amelia, 2002.
DINSMORE.
Rowden S., 707.
DISBRO.
Duwayne, 2144.
George, 2144.
Mae, 2144.
Mary, 1370.
DITTMER.
Fred, 1451.
DITZLER.
Norma, 1579.
DIXON.
Sarah, 1315.
DOBNER.
Georgina, 852.
DOBSON.
Clara E., 1474.
Jesse D., 1474.
Marjorie, 1474.
DODGE.
David D., 478.
Eunice W., 478.
Mary, 1837.
Sarah C., 478.
DOE.
Franklin W., 1639.
Fred E., 1639.
Fred H., 1639.
Sadie L., 1639.
DONALDSON.
Eliza J., 1201.
DONOVAN.
Annie, 1267.
DOOLITTLE.
Amelia, 369.
Elizabeth J., 1051.
Giles, 369.
Joseph, 1051.
Nancy A., 369.
Zetta R. R., 1051.
DORA.
Andrew, 322.
Andrew C., 322.
Caroline, 322.
Elizabeth, 322.
Harriet, 322.
John J., 322.
Joshua D., 322.
Julia, 322.
Louisa, 322.

DORA.
Moses, 322.
Philip, 322.
Wingate, 322.
DORAN.
Maria, 85.
DOUGLASS.
Hannah, 839.
Sarah, 306.
DOWD.
Henry, 728.
Rebecca, 728.
Rufus, 728.
DOWNING.
Luther, 977.
Walter C., 977.
DOWNS.
Sarah J., 2139.
William, 1170.
DOYLE.
Maria, 515.
DRAPER.
Arvin, 1369.
Edward, 1369.
DRENNEN.
Everet, 1369.
Emma, 1298.
DREW.
Elizabeth, 1360.
Mary, 1360.
W. W., 1360.
DROWNE.
Sophia E., 810.
DUDLEY.
Abigail, 181, 278.
Betsey, 278.
Charles, 166, 528.
Chester, 248.
Clarissa, 1516.
Elizabeth, 181, 868, 1516.
Elizur, 654.
Florilla S., 654.
Frank, 528.
George A., 248.
Governor (Dudley), 5.
Henry B., 1516.
James, 248.
James H., 248.
Jane, 118.
John, 248.
Jonathan, 181.
Lucius S., 654.
Mercy, 5, 51.
Miles, 51.
Nathaniel, 278.
Philemon H., 528.
Rachel, 51.
Robert, 1517.
DUDLEY.
Samuel, 118.
Tryphena, 248.
William, 528.
DUNCAN.
Alexander, 808.
DUNN.
Charles F., 1274.
John, 292, 390, 892, 1274.
Juliet, 390, 892.
Katherine, 1274.
Lorene A., 1788.
Lucene G., 1788.
Maria A., 892.
Mary E., 390.
Minnie, 1788.
Patrick, 398.
Paul G., 1788.
Theodore S., 1788.
Vera A., 1788.
William, 1788.
DUNSCOMBE.
Clara, 1001.
Elizabeth, 1001.
S. Gilbertus, 1001.
DUTCHER.
Pamelia, 897.
DYER.
Edward A., 557.

EADES.
Frances C., 392.
Hiram B., 398.
Myrta M., 398.
EASTON.
Adaline, 616.
Resolved, 616.
Rozina, 616.
EATON.
M. C., 463.
Phebe, 1612.
Ruth I., 1612.
ECKLE.
A. M., 690.
EDDY.
Evelyn, 949.
EDMINSTON.
Sarah E., 1798.
EDWARDS.
J. C., 633.
William H., 525, 1128.
EGGLESTON.
Bertha, 490.
Frederick, 309.
Louisa, 309.
Mercy, 13.
Rhoda, 666.
Samuel, 13.
EIGHMY.
Daniel, 662.
Frank, 662.
Louisa, 662.
Theodore, 662.
EISELE.
Christian, 1769.
Ernestine, 1769.
Paul C., 1769.
ELDRIDGE.
Eleazer L., 1229.
ELLET.
Mary, 1990.
ELLIOT.
Abial, 12, 27.
Albert, 423.
Clara, 423.
Eleanor, 420.
Elizabeth H., 423.
Experience, 300.
Frank L., 423.
Grace, 627.
Harriet, 627.
Jemima, 5.
John (Col.), 300.
Joseph (Rev.), 27.
Levi, 27.
Margery, 27.
Mary, 27.
Nathaniel, 27.
Plara, 423.
Rebecca, 10, 27.
Reuben, 627.
Sarah, 684.
Timothy, 27.
Wyllis, 27.
ELLIOTT.
Asa L., 1652.
Caroline H., 1652.
Ernest L., 1652.
Highland H., 1652.
Sarah A., 1652.
Sarah L., 1652.
ELLIS.
Abby J., 463.
Alamanza D., 661.
Alexander D., 661.
Charles P., 464.
Demorna A., 661.
Edgar, 661.
Edwin, 661.
Elizabeth, 1047.
Gordon F., 661.
Hiram H., 661.
James, 463.
John, 463.
Marcia M., 463.
Preston, 505.
William H., 661.

ELLSWORTH.
Jeremiah, 918.
Jerome, 918.
Lavantia, 918.
ELMER.
W. D., 497.
EMERSON.
Agnes, 1707.
Alma, 238.
Bernice, 1707.
Hiram, 238.
Hugh, 1707.
Jasper, 238.
Lucia, 238.
Marjorie, 1707.
Miriam, 238.
Moses, 238.
Robert, 1707.
Samuel, 1707.
Stanley, 1707.
EMERY.
Mary, 1808.
EMMONS.
Allen A., 796.
Asahel T., 796.
Daniel, 796.
Egbert G., 796.
George C., 796.
Hattie L., 796.
Maria, 796.
Rachel A., 796.
EMPEY.
Ettie, 1708.
Fred, 1708.
Glenn, 1708.
Jacob, 1708.
Paul, 1708.
Ralph, 1708.
ENNIS.
Homer P., 2017.
Lucille P., 2017.
Norissa, 2017.
ENOS.
(Mr.), 156.
ENSWORTH.
Jennie, 1219.
Minnie, 1219.
William W., 1219.
ESTY.
Catharine, 832.
Edmond G., 832.
James E., 832.
M. Lucille, 832.
Ruth E., 832.
ETHERIDGE.
Ann, 959.
Annie K., 959.
John W., 959.
Lena, 959.
ETHERIDGE.
Mogie D., 959.
Mossie W., 959.
Thomas H., 959.
William H., 959.
EVAN.
James, 1451.
EVANS.
E. A., 1670.
Vera (Parmelee), 2042.
EVARTS.
Anna, 62.
Clarissa, 1516.
Clarissa M., 330.
Emily, 1514.
Mary, 13, 31.
William H., 330.
EYE.
Evalyn, 1561.

FAIRCHILD.
Alice G., 2020.
Grace, 627.
John H. (Rev.), 2020.
Martha, 2020.
FALING.
Frank F., 1745.
FALKENBURG.
Bessie F., 1292.
Fred J., 1292.
Julia A., 1292.
FARLEY.
Abial, 671.
Addie, 671.
Archer, 671.
Betsey, 671.
Cora, 671.
Eli, 671.
Ruia, 671.
FARMER.
Elizabeth, 355.
Jaco B., 355.
Marila, 509.
Martha, 358.
Mellicent, 355.
FARNSWORTH.
Ida, 615.
Mary, 1066.
FARNUM.
Jennie M., 1015.
Juliette, 1015.
Lewis C., 1015.
FARQUHAR.
David W., 2050.
Francis N., 2050.
Grace, 2050.
Robert L., 2050.
Samuel T., 2050.
FAULKNER.
Ann, 887.
Charles H., 887.
Christiana P., 887.
FAY.
John (Capt.), 1481.
FELSENTHAL.
Adolph, 2006.
Broker, 2006.
FENN.
Benjamin, 4.
Mary, 4.
Sarah, 4.
FENNER.
Albert, 539.
Alexander H., 538.
Bela, 539.
Emma A., 539.
Frank W., 1043.
Irving S., 539.
Nancy, 1060.
Olive M., 538.
Orlando M., 538.
Weltha J., 539.
Willis N., 539.
FENTON.
L. John, 1668.
John W., 1668.
Roy L., 1668.
FERGUSON.
Alexander, 1399.
Alexander G., 1399.
Annie, 704.
Charles M., 1399.
Christina A., 1399.
Esther A., 1399.
George L., 1399.
Irene, 1399.
Margaret, 1399.
Margaret E., 1399.
Mary H., 1399.
Samuel L., 1399.
Sarah G., 1399.
Thomas A., 1399.
FERNER.
Alice V., 1266.
Amanda, 1266.
George S., 1266.
FETTERMAN.
John, 682.
Sarah J., 682.
Tinia, 682.
FIELD.
Edward E., 1524.
Eleanore, 1524.
Eliza, 585.
Elizabeth, 1524.
Ellen S., 1524.
Fanny M., 374.

FIELD.
George, 585.
George F., 585.
John, 374, 585.
John E., 1524.
John P., 374.
Marjory, 1524.
Martha J., 585.
Mary, 585.
Oswell W., 585.
Philander, 374.
Rodulphus L., 585.
Ruth, 374, 585.
Submit, 50.
William M., 374.
FIKE.
Ella J., 1727.
FINLEY.
May, 1753.
FINNEY.
Elizabeth, 2080.
FIRTH.
Catherine, 1408.
FISHER.
Lottie, 1816.
FISK.
Jessie M., 1715.
FITCH.
Alice L., 1022.
Amy B., 1022.
Benjamin C., 1138.
Chester B., 1022.
Clarence L., 1022.
Edna C., 1022.
Elmer C., 1022.
Emeline G., 1138.
Francis H., 1138.
Hanford (Capt.), 1136.
Hannah, 1136, 1138.
FITZGERALD.
Mary E., 276.
Mary H., 276.
Richard, 276.
William R., 276.
FITZPATRICK.
Jasper, 1204.
Marguerite, 1204.
Rosamond, 1204.
FLAGG.
Jane E., 934.
FLANIGAN.
Elizabeth, 784.
Walter, 677.
FLEMING.
Annie, 946.
Ceriza, 901.
Helen, 1585.
Henriette, 946.
FLEMING.
Ira H., 901.
Linn A., 1585.
Linn E., 1585.
J. W., 946.
John M., 1585.
Roger W., 1585.
Roselia A., 901.
Stewart E., 1585.
William R., 1585.
FLINT.
Henry, 1092.
John B., 1092.
Levina, 1092.
FODEN.
David C., 1670.
E. A., 1670.
Norman J., 1670.
Thelma R., 1670.
FOGG.
Arthur, 1656A.
Christine, 1656A.
Martha, 1656A.
FOGLE.
Annie, 946.
FOLLENSBEE.
Martha, 1656A.
FOLLETT.
(Miss), 899.
FOOTE.
Clarissa L., 879.
Jonathan, 879.
Martha, 879.
FORBUSH.
Mary, 469.
FORD.
Annette W., 1159.
Annie W., 1159.
Charles B., 807.
George E., 807.
Robert W., 1159.
Wallace E., 807.
FORE.
(Mr.), 654.
FORSYTH.
Elizabeth, 79.
FOSDICK.
Fanny, 653.
FOSTER.
(Mr.), 473.
Annie, 1166.
Charles H., 809.
Edward W., 809.
Elizabeth L., 809.
George E., 809.
John A., 809.
Lucretia, 809.
Mary, 1284.
Ralph L., 809.
FOWLER.
Abigail, 15.
Abraham, 15.
Adah, 371.
Ann, 537.
Anna B., 1516.
Bela, 189.
Charlotte G., 1539.
Clarissa, 189.
Daniel, 382.
Edgar L., 1516.
Electa, 296.
Elizabeth, 15.
Emeline G., 537.
George, 371.
Georgia, 1125.
James, 296.
James W., 728.
John, 537.
John E., 377.
Josiah, 185, 278.
Lois, 390.
Lucy, 382.
Mary A., 1516.
Reuben, 371.
Rhoda, 278.
Sally, 189.
Statira, 390.
Sylvia, 382.
Tempe, 296.
Thomas, 390.
Zerviah, 185.
FOX.
Harriet, 1272.
Lucy E., 1530.
FRANCES.
May, 1306.
FRANCIS.
Emma R., 1645.
Justin, 147.
FRANCISCO.
Claire E., 1784.
Edward, 1784.
Eva, 1784.
Norman, 1784.
FRANKLIN.
Leo E., 2058.
Lydia, 97, 178.
FRASER.
Abraham, 1396.
Charity, 1396.
Clara, 1396.
Edwin J., 761.
James, 761.
Marion, 341.
William A., 761.
FREEMAN.
Cynthia, 836.
Julia A., 1292.
Martha E., 1334.

FRENCH.
Catherine, 796.
Orpha, 226.
FRIEDLEY.
Laura, 1786.
FRISBIE.
Hannah, 117.
Julia, 297.
Lydia, 107.
Martha, 879.
Mary, 92.
Sally, 292.
Stephen, 297.
FROST.
Jennie L., 638.
FULLER.
Charlotte, 1169.
Elizabeth B., 402.
Etta J., 1644.
Henry, 180.
Jeanette G., 1365.
Sarah L., 1365.
Spencer R. (Rev.), 1365.
FURLOW.
Eber, 914.
Joseph, 914.
Martin, 914.
Matilda, 914.

GAGE.
Louise C., 496.
Mary J., 450.
GAINES.
Frank B., 2023.
Olive, 2023.
Robert L., 2023.
GALBRAITH.
Clarence, 1664.
Donald, 1664.
Eliza M., 1664.
Gladys, 1664.
Glenn, 1664.
James, 1664.
Lois, 1664.
Mildred, 1664.
Muriel, 1664.
Patrick, 1664.
Sharon, 1664.
William, 1664.
GALE.
Clarinda, 251.
GALLAGHER.
Annie, 1267.
Madelyn, 1267.
Marguerite, 1267.
Paul, 1267.
William H., 1267.
GAMAGE.
Clara, 1840.
GAMBLE.
Charles, 1733.
Flora, 1733.
Mary E., 1733.
GAMSBY.
Frank E., 982.
Harvey D., 982.
GARDNER.
Jane E., 402.
Olga M., 847.
P. G., 166.
GARVER.
Anna, 1126.
GARVEY.
Thomas, 753.
GATES.
Eunice W., 478.
Victoria, 746.
GAUCHET.
Daniel B., 847.
Edward A., 847.
Frank H., 847.
James A., 847.
Lewis L., 847.
Mary, 847.
Peter A., 847.
GAULT.
Adam, 243.
GAYLORD.
Thankful, 432.
GEDDES.
David H., 922.
Katie E., 922.
Marian C., 922.
GEER.
Amos, 573.
Betsey, 573.
Charles H., 573.
Eugene L., 573.
Frank R., 573.
Fred L., 573.
Mabel R., 1434.
Reuben, 573.
GERRIOR.
Albert, 701.
Alexander, 701.
Allen, 701.
Catherine, 701.
Donald, 701.
Jane, 701.
John, 701.
Mary, 701.
Maximine, 701.
Nellie, 701.
William, 701.
GIBBINS.
May, 704.
GIBBS.
Delos W., 904.
Dennis, 505.
Mammie C., 904.
GIBSON.
Christina, 1801.
David R., 1801.
David S., 1801.
Donald B., 1801.
Edith C., 1801.
Margaret L., 1801.
Mary, 1801.
William L., 1801.
GIFFORD.
Cordelia, 911.
Henry, 911.
Mary, 911.
GILBERT.
Delphine, 1829.
Elizabeth, 116.
Jonathan, 1564.
Maria, 1564.
Moses, 24.
Pearl, 1564.
GILLETTE.
(Mr.), 948.
GILLOOLY.
Barbara E., 1683.
Emmet, 1683.
Frances, 1683.
Paul S., 1693.
GILMAN.
Eliza, 940.
Harriet E., 940.
George D., 940.
George R., 940.
GIRBUARD.
Amanda A., 1424.
Joseph, 1424.
Josephine, 1424.
GLADU.
Louis, 1656B.
Marguerite, 1656B.
Stella M., 1656B.
GLEASON.
Claude H., 1881.
Herman, 1881.
Lydia, 1881.
Richard P., 1881.
Roy H., 1881.
GLENN.
Eleanor, 712.
Sarah E., 712.
Thomas, 712.
GLIDDEN.
Edgar, 1374.
GOBLE.
Frank M., 1817.

GODFREY.
(Mr.), 654.
Ada, 1640.
Roy B., 1640.
William, 1640.
GOLD.
Charles L., 866.
GOLDEN.
James, 488.
GOLDSMITH.
Fanny, 170.
Henry, 581.
John, 170, 171.
Lydia, 169.
Mary, 170, 171, 1509.
GOODALE.
Alice, 505.
GOODELL.
Lucy, 528.
GOODHUE.
Frank, 1345.
Harriet, 1345.
Ruth, 1345.
GOODRICH.
Edmund C., 432.
Elias, 77.
Elizabeth, 77.
Elizabeth Z., 430.
Gershom, 77.
Jedediah, 24.
Lola, 77.
Mary J., 658.
Orson, 156.
Reuben, 77.
Sarah, 661.
GOODWILL.
Damaris, 973.
GOODWIN.
Abigail J., 274.
Alexis O., 275.
Apollos, 275.
Benjamin, 275.
Benjamin J., 274.
Cordelia M., 274.
Earl, 275.
Guy F., 275.
Henry N., 274.
Henry R., 275.
Loomis L., 274.
James H., 274.
James M., 274.
James P., 274.
John W. W., 275.
Levi F., 274.
Martha A., 274.
Mary, 1901.
Mary E., 274. 275.
Miles, 275.
Mina, 1056.
GOODWIN.
Moelenoff O., 274.
Silvia C., 275.
Stephen D., 274.
Theophilus, 275.
Wealthy, 275.
GORDEN.
James, 488.
Loren, 488.
GOSBY.
Mary, 709.
GOSLING.
Anna, 953.
GOTSON.
Katherine, 1274.
GOULD.
Amos, 266.
Aurora, 266.
Elmore, 266.
Frank C., 974.
Harvey, 266.
Henry, 266.
Jerusha, 266.
John, 266.
Joseph, 1710.
Louisa, 266.
Mary E., 1710.
Sarah, 1710.
Zurilda, 266.
GOVE.
Flora M., 1075.
GOVER.
Lillian S., 1686.
Stanley H., 1686.
Tabitha, 1686.
GOW.
Kenneth, 1091.
GOWDY.
Eva, 1784.
GOWE.
John W., 1655.
Marjorie I., 1655.
GRADDY.
Dorothy L., 1863.
Ella M., 1863.
Erline A., 1863.
Frederick C., 1863.
Grover B., 1863.
Rose E., 1863.
Wendell B., 1866.
Will C., 1863.
GRADY.
Anna B., 1885.
GRAHAM.
Adolph, 2006.
Charles B., 1666.
Ethel E. O., 1666.
George, 1616.
Grace M. V., 1666.
GRAHAM.
Gurdon R., 1666.
Ila H., 1666.
J. Elliott, 1666.
Kenneth B., 1666.
Mazo R., 1666.
Mildred E., 1666.
Robert H., 980.
Stanley E., 1666.
William, 1666.
GRANDY.
Alpha, 201.
Benjamin, 201.
Benjamin F., 201.
Cynthia, 201.
Emily, 201.
James L., 201.
Rhoda L., 201.
Sarah M., 201.
Susan, 201.
William H., 201.
GRANT.
(General), 684.
John, 701.
Judith, 703.
Julia, 981.
W. (Grant), 66.
GRAVES.
Ambrose, 629.
Clarinda, 389.
Emma C., 634.
Hannah, 21.
Joseph, 21.
Lucy, 389.
Margaret, 21.
Mary A., 629.
Milton, 389.
Nancy, 629.
Nathaniel, 27.
Tamsen, 62.
GRAY.
Annie L., 900.
Charles, 1029.
Edna M., 704.
GREATRASH.
Audrea, 123.
Narcisse, 282.
Oliver, 123.
GREEN.
Avery, 499.
Caroline, 1813.
Erastus, 505.
Flora M., 1426.
Mary, 461.
Sarah, 460.
GREENE.
Clement, 835.
GREENFIELD.
Lottie, 847.

GREENWOOD.
Hepsey, 680.
Howard, 1947.
Lamira, 680.
Mae, 2144.
Stephen, 680.
GREGORY.
Arnold A., 1065.
Edward G., 1065.
Glenn, 1065.
Hiram, 1065.
John, 1065.
Julia, 1065.
GRIFFIN.
Charles E., 1175.
Harvey, 317.
Jane, 1175.
Parcy L., 1175.
Thomas H. (Rev.), 514.
William, 1175.
GRIFFING.
Arlette, 869.
Edwin, 314.
Elizabeth, 298.
Ellen, 315.
Erastus, 314.
Ida, 315.
GRIFFITH.
Ann S., 1014.
Edith W., 1294.
Emma M., 1014.
Mary A., 1044.
Mary E., 1526.
Maxwell L., 1526.
Sarah, 1526.
Thomas (Rev.), 1044.
William H., 1526.
GRINMAN.
Isabella, 958.
R. Bryan, 958.
GRINNELL.
Priscilla, 45.
GRISWOLD.
Clarissa, 637.
Edward E., 1509.
Harriet R., 1509.
John E., 1509.
John L., 1509.
Mary, 60, 1509.
Nathan, 63.
GROFF.
Lyman, 1217.
GROSVENOR.
Charles H., 1198.
Louise, 1198.
Louise H., 1198.
GROUT.
John A., 1259.
GROUT.
Mary E., 1259.
Phebe A., 1259.
GROVER.
Edmund, 273.
Harriet, 273.
Ruth N., 273.
GUNN.
Ann, 537.
GURMAN.
Johanna, 1894.
HACK.
Nancy, 988.
HACKETT.
Harriet, 1071.
Jennie, 1071.
William, 1071.
HADDOCK.
Phebe, 475.
HADLEY.
Sarah, 1313, 1333.
HADLOCK.
Joseph, 448.
HAIGHT.
Emma J., 598.
HAINES.
Forest H., 1990.
Irene J., 1990.
Mary, 1990.
HALE.
Ellen, 1288.
Roxaloma, 262.
HALL.
Alice E., 494.
Annie E., 2043.
Benjamin, 734.
Bertha P., 494.
Carrie, 497.
Charlotte B., 2043.
Eber, 31.
Edward, 474.
Edward L., 2043.
Elizabeth, 11.
Emma A., 494.
Emma E., 432.
Ervin W., 494.
Esther, 913.
Frank, 474.
Fred, 474.
Hattie M., 475.
Henry, 474.
Jonathan, Jr., 474.
Joseph G., 2043.
Laura, 1103.
Mary, 47, 355.
Mary A., 432.
Mary J., 355.
Moses, 494.
Moses W., 494.
HALL.
Rheumehia, 631.
Samuel, 432.
Samuel L., 432.
Sarah, 432, 494.
Sophia, 492.
Thankful, 432.
Tracy L., 474.
Walter H., 432.
William, 474.
HALLAM.
Ann, 1485.
Clara E., 1485.
Robert, 1485.
HALLET.
Amy, 809.
HALLETT.
Bernice, 2005.
Elva, 2005.
George, 2005.
Georgia J., 2005.
Nona A., 2005.
Pearl, 2005.
Thelma, 2005.
Walter, 2005.
HALLEY.
May, 2131.
HALLIBACH.
Catherine, 677.
HALLOCK.
Fitz-Green, 27.
Israel, 27.
Mary, 27.
William, 47.
HALLORAN.
Bridget, 697.
HALLSTEAD.
Hiram, 542.
Jesse D., 542.
Mary A., 542.
HAMER.
Florence G., 1506.
John J., 1506.
Mary, 1506.
HAMILTON.
Burdette W., 973.
Charles E., 973.
Chester (Leete), 1656.
Dolores M., 1656B.
Donald K., 1656B.
Eliza J., 1201.
Ernest E., 1656A.
George E., 1656.
George H., 1011.
Ida M., 973.
Jane, 1590.
John, 1201.
Marvin W., 973.
Oliver C., 1656B.

HAMILTON.
Orvis B., 1656B.
Robert B., 1201.
William C., 1656B.
HAMLIN.
Mehitable, 24.
HAMM.
Helena H., 357.
Kathrine M., 821.
HAMMOND.
Benton I., 1218.
Fred L., 1218.
Laurence K., 1218.
Ruth E., 1218.
Sarah S., 1218.
Thomas B., 1218.
HAMPSON.
George A., 418.
Harriet S., 419.
HANCE.
Bobbette, 2080.
Elizabeth, 2080.
Lorraine, 2080.
Monroe, 2080.
Wiley F., 2080.
HANCHETT.
Julia, 403.
Lucy, 403.
Sarah E., 403.
Susan, 929.
HAND.
George E., 184.
Hannah, 67.
Hannah W., 184.
Harriet E., 613.
Henry H., 184.
Ichabod, 184.
Joseph, 67.
Sidney G., 184.
Theodore F., 184.
HANDY.
Anna, 84.
Daniel, 84.
Daniel P., 84.
Harriet, 84.
Joel, 84.
Polly, 84.
Richard, 84.
Wealthy, 84.
HANKS.
Acklin, 835.
HANLEY.
Josephine, 1903.
HANNA.
Flora D., 2204.
William F., 2204.
William J., 2204.
HANNON.
Delia, 1414.
HANSON.
Louise, 1373.
HARDEN.
Joseph, 392.
HARDENBROOK.
(Miss), 1105.
HARING.
Alexander, 873.
HARLOW.
Archie E., 1080.
Orwell W., 1080.
HARMON.
Annie, 2010.
Doris B., 2010.
George A., 2010.
HARRIMAN.
Ann, 1062.
HARRINGTON.
Clara, 1118.
Edgar, 1118.
Luther, 204.
Paul, 1118.
Raymond, 1118.
Wyman, 1118.
Wyman C., 1118.
HARRIS.
(Miss), 1581.
Abby, 476.
Elizabeth, 1001.
George R., 1816.
Jedidiah, 159.
Lottie, 1816.
Smith, 1816.
HARRISON.
Cordelia, 560.
George, 491.
James, 560.
Mary L., 560.
HART.
Addie A., 474.
Emeline, 1017.
Hannah, 1285.
John (Rev.), 25.
Lois, 135.
HARTSHORN.
Katharine, 2024.
HARVEY.
Alice G., 1060.
Aschel, 593.
Caroline, 593.
Charles E., 1425.
Henry, 1425.
John A., 1060.
Joseph, 1060.
Joseph H., 721.
Lucretia, 593.
Madeline E., 1425.
Mary (Polly), 219.
Nancy, 1060.
HARVEY.
Nellie B., 1060.
Violet E., 1425.
William C., 1425.
William W., 1425.
HARWOOD.
Eleanor, 484.
HASKELL.
Ella V., 1600.
Fred W., 1600.
Frederick C., 1600.
J. Wayne, 1600.
HASKINS.
Amy, 924.
James, 924.
Kathryn, 1409.
Lillian M., 924.
Sadie L., 1639.
HASSLER.
Alice, 2063.
HASWELL.
Joseph, 352.
HATCH.
Kathleen, 1578.
HATFIELD.
Ralph D., 2051.
HAWKINS.
Gaylord B. (Rev.), 680.
Rose, 680.
HAWKS.
Clara B., 781.
Harry, 781.
Mary, 685.
Mary, 781.
Maude E., 745.
HAWLEY.
Sarah L., 438.
HAYDEN.
Charles, 1356.
HAYERT.
William, 448.
HAYES.
Helen, 1780.
Louisa, 1780.
May J., 557.
Peter B., 1780.
William L., 557, 1780.
William R., 551, 557.
William R. A., 1780.
HAYNES.
Georgia, 997.
HAYWARD.
Gerald T., 928.
HAZELTON.
Altha A., 1082.
Chapin, 1082.
Harriet, 1082.

HEATH.
Albert L., 1370.
Bert, 1370.
Fred L., 1370.
Gladys, 1370.
George, 445.
Mary, 1370.
Nathan, 1370.
HEINRICH.
Edward J., 2143.
Henry J., 2143.
Olga, 2143.
HEMINGWAY.
Mary A., 1246.
HEMMELER.
John J., 1255.
HEMPSTEAD.
Experience, 300.
HENDRICKSON.
Anna May, 2059.
George R., 1163.
HENDRY.
Ella V., 1600.
HENMAN.
(Mr.), 66.
HENRY.
Sarah, 652.
HENSEL.
Clara F., 1608.
Eleanor, 1608.
John J., 1608.
HEPBURN.
James C. (Dr.), 435.
Samuel, 435.
HERBERT.
Charlotte A., 1860.
HERDSMAN.
Martha, 1394.
Mary, 1394.
Samuel, 1394.
HERITAGE.
Fred, 1732.
HERRICK.
Anson L., 407.
Cordelia, 407.
Emil, 407.
Maria, 407.
Nehemiah, 407.
HERRON.
Sarah, 1068.
HESS.
Caroline, 395.
Catharine A., 395.
John, 395.
Mary, 395.
Mary H., 395.
Noah, 395.
Sarah J., 395.
Solomon, 395.
Sophia, 395.
HICKOK.
Daniel, 317.
HIGGINBOTHAM.
E., 184.
HIGGINS.
Albert G., 793.
Amy M., 793.
Anna A., 793.
Carrie M., 793.
Eddie M., 793.
Effie M., 793.
Frank L., 793.
Mary A., 793.
Nathan P., 793.
Nellie M., 793.
Prentice, 793.
William S., 793.
HIGGS.
Mary, 1586.
HIGLEY.
William C., 1534.
HILL.
Annabel J., 1113.
Arnold R., 1113.
Bessie J., 1113.
Chloe, 346.
Clifford L., 1113.
Cyrus, 365.
Edna L., 1113.
Elizabeth, 181.
Enoch, 1113.
George, 126.
Laura, 345.
Lillie M., 1113.
Lydia A., 853.
Mina, 1113.
Mina H., 1113.
Nathan, 346.
Orphana K., 888.
Rosetta, 853.
Ruth, 126, 292.
Sally, 286.
Samuel B., 888.
Talbot W., 1113.
HILLER.
Elizabeth, 935.
HILLIARD.
Clarissa, 189.
HILLS.
Harriet, 411.
HINE.
Carl E., 1300.
Chester C., 1300.
Nelson, 652.
Rhoda, 1300.
Roy W., 1300.
William C., 1300.
HINMAN.
Garwood, 605.
HITCHCOCK.
Dwight, 1120.
HOADLEY.
Abigail, 117.
Alvan, 117.
Amanda, 117.
Betsey, 117.
Chauncey, 117.
Clarissa, 107.
Evander, 117.
Harvey, 117.
Jonathan, 117.
Linda, 117.
Lydia, 107.
Orrin, 117.
Peleg, 107.
Rachel, 117.
Ruth, 107.
Samuel, 107.
Sophia, 117.
Sylvia, 117.
HOAG.
Mary, 911.
HOCKLEY.
Alice H., 1272.
Alfred, 1272.
Chester F., 1272.
Harriet, 1272.
Roscoe L., 1272.
HODENPYL.
Margaret, 803.
HODGE.
Sarah, 14.
HOGAN.
James, 1777.
Jennie, 1777.
Louis J., 1777.
HOLBROOK.
Arthur G., 839.
HOLCOMB.
Mary, 1476B.
Medad, 377.
HOLDEN.
Frances A., 467.
HOLDERBRO.
Susan L., 1203.
HOLLAND.
Florence E., 1674.
John W., 1674.
Mary, 696.
Selma C., 1674.
Thomas, 696.
HOLLAR.
Pauline, 1213.
HOLLARAN.
Mary, 696.
HOLLENBECK.
Lovina, 1851.
Walter, 1851.
William, 1851.

HOLLIDAY.
Jennie, 1202.
HOLLISTER.
Leona, 1600.
HOLLOWAY.
Julia V., 1265.
HOLMES.
Harry F., 1246.
HOLT.
Frank, 1064.
HOLTBY.
Emma, 1691.
John C., 1691.
Phyllis, 1691.
HOLTEN.
Harry, 1040.
HOOD.
Elizabeth, 615.
Ralph L., 615.
Walter C., 615.
William N., 615.
HOOK.
Arline M., 1021.
HOOKER.
Andrew, 24.
Ann, 25.
Anne, 24.
Elizabeth, 24.
Esther, 24.
James (Judge), 25.
Mary, 25.
Mehitable, 24, 25.
Samuel, 24.
Samuel (Rev.), 25.
Sarah, 25.
Sir William, 25.
Sybil, 24.
Thomas, 24.
HOOSE.
George, 395.
HOOVER.
Clem, 689.
Delilah, 906.
Jacob H., 906.
Jennie P., 906.
Norissa, 2017.
HOPE.
William, 1125.
HOPKINS.
George, 1455.
Henry, 1455.
Paul, 1455.
HOPSON.
Ann, 48.
Hannah, 48.
John, 22, 48.
John (Sergt.), 22.
Jordan, 48.
Mary, 48.
HOPSON.
Nancy, 629.
Samuel, 11, 48.
Sarah, 48.
William, 48.
HORAN.
Charles, 1091.
Grace, 1091.
James, 1091.
John, 1091.
Margaret J., 1091.
Mary, 1091.
Sinclair, 1091.
HORNE.
Alice A., 1341.
Andrew, 1372.
Elizabeth, 1372.
Maria R., 1372.
HORNER.
(Mr.), 484.
HORNSTROM.
Katherine, 1623.
HORR.
Sarah L., 1365.
HORTON.
Mary, 822.
Ruth, 617.
Zella, 1836.
HOSKINS.
William S., 361.
HOSMER.
Mellicent, 355.
HOTCHKIN.
George, 270.
Harriet, 270.
Joseph, 45.
Lydia, 45.
Sarah, 270.
HOTCHKISS.
(Miss), 332.
Bella F., 1436.
Bella R., 1436.
Charles, 726.
Eber S., 880.
Eliza, 333.
Elizabeth, 333.
Emogen, 726.
Fanny, 880.
Henry, 333.
James S., 1436.
Jane, 1496.
Joel, 726.
John, 726.
S. Ellen, 880.
HOVEY.
Zetta, 418.
HOWARD.
Alice, 1768.
Annie L., 847.
HOWARD.
Carl, 1265.
Edwin, 1265.
Eliza, 1265.
Guilford R., 1265.
John J., 1246.
Raymond L., 1265.
HOWD.
Amos, 112.
Ana, 112.
Edmund, 112.
Hannah, 112.
Josiah, 112.
Lois, 112.
Sabrina, 112.
HOWE.
Miranda, 1208.
Simeon P. B., 1208.
Thera, 1208.
HOWLAND.
Glen, 977.
Sarah, 1748.
Sarah A., 1652.
HOYT.
C. L., 543.
Ella D., 543.
Flora J., 543.
Olive, 1012.
HUBBARD.
Betsey, 116.
Daniel, 20.
Elizabeth, 20, 116.
Jonathan, 61.
Mary, 20.
Selah, 116.
HUFF.
Sarah, 656.
HUFFMAN.
Ivy W., 1743.
Laura, 1743.
Seymour, 1743.
HUGGINS.
Bella R., 1436.
HUGHES.
Mary A., 1479.
HULL.
Abigail, 27.
Alice I., 638.
Andrew J., 638, 916.
Andrew W., 596.
Arnold, 663.
Austin, 596.
Barbara, 594.
Cassius, 916.
Charles E., 1549.
Cornelius M. (Neil), 1549.
Elizabeth S., 596.
Ellen B., 596.

HULL.
Emily, 663.
Fiske L., 1549.
Frank E., 638.
George A., 1549.
H. Jeannette, 1549.
Hiram, 663.
Maronette P., 596.
Martha, 916.
Matilda, 914.
Phebe A., 1259.
Susie, 663.
Timothy, 916.
Walter, 663.
HUME.
Frank, 1779.
HUMPHREY.
Hannah, 133.
Sara, 133.
Susan, 285.
Susanna, 307.
HUNNIWELL.
J. Albert, 707.
HUNT.
(Miss), 1533.
John J., 669.
HUNTER.
Claretta, 835.
HUNTLEY.
Alice B., 2180.
Floyd B., 2180.
HURD.
Caleb L., 60.
Daniel, 60.
Dorothea, 60.
Ebenezer, 60.
HURLBURT.
Hannah, 67.
James, 24.
HURLBUT.
Albert R., 852.
Alvie F., 852.
Arthur S., 852.
Emma M., 852.
Frederick S., 852.
George B., 852.
Harriet M., 852.
James, 852.
Mabel B., 852.
Walter L., 852.
HURLEY.
Mary A., 1420.
HUTCHINS.
Mary, 505.
HUTCHINSON.
Angie, 1372.
George W., 963.
Catherine, 1626.
Charles L., 1626.
HUTCHINSON.
George W., 1626.
Georgia K., 1626.
William L., 1626.
HYDE.
Elizabeth, 11.
Elizabeth E., 1761.

IMPRESS.
Amelia, 1793.
Inez, 1793.
Michael, 1793.
ISBELL.
Hanford, 655.
Harriet, 655.
Lucretia, 519.
Mary E., 655.
ISEMAN.
Wilheamina, 1822.
IVES.
Abram, 835.
Ella J., 1727.
Hannah, 288.
John, 1727.
Maria, 873.
Mary (Polly), 286.
Milton E., 1727.
Sally, 286.
Sarah S., 1218.
Theodore, 86.
Timothy (Judge), 286.

JACK (a Malay), 296.
JACKMAN.
George, 446.
Sarah C., 446.
JACKSON.
Arthur E., 1045.
Charles, 701.
Cynthia D., 923.
Cyrus H., 990.
Harlow, 540.
Lena, 990.
Lucy, 990.
JACOBS.
Maud, 1187.
Washington, 1187.
JAMES.
Ella, 1789.
JAMESON.
Louisa, 1680.
Marilla, 910.
JAPHET.
Lucy, 1281.
JAQUAY.
George M., 1214.
Hannah S., 1884.
Lulu, 1214.
Malvina R., 1214.
JENKINS.
Ann, 1883.
Dudley J., 1203.
Susan L., 1203.
Thomas J., 1203.
JENNESS.
Hannah, 985.
JENNINGS.
Carl R., 1842.
Frank D., 1842.
George W., 1842.
Lettie, 1838.
Louis J., 1842.
Margaret, 1842.
Ray H., 1842.
Robert N., 1842.
Susie, 1842.
Ward F., 1842.
JERRY.
Annie M., 1657.
Edward, 1657.
Norma L., 1657.
JESSUP.
(Mr.), 16.
JEWELL.
Amy, 975.
Christian, 975.
David, 975.
Laura, 846.
JILLSON.
Charles, 1496.
Edmund S., 1496.
Jane, 1496.
JOHNSON.
Alfred, 980.
Alonzo, 1457.
Anna, 1457.
Chris, 3035.
Edith, 1334.
Edward H., 1761.
Edward V., 1276.
Elizabeth E., 1761.
Esther, 867.
Fidelia, 1276.
Gladys E., 1761.
Hannah, 2234, 4029.
Jane, 838.
John, 889.
Johnson W., 497.
Mary F., 1457.
Merritt, 1276.
Samuel, 50.
Victor V., 1453.
Willard (Rev.), 1409.
JOHNSTON.
Annie E., 1110.
Cora M., 1110, 1111.
John A., 1110, 1111.

JONES.
Albert J., 322.
Alice E., 473.
Alice M., 2237.
Anna, 2237.
Annie E., 2043.
Benjamin B., 2131.
Charles, 633.
Charles E., 2131.
Delbert, 2131.
Donald LeR., 2131.
Elizabeth, 1115.
Ellen F., 473.
Emma, 473.
Eudora C., 806.
Festus, 410.
Francis, 473.
George, 473.
George F., 473.
Hattie, 758.
Hiram K., 835.
Ida, 423, 473.
James D., 2237.
John, 2237.
Laura A., 473.
Louisa, 410.
Mary R., 473.
May, 2131.
McClelland J., 1609.
Oliver, 473.
Richard A., 1609.
Rosa M., 473.
Sally E., 500.
Sarah, 1609.
Street, 654.
William, 758.
JORDAN.
Dorothy, 3.
Elizabeth, 3, 20.
Thomas, 3.
JOSLYN.
Julia, 1065.
JOWETT.
Tabitha, 1686.
JOY.
Louise, 1213.
JOYNER.
Lucius, 1536.
JUDKINS.
Cyrena, 203.
Helen, 203.
Joel, 203.
Samuel, 203.
JUDSON.
(Mr.), 473.
F., 412.
William, 412.
KAISER.
William, 740.
KALEY.
Jeanett, 785.
KAMERLING.
John H., 552.
KANEY.
Bridget, 1796.
KARENBURG.
Olga, 2143.
KATONA.
Anna, 1771.
George, 1771.
Irene, 1771.
KAUFFMAN.
Anna W., 1523.
Ida, 1523.
John Y., 1523.
KEATING.
Catherine, 1395.
Patrick, 1395.
James P., 1395.
KEEFER.
Charles F., 1921.
Dean L., 1921.
Elizabeth J., 1921.
Helen L., 1921.
Mary E., 1921.
Ottis M., 1921.
William D., 1921.
KEISLER.
William, 1646.
KEITH.
Alcha, 771.
KELLER.
Catherine, 1572.
Frederick J., 1572.
Kate P., 1572.
Mary W., 353.
KELLEY.
Harriet, 1082.
Margaret, 1549.
Rebecca, 1381.
KELLICUT.
Delle E., 363.
KELLOGG.
Francis, 1748.
Giles, 1748.
Sarah, 1748.
Webster F., 1748.
KELLY.
Dorothy, 1873.
Mary, 64.
Pearl, 1873.
William V., 1873.
KELSEY.
Abigail, 28.
Abigail G., 79.
Eber, 157.
KELSEY.
Edward, 1192.
Edward O., 1192.
Eli, 157.
Ezra S., 1537.
Gideon L., 157.
Harriet, 2232.
James, 727.
Joseph, 157.
Lorenzo A., 157.
Mary E., 727, 1192.
Orphana, 888.
Sarah, 157.
Silas, 157.
Susan, 1515.
Sylvia, 727.
KELTON.
Amelia, 1555.
Isadore A., 1555.
William H. (Rev.), 1555.
KENDALL.
Ida S., 1055.
Malvina R., 1214.
KENDRICK.
Sarah F., 944.
KENERSON.
Josiah, 520.
KENNEDY.
Cynthia, 405.
Harland, 766.
Thomas, 405.
KENNEY.
Edward, 724.
KENYON.
Harry J., 1218.
KEOUGH.
John, 699.
KERSHAW.
D. R., 792.
KETCHAM.
Ama, 272.
KEYES.
Cora, 1770.
Frank, 1770.
Ruth, 1770.
KIBBE.
Mary, 1222.
KIDDER.
Fanny, 455.
Hamden, 455.
Mary E., 1710.
Mary Etta G., 1075.
Olivia, 455.
Oscar, 455.
Sarah, 1016.
KILBOURN.
Clarissa, 129.

KILCOURSE.
John, 1315.
Sarah, 1315.
William, 1315.
KILLIEN.
Mary M., 472.
KIMBERLY.
Abel, 82.
KINEAR.
George, 1359.
KING.
Alice E., 1983.
Charles, 523.
Dwight, 523.
Earl H., 1983.
Flora, 1853.
Frank, 523.
Fred W., 1111.
George, 523.
Henry, 322.
Howard A., 1983.
Joseph, 523.
Martha, 523.
Mary, 523.
KINGSLEY.
Aribell, 683.
Effa F., 683.
Jasper B., 683.
John, 683.
Karl R., 683.
Kate R., 683.
Robert C., 683.
William A., 683.
KINNAIRD.
Mary, 1206.
KINNE.
Charles, 1094.
KINNISON.
Clifford R., 1760.
KINSLEY.
Polly, 268.
KIRBY.
Woodie, 959.
KIRKAM.
Bedad, 628.
Ruth, 628.
Sarah, 628.
KIRKHAM.
Asenath, 186.
George A., 846.
Julia, 846.
Laura, 846.
Zerviah, 185.
KIRKPATRICK.
Ellen, 1687.
KISOR.
Charlotte A., 1368.
KITTRICK.
Ann, 1379.
Lillian, 1379.
Matthew, 1379.
KLINE.
Carol M., 2057.
Carroll C., 2057.
KLUMPH.
Almon, 1293.
Joan, 1293.
William C., 1293.
KNAPP.
Edwin A., 978.
James W., 978.
Mary, 978.
KNEALE.
Jane, 1149.
Thomas, 1149.
KNICKERBOCKER.
Alvin, 1838.
Bessie H., 1838.
Lettie, 1838.
KNIGHT.
Cathren, 3045.
Clara S., 1726.
Karl, 2145.
Kathren, 2145.
M. Clarence, 1726.
Rollo, 2145.
William A., 1726.
KNIPPLE.
M. J., 1859.
KNOX.
Orville, 184.
Sarella, 900.
KNUDSON.
Andrew, 1613.
Anna, 1613.
Mary A., 1613.
KOBLER.
Cora, 1270.
Fred J., 1270.
Jasper F., 1270.
KOLB.
Bernice, 2001.
KUERGER.
Alfred, 2244.

LABER.
Lena, 1656A.
LABORE.
Anthony (Dr.), 16.
James (Rev.), 16.
Mary, 16.
Mehitabel, 16.
LADD.
Adelphia, 998.
Hannah, 477.
Minnie, 998.
William M. (Dr.), 998.
LADUE.
Joshua (Dr.), 147.
LAFAYETTE.
General (Lafayette), 393.
Marquise de Lafayette, 189.
LAHEY.
Tilley, 1377.
LAIRD.
Lillian G., 2141.
LAMB.
Dorothy, 5.
LAMBERT.
Eliza, 1706.
Frank, 976.
Helen, 1200.
Mary O., 976.
Olive, 976.
LAMPHERE.
Amos, 505.
LAMSON.
Hepsey, 680.
Lindsey J., 562.
LANDERS.
Mabel, 1280.
LANE.
Elijah, 156.
Elizabeth, 1339.
Gladys, 1334.
Henry, 332.
Jacob, 1170.
Lucius L., 222.
Nathan, 585.
Susan, 1486.
LANG.
Hiram, 510.
Lucy, 510.
Mariett, 510.
LANGDON.
Polly, 393.
LANGLEY.
George, 492.
LANGYLLE.
Elizabeth, 1402, 1404.
LANVER.
Mary, 1121.
LA ROCHELLE.
Josephine, 1424.
LASELL.
Webster, 574.
LATTIMER.
Laura, 1743.
LAWRENCE.
Alvin, 395.
Charles, 766.
Clarissa, 687.
Gould M., 1479.
Grace, 1479.
Hannah, 985.

LAWRENCE.
Joseph, 985.
Luke, 687.
Marfia B., 687.
Mary A., 1479.
Nettie L., 985.
Theodore, 395.
LAXOR.
Mildred, 1091.
LAY.
Martha, 381.
Martha H. W., 381.
Steuben, 381.
LAZENBY.
William T., 363.
LEACH.
Minnie, 1205.
Orville, 1205.
LEARNED.
Daniel W., 452.
Ethel, 1536.
Franklin, 452.
James G., 452.
LEAVITT.
Hannah, 502.
Mansur, 502.
Sarah, 502.
LECRENIER.
Emma R., 1645.
Harry F., 1645.
Harry G., 1645.
LEE.
Abigail, 392.
Edward J., 1067A.
Jessie B., 1835.
Lila M., 1087.
Martha, 2020.
Mary, 24.
Miranda, 1208.
Stephen B., 1835.
William H., 845.
LEETE.
Ann L., 2044.
Burrell, 1622A.
Jean W., 1622A.
Elizabeth, 1079.
Ella, 1371.
LELAND.
Mary, 469.
LENFESTY.
Edith, 2081.
Fred, 2081.
Fred A., 2081.
La Verne, 2081.
LENNON.
Bridget, 1898.
LENT.
Elizabeth, 1791.
Frank, 1791.
LENT.
Frank N., 1791.
Harry B., 1791.
Lewis L., 1791.
Virginia M., 1791.
LEONARD.
Sarah, 1121.
LEOPOD.
Volulia, 1925.
LESHER.
Hattie, 1297.
LESLIE.
William, 100.
LESTER.
Dora, 1122.
LETSON.
Pearl, 2165.
LEVIER.
Daniel W., 928.
Ethel M., 928.
James, 928.
Lucy G., 928.
Mary, 928.
William L., 928.
LEWIS.
Angeline, 614.
Bathsheba, 1289.
Benjamin, 758.
Breta P., 1568.
Caleb, 614.
Daniel, 1080.
Elizabeth M., 758.
Ervin L., 1398.
Ethel E., 1080.
Frank, 1398.
Gary M. (Dr.) 1568.
Harriet, 312.
Hilah, 1080.
Jane E., 1568.
Levi, 312.
Lois, 312.
Minnie, 1401.
Rosie E., 1398.
Samantha, 614.
Sarah, 157.
Sarah H., 1080.
Sophia, 522.
William, 508.
William A., 1080.
William S. (Rev.), 1568.
Winnie M., 1080.
Virgil, 1568.
LIBBY.
Horace, 741.
LINCOLN.
Abraham, 482.
Charles, 243.
LINDSEY.
Mary, 488.
LINES.
Henry, 596.
Nettie, 602.
LINSLEY.
Mary M., 1534.
Olive, 434.
Polly, 373.
LIPPIT.
Harvey, 544.
LIPSETT.
Anna B., 1265.
LITTLE.
C. C., 1817.
LOGAN.
Eleanor, 712.
Margaret I., 722.
LONG.
Lulu, 1406.
Pearl A., 1276.
LOOMIS.
Adaline, 393.
Amanda, 2054.
Eliza, 940.
Jabez, 393.
Nancy, 418.
Sarah, 393.
LOPER.
Daniel, 531.
Lucy, 531.
LOTZIA.
Eudora C., 806.
John F., 806.
Mabel J., 806.
LOUNSBURY.
Ann E., 874.
Sarah, 1526.
LOVE.
Annie W., 1159.
LOVEJOY.
Martha A., 1554.
LOVELAND.
(Mr.), 1107.
Chauncey W., 1107.
Franklin W., 1107.
Mina L., 1107.
Rhoda, 1107.
LOWN.
Nelson E., 1540.
LOWRY.
Lois, 312.
LUCKEY.
Emma, 895.
LUDINGTON.
A., 596.
Glenna M., 1509.
Jude, 180.
Martha, 62, 277.
LUISE.
Arvin, 1369.

LUKE.
Catharine, 1381.
James A., 1381.
John, 1381.
John L., 1381.
Rebecca, 1381.
LUKEMIRE.
Reuben B., 1196.
LUKOVICH.
Ambrose, 1626B.
LYLE.
Nancy, 1895.
William J., 1579.
LYNCH.
Bridget, 1898.
Mary E., 1898.
Patrick, 1898.
LYON.
Addie, 733.
Ida, 1640.
LYONS.
Georgia, 1378.

MACDIARMID.
Agnes M., 211.
MACDONALD.
Christiana, 704.
Eleanor, 769.
Emily, 769.
George, 769.
Joshua, 769.
Lydia A., 769.
Margaret E., 769.
Nellie, 701.
Theophilus, 769.
MACE.
Sarah (widow), 446.
MACFADYAN.
Mary, 1046.
MACK.
Arlene, 1165.
MACKENSIE.
Alfred O., 704.
Asa, 704.
Daniel, 704.
Donald, 704.
Emma, 704.
James G., 704.
John A., 704.
Joseph, 704.
Lewis, 704.
Margaret, 704.
Susan, 704.
William, 704.
MACKINNON.
Mary, 1403.
MACLEAN.
Emma, 1413.
Florence J., 852.
Nellie E., 852.
MACMILLAN.
Daniel, 1403.
Florence, 1403.
MACNEIL.
Daniel, 1407.
MACPHERSON.
Margaret, 138.
Mary (Polly), 134.
Paul, 134, 138.
MACWETHY.
Albert, 1028.
Edith M., 1028.
Levi VanR., 1028.
Louis D., 1028.
Rhoda, 1028.
Roy VanR., 1028.
MADDEN.
Charles W., 1550.
MAGILL.
Rachel, 1724.
MAGOWAN.
F. Josephine, 1409.
Flora, 493.
Frank P., 1409.
Hazel K., 1409.
Joseph T., 1409.
Kathryn, 1409.
Rheta W., 1409.
Wilda M., 1409.
MAHAFFEY.
Elizabeth, 513.
Mary A., 513.
Robert, 513.
MAHER.
Catherine, 1069.
MALLORY.
Sarah, 380.
MALOY.
Eva, 1862.
MANN.
Alpha, 81.
Ann, 81.
Philip, 81.
Sarah, 1023.
William, 1023.
MANNERS.
Henry, 1268.
Jessie, 1268.
Sarah, 1268.
MANNING.
Anna B., 1885.
Mary I., 1885.
Owen, 1885.
MANSFIELD.
Bertha, 1827.
David A., 690.
MANTLE.
(Mr.), 484.
MARCOTISH.
Elizabeth A., 1330.
MARCUS.
Alice, 1245.
MARKS.
Alexander, 1342.
Mary, 1342.
Mary A., 1342.
Nellie, 652.
MAROONEY.
Mary F., 1457.
MARSH.
Desire, 410.
Edwin P., 967.
Sarah, 1710.
MARSHALL.
Dorothy, 14.
Eliakim, 14.
Mary, 14.
Samuel, 14.
Sarah, 14.
MARSTON.
Agnes, 456.
Elisha, 456.
Frances, 456.
Frederick, 456.
Ida, 456.
Jane, 456.
Jennette, 456.
MARTIN.
Allen B., 1580.
Camilla, 1580.
Camilla E., 1580.
Dorothy, 2024.
Elizabeth J., 1155.
Frank, 2024.
Hudson, 1580.
Jennie, 412.
Katharine, 2024.
Lincoln A., 1580.
Lucy C., 1641.
Purvis L., 1580.
Raymond, 1646.
MARVIN.
Albert C., 745.
Arthur F., 745.
Betsey E., 745.
Chauncey F., 745.
Joseph, 745.
Maria, 745.
Marshall E., 745.
Marshall M., 745.
Martha G., 745.
Nellie M., 745.
MASON.
Adaline, 1291.
Arion, 409.
Edwin, 409.
Fred, 1283.
George, 409.
Job, 409.
John, Sr., 409.

MASON.
John, Jr., 409.
Julian, 409.
Laura, 1291.
Mary, 1582.
Percey, 1291.
Warren, 409.
MASTIN.
Eva, 1062.
MATHER.
Maria, 1557.
Thomas, 14.
MATHERS.
Elmer W., 1724.
Isaiah, 1724.
Rachel, 1724.
MATHIS.
James, 834B.
MATTHEWS.
Ann, 1062.
Anna B., 1062.
Elmer A., 1062.
Elsie A., 1062.
George, 1062.
George L., 1062.
Jenny, 1804.
Ralph, 1062.
Stanley C., 1062.
W. Kingsey, 1062.
MAXON.
Harriet J., 551, 557.
Thomas L., 551.
MAY.
Lottie L., 1861.
Mattie, 1861.
William, 1861.
MAYER.
Mae, 1300.
MAYNARD.
Abigail, 633.
Daniel F., 465.
Freelove, 295.
Lucy A., 465.
Mary N., 465.
MAYRAND.
Bernadette, 2001.
Chloe, 2001.
Evelyn, 2001.
George, 2001.
Irma, 2001.
Raymond G., 2001.
Virginia, 2001.
William T., 2001.
MAZI.
Amelia, 1793.
MCBAIN.
Jane, 482.
MCBEAN.
William S., 1053.
MCCABE.
Frances, 1363.
Nellie, 1363.
Thomas, 1363.
MCCARTY.
(Miss), 729.
Mary, 533, 729.
MCCAUL.
Elizabeth, 524.
MCCHARRON.
Effie, 751.
MCCLEGNAHAN.
Grace, 873.
MCCLELLAND.
Sarah, 1609.
MCCLURE.
Catherine, 761.
Sara, 1943.
MCCLUSKEY.
Emma, 1298.
Harry D., 1298.
John S., 1298.
Laurence D., 1298.
MCCORD.
Andrew, 418.
Anna, 418.
Eliza, 418.
Elizabeth, 418.
Hannah E., 418.
Joseph, 418.
Nancy M., 418.
Robert, 418.
Simeon, 418.
Susan M., 418.
MCCOY.
Catherine, 963.
Ima, 963.
N. C., 963.
MCCRARY.
Jane, 422.
MCCURRY.
Florence, 1579.
MCDONALD.
(Miss), 325.
Archibald L., 1559.
Donald, 1559.
Donald B., 1559.
Duncan, 1559.
Hazel, 1559.
James A., 422.
Margaret, 1559.
Nellie, 1559.
Ray, 1559.
Rory, 134.
MCDONNELL.
Henry, 1577.
MCDOWELL.
Alice, 2063.
Elda R., 2063.
MCDOWELL.
Joseph C., 2063.
Merle H., 2063.
MCEACHREN.
John W., 422.
MCEWAN.
Betty, 1368.
MCFADDEN.
Charles D., 1641.
John B., 1641.
Lucy C., 1641.
Maude, 2203.
Olive M., 1641.
Wyonia L., 1641.
MCFARLAND.
Charles, 766.
Emily, 314.
Mary A., 1588.
MCFARLANE.
Celia, 1622A.
James D., 1622A.
MCGINNIS.
Daniel, 752.
John, 752.
Maggie, 752.
Mary J., 752.
Norman, 752.
MCGOVERN.
Eliza, 1706.
Myrtle, 1706.
Richard, 1706.
MCHUGH.
Catherine, 1563.
Cornelius, 1563.
Dorothy, 1563.
John, 1563.
MCINTOSH.
James, 432.
Margaret, 1559.
MCKAY.
Abigail, 134, 705.
Bessie I., 1894.
Duncan N., 1643.
George, 1894.
George J., 1894.
James C., 1894.
Johanna, 1894.
Joseph, 1894.
Paul C., 1894.
Ruth G., 1643.
Sarah A., 1643.
Stella J., 1894.
William F., 1894.
MCKEAN.
(Mr.), 46.
Sarah, 46, 76.
MCKEE.
Jennie, 1594.

McKinley.
James, 740.
President (McKinley), 683.
McKinney.
Eileen, 2141.
Lillian G., 2141.
Merle, 2141.
Thomas J., 2141.
Walter, 2141.
McLatchie.
Nina C., 1690.
McLaughlin.
Lena, 1380.
McMannas.
Allie, 1571.
McNair.
Jane, 698.
McNamara.
Emma, 395.
McNeil.
Hiram (Judge), 559.
Isabel, 559.
Jane A., 1112.
McNeill.
Elizabeth, 1047.
Mary J., 1047.
William, 1047.
McNemor.
Jane, 64.
McQuiston.
Caroline (Dr.), 1653.
Catharine M., 1653.
Henry, 1653.
Meacham.
Ada R., 1356.
America, 1356.
Edward T., 1356.
Meacham.
Caroline, 315.
Corwin, 315.
Emily, 315.
Horatio, 315.
Julia, 315.
Lucia, 315.
Meeks.
William, 671.
Meese.
Anna, 2237.
Meigs.
Asenath, 101.
Ezekiel, 101.
Jane, 101.
Mindwell, 101.
Sarah, 33.
Melville.
Flora, 1470.
Merchant.
Angeline, 1591.
Merewether.
Sarah B., 809.
Merganthal.
Agnes, 964.
Merriam.
Sarah, 331, 332.
Merrill.
Ada M., 974.
Charles, 974.
Everett, 1094.
Flossie B., 974.
Gussie, 959.
Hannah, 974.
Henry C., 974.
Joseph H., 974.
Mamie, 974.
Minnie, 974.
Winnie M., 974.
Merriman.
Theophilus, 27.
Metcalf.
Mae B., 1662.
Metzgar.
F. W., 1070.
Michaels.
Katherine, 1273.
Middleton.
Almira, 1037.
Harriet, 1037.
James, 1037.
Midrick.
William E., 402.
Miller.
(Miss), 1455.
Albert W., 1125.
Alfred, 2234.
Alice M., 1968.
Benjamin B., 1536.
Carrie, 1592.
Charles, 1592.
Delphine, 1829.
Earl L., 1536.
Edward F., 1536.
Elizabeth J., 1051.
Emma R., 1829.
Frank L., 1829.
Grace, 1592.
Hannah, 2234.
Harry A., 677.
Herbert A., 2234.
Hugh, 66.
Irving P., 1536.
John, 1829.
Julia A., 1536.
Lillian, 1621.
Marly L. S., 1474.
Martha, 1125.
Mary E., 1921.
Mary G. S., 1474.
Miller.
Minnie, 1276.
Nathan A., 1536.
Nellie E., 1536.
William P., 1829.
Zibeah, 294.
Millette.
Annie M., 1657.
Millions.
Clarissa, 1839, 1852.
Mills.
Benjamin, 133.
Calvin, 976.
Caroline, 976.
Casemelia, 133.
Hannah, 133.
Sarah, 723.
Milton.
Hattie O., 167.
Minard.
Granville W., 1055.
Ida S., 1055.
Lilla, 1055.
Miner.
G. L., 666.
Minor.
Eastman, 426.
Eunice, 426.
George D., 1045.
Harlow, 1045.
Hiram, 876.
James, 426.
Mary L., 1045.
May E., 876.
Sarah, 876, 1045.
Sarah W., 1045.
William H., 1045.
William W., 1045.
Mitchell.
Bernice L., 1147.
Maria S., 1147.
Pierce B., 1147.
Mix.
Rachel, 11.
Mock.
Elizabeth, 784.
Mohun.
John L., 1811.
Mary, 1811.
Virginia, 1811.
Molumphy.
Thomas J., 980.
Monroe.
Claud, 1122.
Eleanor, 1608.
Monson.
Edith M., 1174.
Elizabeth, 1174.
Willis, 1174.

MONTGOMERY.
Elizabeth, 693.
MOODY.
Edgar, 374.
MOON.
Albert, 778.
Estella A., 778.
Joseph, 143.
Lester A., 777.
MOONEY.
Bridget, 1749.
Helen, 1749.
John, 1749.
Margaret, 1749.
Marie, 1749.
Thomas J., 1749.
MOORE.
(Mr.), 484.
Clara, 745.
Hattie, 528.
Lucy, 283.
Mary, 497, 498, 1489.
James H., 299.
Sarah M., 236.
MOORHEAD.
Adella N., 422.
Clara L., 942.
Edith S., 944.
Elizabeth, 939.
Emily, 420.
Grace E., 942.
J. C., 942.
James R., 422.
Jane, 422.
Jane McC., 422.
Maude E., 942.
Rebecca, 420.
Robert, 422.
Robert S., 422.
S. T., 418.
Sarah F., 944.
Susan L., 422.
Susan M., 939.
Thomas, 420, 939.
William, 944.
MOQUIN.
Albert G., 1964.
Albert P., 1964.
Ella C., 1964.
Oscar V., 1964.
MORAN.
Joseph, 954.
Zaida E., 954.
MOREHOUSE.
Grace E., 1559.
MOREY.
Alison H., 978.
MORGAN.
(Miss), 777.
Amy, 150.
Drexdel, 808.
Elizabeth, 79.
Eunice, 150.
Hannah, 5, 1220.
J. P., 808.
John, 150.
May, 573.
Minnie, 1817.
Rachel, 79.
Samuel, 79.
Susan O., 894.
MORIN.
Louis, 2009.
Theresa, 2009.
Wometile, 2009.
MORLEY.
Butler, 541.
MORRILL.
Albert L., 514.
MORRIS.
Caroline A., 763.
Helen, 1570.
John R., 1570.
John S., 1570.
Joseph, 1570.
Julia P., 1238.
Rosetta, 784.
Stanley L., 1570.
MORRISON.
Burt, 1125.
Mary, 1622A.
Mary E., 1491.
Mary J., 1491.
Thomas, 1491.
MORSE.
Charlotte, 843.
George A., 1423.
Hannah, 1612.
Joel L., 1612.
Lenora, 1612.
Susan A., 1423.
Susan E., 1423.
MOSS.
Esther, 155.
MOWRY.
Franklin J., 777.
George O., 777.
Ida L., 777, 778.
John B., 777.
Lazarus, 777.
William S., 777.
MULFORD.
Weltha, 261.
MULLANEY.
Elizabeth C., 1243.
MULLARKEY.
George W., 2055.
Minnie V., 2055.
Vern G., 2055.
MUNDY.
Alice, 1768.
Arthur D., 1768.
Eleanor, 1768.
James R., 1768.
Marjory, 1768.
MUNGER.
Everett P., 1181.
John, 13.
Mary, 13, 62.
Ruth, 374, 585.
MUNN.
John H., 768.
Orrin, 768.
MUNSELL.
William W., 973.
MUNSON.
Susan, 1137.
MURDEN.
Isabella S., 391.
MURRAY.
(Miss), 337.
Elizabeth, 749.
Isabelle, 1093.
MYERS.
Mamie, 1451.
Mary, 1506.
Melissa, 1121.

NEELEY.
Hannah, 183.
NELSON.
Alice M., 1968.
Arthur R., 1092.
Bertha M., 1607.
Caroline R., 1557.
Charles B., 1557.
David B., 1092.
Frank H., 1968.
James, 392.
John S., 1968.
Maria, 1557.
Marion A., 1968.
Marion R., 1092.
Susan E., 1092.
Thomas L., 1092.
William, 1092.
NETTLETON.
Bani, 731.
Edward L., 634.
Edwin, 731.
James E., 731.
John A., 731.
Marion S., 731.

NETTLETON.
Mercy, 634.
Sarah E., 731.
NEVILLE.
Muriel E., 1117.
NEWELL. .
Jessie, 147.
NEWHALL.
Clifford E., 645.
George T., 645.
Harriet A., 645.
Imogene, 645.
Julia, 645.
Mary N., 465.
Merrit, 645.
Theodore V., 645.
Thomas W., 645.
NEWLON.
Elizabeth E., 1589.
William R., 1589.
NEWMAN.
Frances (Governor), 1.
Mary, 1.
NEWSOME.
Bell, 1706.
NEWTON.
Benjamin, 500.
Mary F., 500.
Sally E., 500.
NICKERSON.
C. L., 792.
NIGHTINGALE.
Elizabeth, 823.
John, 823.
Margaret, 823.
NILES.
Tice F., 773.
NOBLE.
Isaac, 1576.
Mary, 780.
Rhoda, 1028.
Sarah, 1576.
William V., 1576.
NORDSTROM.
Carl, 784.
NORTHINGTON.
Ruth, 1577.
NORTON.
Abigail, 383.
Alice A., 890.
Ana, 108.
Anna, 124.
Anson, 868.
Bessie, 889.
Bethiah, 92, 96.
Calvin, 843.
Charity, 87.
Charles H., 889.
Charlotte, 843.
NORTON.
Clara, 894.
Cornelia I., 843.
Daniel, 87, 108, 123, 124.
Diantha A., 600.
Edward, 333, 2042.
Ellen A., 890.
Emma, 505.
Fanny, 868, 880.
Felix, 108.
Giles, 108.
Hannah, 62, 63, 123, 174.
Harry H., 600.
Henry W., 890.
Jeanette B., 600.
Joel, 108.
John, 889.
John B., 889, 890.
Joseph, 894.
Lee, 282.
Lillian, 2042.
Linus, 108.
Lucinda, 174.
Lucy A., 890.
Martha, 2042.
Mary, 2042.
Mary E., 868, 889.
Medad, 108.
Nancy, 1264.
Nellie, 889.
Patty, 889, 890.
Rufus (Col.), 174.
Sarah, 24, 87, 108, 123, 124.
Sarah M., 508.
Susan O., 894.
Thomas, 92, 96.
William H., 890.
Zerviah, 96.
NOTT.
Polly, 115.
NUTTALL.
Spencer, 1636.
NYE.
Caroline A., 920.
Charles P., 920.
Harvey, 920.
Joseph, 920.
Mary E., 920.

OAKES.
Helen M., 2013.
John, 740.
Stephen B., 2013.
T. Edward, 2013.
OAKLEY.
Amasa G., 1579.
Amasa W., 1579.
Beatrice E., 1579.
Elizabeth, 1579.
OBRIEN.
Sarah, 507.
O'BRIEN.
Cathrine, 1314.
O'COGGINS.
Jane, 1196.
O'KEEFE.
Mary, 1357.
OLDS.
Cynthia D., 923.
Helen E., 923.
James D., 923.
OLIVER.
Phillips, 668.
Wade, 1287.
OLMES.
Mary, 1811.
OLMSTEAD.
Mehitable, 164.
OLNEY.
Abby, 492.
Abigail, 102, 105.
Abraham, 102, 193.
Amanda, 193.
Benjamin, 193, 1046.
Edgar, 492.
Elizabeth, 102, 105.
Emily, 193.
Emma, 492.
Esther, 102, 193.
Jane, 193.
Joel, 193.
John, 193, 492.
Mary, 1046.
Polly, 104.
Rachel, 492.
Rhoda, 193.
Sarah, 193, 1046.
Stephen, 193, 492.
OLSON.
Carl, 1005.
ORCUTT.
Ann M., 165.
Cynthia, 165.
Ermina, 165.
John A., 165.
Salmon, 165.
ORDWAY.
Clayton, 1638.
Mary E., 1950.
ORTON.
Florence A., 1713.
OSBORNE.
LeAlta, 1781.
OSTRANDER.
Edwin, 839.
OTTO.
Charles W., 1226.
Flora, 1902.

OTTO.
Gordon, 1902.
Ira P., 1902.
Kate, 1361.
Lizzie L., 1226.
OWEN.
Gerald B., 1688.
Joseph, 1688.
Lucy C., 1688.

PACKARD.
Alfred S., 1874.
Edith L., 1874.
Eliza H., 1874.
Frances E., 1874.
Grace M., 1874.
Harold A., 1874.
Mary, 661.
Ralph D., 1874.
PADBURY.
Flora, 1853.
Foster, 1853.
Lena, 1853.
PADDOCK.
Frank, 1005.
PAGE.
America, 1356.
Cora A., 452.
Gilbert, 732.
Joel, 370.
Mabel, 370.
Mary, 452.
Rosie, 1398.
Sarah, 370.
William, 202.
PAISLEY.
Adaline L., 1800.
Edith M., 1800.
Harry L., 1800.
James C., 1800.
Jean L., 1800.
Nora E., 1800.
Ruth E., 1800.
William E., 1800.
PALEN.
Catharine, 532.
PALMER.
Abigail, 387.
Agnes, 737.
Alice, 1511.
Arthur, 737.
Ceriza, 901.
Clifford, 737.
Cora I., 737.
Daniel, 370.
Dora M., 737.
Ernest G., 737.
Fred, 737.
PALMER.
Herbert, 737.
Irene V., 737.
Isaac, 387.
Jasper, 737.
Laurence, 737.
Laurinda, 370.
Lillian, 737.
Margaret, 2048.
Merwin, 737.
Rebecca, 387.
Rose, 737.
Walter, 737.
PALMITERE.
Ella, 1789.
Esther L., 1789.
Frank, 1789.
Jene M., 1789.
Katherine. 1789.
Norman K., 1789.
Ruth E., 1789.
PARADISE.
Esther J., 734.
PARISH.
Ethel, 1536.
PARIZA.
Armina, 991.
PARK.
Amos, 869.
Arlette, 869.
Carrie, 1832.
Catharine, 832.
Delilah, 906.
Helen A., 869.
James A., 1832.
William R., 1832.
PARKER.
Austin J., 1147.
Clifford, 1451.
Edward F., 798.
Florence, 1451.
Gladys I., 2110.
Horace, 1451.
Jennie M., 776.
Joseph A., 1451.
Joseph A., 797.
Lucretia, 1451.
Marion, 1451.
Martha, 487.
William B., 380.
PARKHURST.
Adelphia, 998.
George C., 1273.
Katherine, 1273.
Wallace, 1273.
PARKINSON.
Bernice, 1903.
Josephine, 1903.
Thomas, 1903.
PARMELEE.
Ann, 28, 80.
Anna, 84.
Asenath, 186.
Benjamin, 186.
Betsey A., 376.
Beulah, 27.
Catherine A., 380.
Catherine W., 860.
Charles D., 380.
Clarissa, 637.
Dan, 376.
David, 186.
David K., 186.
Elizabeth M., 860.
Frank, 2042.
George, 637.
Helen M., 2013.
Hezekiah (Capt.), 380.
John, 80.
Laura C., 860.
Lillian, 2042.
Lizzie M., 380.
Mary, 637, 734.
Nancy, 860.
Polly, 376.
Samuel S., 860.
Samuel W., 186.
Sarah, 80.
Uriah N., 860.
Vera, 2042.
PARSONS.
Rosamond, 1204.
PASSENGER.
Hannah, 1747.
PATTERSON.
Alexander, 756.
Arthur W., 704.
Brigham, 522.
Ethel S., 2014.
Herbert H., 2014.
Lizzie, 522.
Marston L., 2014.
Mary, 1121.
Sophia, 522.
Stephen, 1121.
PAUL.
Althea, 1073.
PAXTON.
George W., 1215.
Maggie, 1215.
Matilda, 1215.
PAYNE.
Anne, 1.
Eva, 1472.
Howard H., 1472.
John (Rev.), 1.
John M., 1472.
Rozina, 615.

PEABODY.
Clarence E., 464.
PEARL.
China, 950.
Christain, 975.
PEART.
John, 66.
PEASE.
George, 1165.
George W., 1165.
Sally, 280.
William L., 1165.
PECK.
Caroline D., 653.
Clara A. M., 653.
Eliza J., 653.
Emma L., 653.
George L., 653.
Henry, 653.
James H., 653.
Nancy A., 653.
Sherman S., 653.
Ward, 653.
William, 653.
William A., 653.
William H., 473.
PECKHAM.
William N., 392.
PEDLAR.
Gladys, 1175.
PELOUBET.
Grace, 2050.
PELTON.
DeEtta, 315.
PEÑA.
Lily D., 2045.
PENDELL.
Edgar M., 1836.
Franklin L., 1836.
Mildred B., 1836.
Olive E., 1836.
Otis, 1836.
Warren O., 1836.
Zella, 1836.
Zella M., 1836.
PENFIELD.
Abigail, 28.
PENNY.
Robert L., 1179.
PERKINS.
Addison, 689.
Albert E., 1172.
Albert L., 1172.
Asahel, 1175.
Asel, 1172.
Charles, 689, 797, 1453.
Clarence, 1175.
Dorothy L., 1453.
Edgar A., 1314.
PERKINS.
Eleazer J., 1175.
Emma J., 689.
Georgia K., 720.
Herbert E., 1172.
James, 1453.
Laura, 1175.
Lillian, 1172.
Phebe H., 1453.
Raymond A., 1172.
Rexford, 1175.
Serena, 689.
Seymour, 689.
Tracy B., 1172.
PETERSON.
(Mrs.) 548.
Kate P., 1572.
PETREE.
Charity, 1622.
PETTENGELL.
Elizabeth, 1339.
James B., 1339.
William J., 1339.
PETTIGREW.
Edythe, 777.
PETTIS.
Ruth, 809.
PHANENF.
William, 1094.
PHELPHS.
(Mr.), 203.
PHELPS.
Addie, 1278.
Hattie, 731.
Sophronia, 1167.
PHILBRICK.
E., 497.
Nelson, 497.
PHILLIPS.
Frederick G. (Dr.), 809.
Gladys, 1766.
Helen E., 1766.
Jay W., 1766.
PICKENS.
Emma, 1910.
Lessel E., 1910.
Roscoe A., 1910.
Russell A., 1910.
PIERCE.
Edwin F., 1951.
Ellen D., 1951.
George E., 416.
Harold H., 745.
Heman, 850.
Martha, 200.
Mary E., 1951.
Orlestus C., 850.
Sarah, 1290.
PIKE.
Leon, 1864.
PILBEAM.
Mary E., 745.
PILLSBURY.
Lydia, 1881.
PINCOMBE.
Florence, 988.
PINE.
Abigail M., 1567.
Thomas A., 1567.
William H., 1567.
William L., 1567.
PINNINGTON.
Flora D., 2204.
PITKIN.
Elizabeth, 949.
Ellen J., 949.
Emma H., 1264.
Frederick, 1264.
James, 949.
Nancy, 1264.
PLACE.
Dorothy M., 1636.
Carrie M., 1636.
Clifford R., 1636.
Henry, 1636.
Jacob, 1636.
Roland M., 1636.
Sarah, 1636.
PLANT.
Julia A., 631.
Rheumehia, 631.
Thomas, 631.
PLATT.
Julia A., 1536.
Polly, 404.
POLLARD.
(Miss), 1835.
POMEROY.
Cynthia R., 558.
POOTS.
Iola, 1737.
POPE.
Dora, 501.
Rachel, 218.
Rebecca, 220.
Salem, 501.
PORTER.
(Mrs.), 1406.
Amelia, 1313.
Edmund, 1316.
Edmund W., 1320.
Edward, 1320.
Elmer, 1333.
Elmer L., 1334.
Francis, 1316.
George S., 1334.
Gorden, 1333.

PORTER.
James, 1333.
John, 1313, 1320, 1333.
John A., 1320.
Lewis A., 1334.
Mable, 1333.
Martha E., 1334
Sarah, 1313, 1333.
Sarah J., 1320.
Viola, 1333.
William E., 1334.
POST.
Amanda, 655.
Anna L., 1704.
Herbert, 1704.
Herbert D., 1704.
Jeanette A., 1704.
John, 797.
Maria F., 797.
Nancy, 797.
Tempe, 296.
POTTER.
Mary, 205.
Mica, 205.
POUTNEY.
Elizabeth, 2008.
POWELL.
Martha, 147.
POWERS.
Esther A., 835.
Fanny A., 835.
H. Freeman, 552.
Hannah E., 552.
John, 835.
John E., 835.
Katharine, 873.
Mary E., 835.
Nancy J., 835.
Sarah E., 835.
Stephen D., 835.
William, 552.
PRATT.
David, 399.
David, Jr. 399.
Ella, 833.
Flora, 1744.
Harley, 399.
Harriet, 865, 866.
Lillian, 669.
Norton, 399.
Otis, 399.
Sarah, 399.
Sophia, 399.
PRENSCHHOFF.
Louise, 1869.
PRENSHAW.
Anton K., 1869.
Eric R., 1869.
Louise, 1869.
PRESTON.
Sarah, 876.
PREWITT.
Mary L., 560.
PRICE.
Earl W., 1276.
Edward V. (Johnson), 1276.
Fidelia, 1276.
Jessie L., 1276.
John P., 1276.
PRIEST.
Almiria, 1037.
PRIESTLY.
Hannah, 2053.
PRIOR.
George I., 1950.
Mary E., 1950.
Sadie B., 1950.
PROTZMAN.
Emma C., 1157.
M. Elizabeth, 1157.
Lowell M., 1157.
PROUT.
Hattie, 1547.
PRUITT.
Alice, 1477.
Mary L., 1477.
William F., 1477.
PUGH.
Ann, 439.
PURVIS.
Betty, 1796.
Bridget, 1796.
Camilla, 1580.
Robert, 1796.
Robert C., 1796.
PUTNAM.
Eugene J., 1656.
Lewis, 910.
Nancy M., 1656.
Newell R., 918.
Pearl I., 1656.
Susan, 780.
Tressie L., 1628.
William, 1016.

QUIST.
Louisa, 1497.

RAND.
Kenneth S., 992.
RANDALL.
Clara F., 463.
Ella F., 463.
Ellen M., 463.
Hannah, 221.
Lewis W., 463.
Simeon L., 463.
RANNEY.
Betsey, 179.
David, 74.
Jeremiah, 74.
Lucinda, 179.
Rebecca, 74.
Reuben, 179.
Rhoda, 74.
RASSETTE.
Joseph J., 1998.
Mary, 1998.
Peter, 1998.
William L., 1998.
RATHBUN.
Amelia E., 779.
Ann E., 779.
Nathaniel, 779.
RAWSON.
Henry M., 810.
Lucinda L., 476.
Sarah S., 1405.
Sophia E., 810.
RAYMOND.
Alice L., 659.
Amos, 659.
Rhoda, 659.
RAYNOR.
Adam, 42.
Hannah, 42.
READ.
Catherine, 1059.
Mattie, 1861.
REDDING.
Mary A., 847.
REDFIELD.
Lydia, 45.
Parnell, 190.
Priscilla, 45.
Ruth, 628.
Theophilus, 45.
REED.
Agnes, 510.
Allen, 701.
James, 510.
Mabel, 510.
Mary, 1899.
Rachel, 903.
REEVES.
Anna S., 1234.
Frank, 1359.
Horton, 1234.
REIF.
Ernestine, 1769.
REILLY.
Florence S., 1601.
John E., 1601.
Stella, 1601.

REMINGTON.
Betsey, 808.
Daniel, 808.
Lillian R., 867.
Mary H., 808.
REMSEN.
Polly, 287.
RENICK.
Helen, 1200.
Mary, 1200.
Ralph O., 1200.
RESSEGUIE.
Abigail, 392.
Caroline A., 392.
Eliza A., 392.
Emily A., 392.
Harley L., 392.
Helen M., 392.
Henry C., 392.
James, 392.
James M., 392.
Maria E., 392.
Mary A., 392.
Timothy, 392.
REYNOLDS.
Beatrice, 1638.
G. A., 645.
George F., 1535.
Henry, 1535.
Mortimer, 395.
Nancy H., 1535.
RHINEHART.
Chauncey, 1122.
RHOODHOUSE.
Eliza A., 1222.
Joseph, 1222.
Mary, 1222.
Mary (Kibbe), 1222.
RICE.
Abigail, 31.
Alice, 1117.
Cortis, 1117.
Elizabeth, 206.
Esther L., 1826.
Eva, 1117.
Helen L., 1117.
Joel, 588.
Mindwell, 63.
Philinda, 198.
Sarah, 1826.
Wallace W., 1826.
RICH.
Almire, 1739.
Jason, 1739.
Mabel, 1739.
Matilda, 200.
R. H., 633.
William, 750.
RICHARDS.
Jane E., 1568.
Leila A., 1156.
Willard, 784.
Zibeah, 294.
RICHARDSON.
Arthur E., 1016.
Eunice, 1579.
Eva L., 1016.
George A., 1016.
Jane E., 445.
John, 1016.
Rhoda, 205.
H. A., 788.
Sally, 214.
Sarah, 1016.
RICHMOND.
David, 1125.
Hannah, 336.
RICK.
Ann, 1094.
RIDENOUR.
Aminda J., 1137.
James, 1137.
Susan, 1137.
RILEY.
Delia, 1414.
Fergus, 1414.
Mary H., 1414.
ROBB.
Sarah A., 1680.
ROBBINS.
Chauncey, 878.
Chauncey W., 878.
Edwin L., 878.
Elizabeth P., 878.
John L., 878.
Martha M., 878.
ROBERTS.
Ann, 887.
Anna, 1234.
Sarah, 1023.
ROBERTSON.
Charles F., 841.
ROBINSON.
Clara A., 1295.
Edwin, 664.
Ella, 664.
George, 664.
Ida, 664.
Mary J., 1491.
Philander, 726.
Polly, 362.
Robert, 766.
Ruth, 126.
Stella, 1601.
ROBNETT.
Carl D., 1859.
ROCHESTER.
Mary, 1900.
ROCKWELL.
Ann E., 874.
Joel L., 874.
Sarah E., 874.
ROCKWOOD.
Carrie, 1595.
RODGER.
Elizabeth L., 1912.
Margaret, 1912.
William R., 1912.
ROGERS.
Abbie, 1287.
Abigail, 86.
Amanda, 86.
Ann, 959.
Austin, 1287.
Bell E., 1287.
Buffin, 1287.
Clarissa I., 86.
Cora A., 416.
Daniel L., 865, 866.
Dwight, 866.
Dwight L., 866.
Ethel W., 1528.
Florence L., 975.
Harriet, 865, 866.
Harriet F., 866.
Jennie, 952.
Kate L., 1287.
Lewis E., 1092.
Miner, 866.
Minnie, 737.
Nellie L., 866.
Noah, 86.
Phineas, 416.
Rhoda, 86.
Sarah, 86.
Sophia, 416.
Sylvia A., 866.
Thirza, 117.
Zenas, 416.
ROHRABACHER.
Clifford A., 1267.
ROLLINS.
Mary E., 1260.
ROMIG.
Ada, 1294.
Mary, 1294.
Milton, 1294.
ROOD.
(Mr.), 143.
ROONEY.
Norah, 1926.
ROOT.
Andrew, 666.
Caroline A., 666.
Hiram A., 666.

ROOT.
Horace L., 666.
Minnie C., 666.
Orpha M., 666.
Rhoda, 666.
ROPER.
Sarah, 1636.
ROSE.
Algie, 735.
Alvan B., 431.
Anna M., 431.
Carleton L., 1517.
Elbertine E., 431.
Emily, 1979.
Irving B., 1517.
Mary, 1342.
Miriam, 1517.
Miriam E., 1517.
Nathan, 1517.
Rebecca, 27.
Stephen, 1517.
ROSEBUSH.
Rocella, 1269.
ROSEVELT.
Lizzie, 1609.
ROSS.
George L., 848.
Minerva, 848.
Noah W., 848.
ROSSITER.
Abigail, 28.
Bryan, 28.
Catherine, 28.
Timothy, 28.
ROUNDS.
Jessie P., 1574.
ROURKE.
Catharine, 186.
ROUSE.
Ida (Husted), 1206.
ROWE.
Susan T., 1231.
ROWLAND.
Louise A., 571.
ROWLEE.
Marcy. 54.
ROY.
Andrew E., 968.
Clarence, 755.
ROYCE.
Rachel, 117.
ROYS.
Amos R., 469.
Carlos C., 469.
Florence, 469.
Mary, 469.
RUCK.
Betty B., 2130.
Elnora M., 2130.
Mary A., 2130.
Virginia D., 2130.
William, 2130.
William M., 2130.
RUDD.
Lydia, 68.
RUDOLPH.
Genevieve, 1291.
RUGGLES.
Benjamin (Rev.), 5.
RUHLMAN.
Mildred, 1196.
RUMLEY.
Bertha E., 1402.
Charles H., 1402.
Dorothy C., 1404.
Elizabeth, 1402, 1404.
Frank, 1404.
George H., 1402.
George O., 1404.
George R., 1402, 1404.
James G., 1402.
Mabel L., 1402.
Margaret, 1404.
Marion E., 1404.
Mary O., 1402.
Nora M., 1402.
Percey E., 1402.
Roy, 1404.
Thomas C., 1402.
RUSSELL.
Agnes, 2060.
Alonzo, 2060.
Andrew J., 1925.
Elgin L., 1021.
Esther, 913.
Eunice B., 195.
Henry, 1925.
Ida, 913.
James E., 1925.
Jeremiah, 913.
Ralph, 1925.
Stella, 2060.
Thomas, 913.
Volulia, 1925.
RUTHERFORD.
Henry, 1.
Katherine, 1584.
Sarah, 1.
Sarah, 10.
RUTLEDGE.
Charlotte A., 1860.
Edward L., 1860.
Hannah E., 688.
Helen E., 1860.
RYAN.
Anna L., 1787.
Carolyn, 1787.
Dorothy, 1787.
Eleanor L., 1787.
Grace, 1084.
Honora, 320.
John E., 787.
John L., 787.
Laura G., 1865.
Mollie C., 1865.
Thomas G., 1865.

SAFFIN.
Emma, 1103.
Laura, 1103.
Thomas, 1103.
SAFFORD.
Jane, 322.
SAGE.
Carrie, 552.
ST. GEORGE.
Fred, 750.
SAMMIS.
Charles, 602.
SAMMONS.
H. M., 959.
SANDERS.
George, 212.
Georgianna, 2001.
Jane, 212.
Laura G. (Mrs.), 1865.
Martha, 212.
Parley, 212.
SANDERSON.
(Miss), 1668.
SANDS.
Agnes, 510.
SANFORD.
Charlotte, 1413.
Bertha, 677.
Dorcas, 677.
Earl, 677.
Edna A., 677.
Emma, 1413.
George N., 1413.
Huldah, 649, 1540.
Ida M., 677.
Jesse H., 677.
Lucretia, 300.
Mabel, 1122.
Mary B., 677.
Nellie M., 1175.
Noble F., 677.
Samuel E., 677.
Violet L., 677.
SANGSTER.
(Mr.), 66.

SARGENT.
Nettie, 838.
SARLS.
Josephine, 602.
SAULT.
Thomas, 646.
SAVAGE.
Alonzo C., 1678.
Conliffe E., 1678.
Mary A., 1678.
Raymond C., 1678.
Ruth, 126, 128.
SAVILLE.
Mehitable, 40.
SAVORY.
Mary A., 1011.
SAWTELLE.
Barbara, 1540.
SAWYER.
Katherine E., 1013.
SAXTON.
Minerva, 848.
SAYRE.
Almira, 256.
SCHELL.
Russell E., 2135.
SCHOLFIELD.
Alma J., 929.
Marion W., 929.
Susan, 929.
SCHOONMAKER.
Catharine, 635.
Edward, 690.
Mathew, 635.
Sarah, 635.
SCHROT.
Harold, 1821.
John L., 1821.
SCHROYER.
Bismark, 834A.
SCHUCHARDT.
Ulysses, 2001.
SCHULL.
Nicholas, 156.
SCHURDER.
Stanley, 1666.
SCOFIELD.
Lucy, 531.
Nabby, 245.
SCOTT.
Charles F., 1155.
Charles W., 1426.
Cynthia E., 1155.
David (Dr.), 1155.
Eddy R., 1687.
Eliza M., 1664.
Elizabeth J., 1155.
SCOTT.
Ellen, 1687.
Esther M., 891.
Jennie, 1426.
Marion A., 1426.
Mary E., 2046.
Ralph, 1561.
Robert K., 1687.
Walter, 1687.
Walter A., 1687.
Winfield, 1426.
SCOVILLE.
Amanda, 243.
Atwood, 891.
Daniel, 243.
Gilbert, 617.
Ruth, 243.
SCRANTON.
Abigail, 135, 633.
Ansin C., 633.
Elizabeth, 135.
Frances M., 633.
Freelove A., 633.
George, 633.
James A., 633.
Jonathan H. K., 633.
Laura, 1175.
Lillian, 1172.
Mary A., 448.
Mary L., 633.
Russell, 633.
Samuel W., 633.
Susan A., 1423.
Timothy, 135.
SCRIPTURE.
Charles, 1380.
John W., 1380.
Lena, 1380.
Ward B., 1380.
SCULLY.
Ann E., 779.
SEAFLER.
Henrietta, 1802.
SEARLES.
Albert, 1064.
Inez M., 1064.
May B., 1064.
John W., 1064.
SEAVER.
Benjamin, 202.
Clarissa M., 202.
Ebenezer, 202.
John L., 202.
Melissa D., 202.
Orissa, 202.
William H., 202.
SEELEY.
(Mr.), 1263.
SEETZ.
Emma, 1245.
SEFFENS.
Hiram, 1480.
Margaret E., 1480.
Margaret W., 1480.
SELKRIGG.
George, 418.
SELWAY.
Ida L., 1556.
SEWARD.
Asenath, 101.
Clayton L., 1540.
Elizabeth, 649.
Ethel, 1540.
Frederick W. H., 1540.
Huldah, 649.
Katharine, 1540.
Lee S., 1540.
Samuel, 649.
Samuel L., 1540.
SEYMOUR.
Chester R., 1002.
Herbert J., 1002.
Herbert W., 1002.
Lillian I., 1002.
SHADBOLT.
Willard A., 1474.
SHANAHAN.
Bridget, 1749.
SHANNON.
(Miss), 674.
Emma A., 1582.
Mary, 1582.
William A., 1582.
SHATTUCK.
Olive, 1875.
Roy L., 1875.
Thomas M., 392.
William B., 1875.
SHAVER.
Carroll D., 422.
Ettie, 1708.
SHAW.
Clara, 435.
Elizabeth, 322.
Jack L., 1624.
Jacquelin L., 1624.
Keith, 1624.
Maurine, 1061.
Norma K., 1624.
Samuel, 2245.
William H., 1624.
SHAWHAN.
Court, 1572.
SHAY.
Mary A., 1577.

SHEAFE.
Johanna, 2.
SHEARER.
David W., 1594.
George, 1594.
Jennie, 1594.
William P., 1594.
SHEFFIELD.
Charlotte A., 1368.
John Menzo (Leete), 1368.
John W., 1368.
Roy K. (Rev.), 1368.
SHELDON.
Mary, 912.
SHELLEY.
Clarissa, 372.
John, 31.
Lucy, 31.
Mary, 31.
Sarah, 172.
Samuel, 31.
Shubael, 31.
SHEPARD.
Bessie, 1429.
SHEPHERD.
Esther, 1826.
SHEREDAN.
Ada, 2109.
SHERIDAN.
Grace, 1084.
John P., 1084.
John T., 1084.
Phillip, 1084.
Phillip (General), 1084.
SHERRY.
Barbara L., 1639.
Beulah E., 1639.
Dan, 1639.
Miria, 1639.
Ralph D., 1639.
SHERWIN.
Chloe, 948.
John (Rev.), 948.
SHERWOOD.
Amos, 1164.
Arthur, 1164.
Mary, 1164.
Mary J., 568.
SHIELD.
Anna M., 1565.
SHIELDS.
Mary, 1560.
Ruth, 1218.
SHILLIDAY.
Nancy, 1126.
SHIPMAN.
Abbie, 1209.
Achsah A., 787.
SHIPMAN.
Almira L., 1482.
Bertha, 1209.
Edward D., 787.
George W., 1209.
Loretta V., 1482.
Lydia, 349.
Seymour, 1482.
SHORER.
William, 361.
SHORT.
Pasley, 287.
SHUMATE.
Oscar W., 806.
William L., 806.
SHUMP.
Anna, 1210.
Ellen, 1210.
Henry Clay (Col.), 1210.
SIBLEY.
Horace, 202.
SILLS.
Calvin, 529.
SILVER.
Hazel, 514.
SILVERTHORN.
John, 945.
SIMMERMAN.
Jane (Mrs.), 484.
SIMMONS.
Abigail, 1279.
Annie L., 556.
Levi, 1410.
Walter, 556.
Walter L., 556.
SIMONDS.
Amelie, 1555.
SIMPSON.
James G., 1680.
Mary E., 1680.
Minnie, 977.
Sarah A., 1680.
SISSON.
Mary, 863.
SKELLENGER.
Sarah, 673.
SKELTON.
Clara L., 979.
Edgar B., 979.
Ellen, 979.
Joseph, 979.
Lester H., 979.
SKERRY.
Maria R., 1372.
SKINNER.
David C., 1527.
Edward J., 1527.
George, 1678.
Harold R., 1678.
SKINNER.
Lillie, 1527.
Martha L., 1527.
Sherrod E., 1527.
Shirley Y., 1527.
SLACK.
Matilda, 1215.
SLATER.
Caroline, 1366.
SLAWSON.
Rachel, 1248.
SMALL.
(Captain), 1196.
Carrie S., 715.
Charles H., 718.
George W., 1196.
Horace L., 1196.
Jane, 1196.
Maria L., 1196.
SMITH.
Abby J., 475.
Alice I., 1351.
Anna M., 784.
Annie L., 2044.
Bertha, 1827.
Bertha B., 784.
C. M., 943.
Charles, 1839, 1852.
Clarissa, 1839, 1852.
David D., 475.
Dexter, 475.
Dorothy E., 1827.
Edgar D., 475.
Edmund R., 838.
Edward D., 1246.
Effie J., 1246.
Elizabeth, 1183.
Emily, 1508.
Emma, 1910.
Emma E., 784.
Emma S., 1351.
Emogene B., 1047.
Eunice B., 1508.
F. DeWitt, 1246.
Fanny, 866.
Fred, 475.
Frederick L., 1351.
George E., 475.
George H., 784.
Gordan, 1091.
Grace E., 784.
Harriet, 858.
Harry W., 1827.
Helen, 1852.
Herbert F., 1851.
J. Avery, 1531.
James, 157, 1438.
James E., 1246.
Jane, 838.

SMITH.
Jennie, 1138.
Joel C., 1351.
John, 25, 119, 633.
John P., 1246.
Kathleen, 1531.
Leon N., 748.
Lydia, 525.
Mabel, 370.
Marguerite F., 1246.
Marion E., 1827.
Martha, 1438.
Marthesia, 475.
Mary, 224, 1839.
Mary A., 1246.
Mary B., 1246.
Mary J., 1092.
Moses S., 1047.
Nellie I., 1351.
Nelson E., 1092.
Olive M., 1827.
Perley S., 1351.
Philip, 1062.
Preston L., 1531.
Reuben G., 784.
Robert A., 1531, 1827.
Rosetta, 784.
Russell, 784.
Ruth, 1047.
Samuel, 1092, 1351.
Samuel B., 1508.
Sophia, 157.
Thomas, 25.
Victor E., 1147.
W. W., 704.
Wilbur C., 1246.
William, 835, 838.
SNELL.
Adam R., 216.
Christopher, 126.
John, 216.
Mamry, 216.
Phebe, 216.
SNIDER.
Evelyn, 1360.
Katherine, 1332.
SNOW.
Alice, 1470.
Belle, 919.
David, 863.
Emily, 1514.
Frederick, 585.
L., 1470.
Mary, 863.
Nellie, 1514.
Richard B., 1470.
Sarah E., 863.
Sylvester R., 1514.
SNYDER.
Benjamin, 662.
SOLOMON.
Lillian A., 1460.
SORA.
Isabelle, 1714.
SOUTHMAYD.
Lina, 823.
SOUTHWORTH.
Gideon, 154.
SOWASH.
Araminta, 1588.
James, 1588.
Mary A., 1588.
SPARLING.
John B., 1753.
Mary J., 1753.
May, 1753.
SPATCHER.
Eliza, 1923.
Henrietta, 1923.
Walter R., 1923.
SPAULDING.
Ellen, 474.
Gertrude, 988.
SPEAR.
Helen, 789.
SPENCER.
Abigail, 298.
Benjamin, 1156.
Elizabeth, 1174.
Katherine, 1172.
Leah A., 1156.
Lucy, 106.
Nancy, 860.
SPINK.
Eva, 1472.
SPRING.
Syble (Mrs.), 931.
SPRINGER.
Etta, 741.
SPURLOCK.
Julia, 1211.
SQUIER.
Ella E., 1431.
Freemont, 1431.
Mary J., 1431.
Phineas L., 732.
STACEY.
Dora, 1126.
Mary, 301.
Nymphias, 301.
STAFFORD.
George, 165.
John, 165.
STAMM.
Arthur, 1736.
Chester, 1736.
STANDISH.
Harriet A., 433.
STANLEY.
Helen, 1570.
STANNARD.
Alexander, 1515.
Eunice, 1515.
Susan, 1515.
STANTON.
Joseph, 704.
STARBIRD.
Maggie L., 1647.
STARK.
Ellen E., 956.
Margaret M., 956.
William H. (Capt.), 956.
STEBBINS.
Cyrus D., 885.
Harriet L., 885.
Nancy, 885.
STECK.
Adolph, 1621.
Felicia B., 1621.
Lillian, 1621.
STEELE.
Lovisa, 84.
STEPHENS.
Albert, 1783.
Anna, 1783.
Claude P., 1783.
Henry, 1129.
Lillian, 1886.
Mary G., 1830.
STEPHENSON.
Georgia K., 1626.
STERLING.
Arianna G., 661.
STETSON.
Clara M., 1295.
Cora M., 1295.
William D., 1295.
STEVENS.
Alexander, 330.
Amasa, 330.
Andrew, 330.
Asa, 330.
Athea D., 1610.
Bertha, 2012.
Betsey, 526.
Carl, 1740.
Charles H., 1740.
David, 606.
David B., 606.
Donald K., 2012.
Dorothy E., 1740.
Eunice, 1740.
Frank R., 1610.
Glenn, 1740.
Harriet L., 325.
James S., 330.
Kenneth W., 2012.
Lois, 330.
Lovina, 1851.

STEVENS.
Lucius M., 1610.
Lucy, 325.
Lucy S., 330.
Lyman, 1740.
Marie, 1740.
Richard E., 2012.
Sally M., 330.
Sarah, 129.
Simeon, 330.
Simeon A., 330.
Walter C., 469.
William, 606, 2012.
William A., 330.
William M., 1138.
STEWART.
Catherine, 766.
Christiana, 340, 766.
Elizabeth, 766.
Emma, 766.
Jessie, 766.
Leslie, 1646.
Margaret, 766.
Ruth E., 766.
Stanley, 1062.
Theodore, 766.
William, 156, 766.
STILES.
Amos, 362.
Mary A., 362.
Polly, 362.
STIMETS.
Sarah C., 1074.
STIMSON.
Caroline, 163.
Eliza H., 1874.
STOCKDALE.
Anna E., 1979.
Emily, 1979.
Joseph, 1979.
STOCKER.
Experience, 47.
STOCKING.
(Mr.), 26.
STOCKWELL.
Emma, 736.
STODDARD.
Laura, 742.
STOELZING.
Arthur W., 2051.
Henry E., 2051.
Lewis L., 2051.
Marjorie F., 2051.
Mary A., 2051.
Ned A., 2051.
Ruth M., 2051.
Stanley A., 2051.
STONE.
Abigail, 23, 277.
Andrew L., 62.
Bela, 298.
Caleb, 33.
Charles M., 298.
Clarissa J., 298.
Claude W., 1094.
Ebenezer, 23, 62, 63.
Edward G., 298.
Elizabeth, 31, 298.
Elizabeth L., 298.
Hannah, 19, 62, 63.
Irene V., 595.
James A., 681.
Jerusha, 63.
Joseph, 393.
Julius, 595.
Levi, 63.
Martha, 277.
Mary (Norton), 2042.
Mercy, 54.
Nathaniel (Lieut.), 23.
Noah, 62, 277.
Olive A., 595.
Polly, 393.
Rachel, 62.
Rhoda, 33.
Samuel, 54.
Samuel E., 298.
Sarah, 33, 186.
Seth, 62.
Silence, 100.
Solomon, 298.
Sophronia, 393.
Stephen, 62.
Tryphena, 248.
William, 19.
William (Rev.), 62.
Zipporah, 54.
STORK.
Albert, 1281.
August, 1822.
Ethel L., 1822.
Gloria I., 1822.
Jennie, 1281.
Lucy, 1281.
Wilheamina, 1822.
William, 1822.
STORRS.
Katie, 737.
STORY.
Sarah, 161.
STOTLER.
Frances, 1683.
STOUGHTON.
J. C., 1441.
STOWELL.
Betsey A., 1275.
STRATHERS.
Agnes, 1224.
Helen, 1224.
John H., 1224.
Mary L., 1224.
William, 1224.
STRATTMAN.
Bessie, 1429.
Henry N., 1429.
Lillian M., 1429.
STREET.
Mary, 1.
Nicholas (Rev.), 1.
STRONG.
Adelaide, 662.
Anson B., 1285.
Arthur C., 919.
Carleton H., 919.
Earl, 1285.
Eliza A., 411.
Ellen J., 912.
Elmond, 1285.
Ernest, 1285.
Eunice, 426.
Gabriel, 411.
Gilbert, 918, 919.
Hannah, 1612.
Hannah L., 1285.
Henrietta E., 919.
Lewis L., 919.
Mary, 912.
Rachel, 51.
Robert E., 919.
Walter. 912.
William, 1078.
William G., 919.
STROPLE.
Arthur, 1401.
Arthur W., 1401.
Frederick, 1401.
Joseph, 758, 1401.
Minnie, 1401.
STROWBRIDGE.
Daniel, 973.
William B., 973.
STULL.
John L., 1476A.
Joseph D., 1476A.
Joseph M., 1476A.
Margaret (Mrs.), 1206.
Radah, 1476A.
STURTEVANT.
George H., 977.
Nahum, 204.
Sarah, 204.
Walter E., 977.
STYLES.
Lottie V., 1244.

SULLIVAN.
Anne, 434.
Frederick B., 562.
Gertrude, 562.
John D., 562.
SUMMERS.
Stanley, 1084.
SUMNER.
Darius, 410.
Desire, 410.
Sally, 410.
SUNDSTEDT.
Martin J., 2004.
Mina, 2004.
Vivian, 2004.
SUTTON.
Mary, 1593.
SWAN.
J. Coleman, 315.
SWANSCOTT.
Mary, 1805.
Mary H., 1805.
William, 1805.
SWEET.
Hannah, 143.
Mary (Polly), 143.
Mary, 145.
William, 143.
SWETMAN.
(Mr.), 754.
SWETT.
Harry P., 920.

TAILOR.
Martha, 1083.
TALCOTT.
George W., 392.
TALMAN.
Jane, 118.
TANNER.
Alexander, 317.
Flore, 317.
George, 317.
Laura, 317.
Lorenzo, 317.
Lucia, 317.
Mary, 317.
TAYLOR.
Elizabeth, 1734.
James, 581.
Laura, 317.
Marian, 992.
Mary J., 581.
Sarah, 393.
Thomas A., 772.
Wintworth T. A., 772.
TEAL.
Martha, 741.
TEMPLE.
Eliza, 1882.
Robert T., 1882.
Tyrell, 1882.
William, 1882.
TENNYSON.
Cora E., 1560.
Mary, 1560.
William, 1560.
TERHUNE.
Ann, 1818.
Christie P., 1818.
Donn, 1818.
Myra, 1818.
Ralph C., 1818.
Ralph D., 1818.
TEWKSBURY.
Mary, 448.
THAYER.
Ada, 361.
Chauncey P., 361.
Ettie, 361.
Marion, 361.
Maud, 361.
William, 361.
THEOBOLD.
Ann, 1485.
THODY.
Dorothy, 735.
THOMAS.
Amelia, 369.
Benjamin, 204.
Bessie, 1211.
Cassandra, 669.
Charles A., 1211.
Cyrus S., 1011.
David, 204.
Elizabeth, 206.
Fanny, 197.
Jane, 203.
Joan, 1293.
John, 204.
John N., 669.
John W., 669.
Julia, 1211.
Kathleen, 1531.
Lucinda, 203.
Lucy, 206.
Luthera, 203.
Martha J., 204.
Mary A., 1011.
Mary J., 2056.
Melissa, 203.
Minnie E., 1011.
Nettie L., 669.
Phyllis F., 2056.
Richard F., 2056.
Stephen, 203.
Taphu, 103.
THOMAS.
Walter B., 669.
Winifred F., 2056.
Zara, 206.
THOMES.
Charles R., 1426.
Flora M., 1426.
Laurence A., 1426.
THOMPSON.
Annette B., 931.
China, 950.
Emily, 1508.
Harriet W., 263.
Henrietta, 653.
James, 317.
James (Dr.), 931.
Lucy, 931.
Mabel, 68.
Mariah, 554.
Robert, 1442.
THOMSON.
Emma, 1123.
THORNTON.
Melinda, 1638.
THRASHER.
Hannah, 974.
THUM.
Mary, 406.
Nicholas, 406.
THURBER.
Mabel, 1785.
THURSTON.
Edward, 1064.
TIDD.
Jane, 992.
TIFFANY.
Alice E., 822.
Joseph B., 822.
Mary, 822.
TILTON.
Andrew, 1054.
Ella A., 493.
Ella L., 1054.
Mary F., 1054.
TINSLEY.
W. H., 530.
TISDALE.
Jane, 292.
TISHRON.
Elmer L., 2139.
George B., 2139.
Joseph, 2139.
Lulu M., 2139.
Margaret H., 2139.
Sarah J., 2139.
TOBEY.
Alice, 1470.
TOLMAN.
Jennie, 988.

TOMPKINS.
Artemesia, 247.
TORREY.
Abigail, 135.
TOTTEN.
Martha, 1438.
TOWER.
Adeline, 1471.
Clement B., 1471.
Susea B., 1471.
TOWNER.
Julia, 846.
Phebe, 107.
TOWNSEND.
Catherine, 1153.
Julia E., 1458.
TRACY.
Electa, 744.
John, 727.
Lucy, 727.
Oscar, 363.
Susan A., 727.
Sylvester, 129.
TRANT.
Ezra, 361.
TRANTO.
Violet, 2000.
TRIBBY.
Abbie, 1287.
TRIMBELL.
Byron C., 1620.
Cornella, 1620.
Cyrus, 1620.
Florence J., 1620.
Floyd L., 1620.
TROWBRIDGE.
Ann, 10.
John, 10.
Mary, 11, 854.
Rheuhemia, 631.
Sarah, 10.
Thomas, 10.
TRUBY.
Giles, 126.
Leah, 126.
TRUDEAU.
Marguerite, 1656B.
TRUESDALE.
Flora, 1902.
Sarah, 316.
TRUMBLEY.
Ella C., 1964.
TRYON.
Jane A., 1486.
Susan, 1486.
Watson, 1486.
TUCKER.
Eugene, 1609.
Lizzie, 1609.
Mary, 1294.
Sarah, 790.
William, 1609.
TUPPER.
Betsey, 896.
TURNER.
Aaron, 785.
Ellen E., 956.
Frank, 1213.
Fred, 690.
Jeanett, 785.
Jessie M., 774.
Louisa, 202.
Lyman, 1213.
Matilda, 1421.
Matilda P., 785.
Sadie, 1854.
Susan, 1213.
Thomas J., 1213.
Ursula, 335.
Will, 1213.
TURNEY.
A. M., 959.
TUTHILL.
Sarah, 248.
TUTTLE.
Anna M., 418.
TWEEDIE.
May, 1050.
Susannah, 1050.
William, 1050.
TYLER.
Abigail, 194, 387.
Daniel, 1528.
Ethel W., 1528.
Hannah (Mrs.), 450.
Julia, 117.
Marcia M., 463.
Martha, 611.
Mary W., 1528.

UPDERGRAFF.
Mary, 1998.
UPSTONE.
Mary E., 1089.
Philip, 1089.
Rebecca, 1089.
UPTON.
Albert, 1061.
David, 1061.
Loren D., 1061.
Lucy A., 1061.
Rheta E., 1061.
UTLEY.
Elizabeth, 202.
VAISINE.
Wometile, 2009.
VAN ALLEN.
Minnie R., 1028.
VAN BRUNT.
Henry, 1830.
Henry S., 1830.
Mary G., 1830.
Orrin T., 1830.
VAN CAMP.
Pansy, 1831.
VAN DYKE.
Calista, 746.
Victoria, 746.
VAN HOUSEN.
Charles B., 1763.
Genevieve, 1763.
Louisa, 1763.
VAN SCHAIK.
Eva, 157.
VAN VOLKENBERG.
Violette, 635.
VAN WAGNER.
Sarah, 635.
VAN WRIGHT.
Laurel, 1092.
VARLEY.
Henry, 134.
VARNUM.
Susan, 1213.
VAUGHN.
(Mr.), 690.
VENNISON.
Mary, 1517.
VESEY.
Benjamin, 217.
Eliza, 217.
Gilman, 217.
Jane, 217.
John, 217.
Nancy, 217.
Nelson, 217.
Samuel, 217.
Walter, 217.
William, 217.
VESTAL.
Amy, 915.
VIBBERTS.
Burton, 974.
VICKERY.
Eliza, 412.
VIETZ.
A. K., 694.
VINCENT.
Frank, 2003.
Dorothy, 2003.
VINING.
Hugh F., 1146.

VOLKENBERG.
Violetta, 1244.
VON PUHL.
Helen, 677.
VORCE.
Hiram, 408.
LaFayette, 408.
William, 408.
VROMAN.
James, 392.

WADSWORTH.
Rhoda, 1300.
WAGGONER.
Cora A., 1765.
Joseph J., 1765.
Ona, 1765.
WAGNER.
Eleanor M., 943.
Gideon, 943.
Lena, 1603.
Sarah J., 943.
T. S., 943.
WAKELY.
Burr S., 1808.
Lulu L., 1808.
Mary E., 1808.
WALKER.
Marion, 1002.
Mary E., 1733.
William, 596.
Zelma, 1656B.
WALKLEY.
Edward L., 427.
Francis, 427.
James M., 427.
Richard W., 427.
Warren, 427.
WALLACE.
Annie, 697.
Bridget, 697.
John, 697.
Russell, L., 1626A.
WALLIS.
Ann, 1883.
Nellie, 1883.
William J., 1883.
WAMSLEY.
Trueman, 1561.
WARD.
Allan C., 1884.
Catharine, 172.
Columbus, 1884.
Eugene C., 1884.
Lydia, 97, 178, 525.
Hannah, 97.
Hannah S. J., 1884.
Huldah, 178.
WARD.
Mary, 525.
Obadiah, 525.
Sarah, 172.
Thelus, 97, 172, 178.
Virginia M., 1884.
William C., 1884.
WARE.
Alice, 2045.
Genevieve L., 1640.
Hiram, 1640.
Ida, 1640.
Leete, 1640.
Walter F., 1640.
Williard L., 1640.
WARNER.
Lucy, 727.
WARREN.
Alice, 1005.
Howard B. (Rev.), 852.
WARRIN.
Ethel S., 2014.
WASHABAUGH.
David, 2074.
WASHBURN.
Armina, 991.
Samuel, 991.
WASHINGTON.
George (General), 85.
WATERHOUSE.
Abigail, 149.
Abraham, 149.
Gideon, 149.
John, 149.
WATERMAN.
Rufus, 900.
WATERS.
Clarence F., 1460.
Eloise, 1716.
Ida M., 1460.
Leo, 1716.
Leo H., 1716.
Lillian A., 1460.
WATKINS.
Margaret, 1480.
WATROUS.
Edwin J., 796.
George, 890.
Rebecca, 53.
WATSON.
Charles, 1356.
WATT.
Gordon R. B., 1690.
Hester, 1690.
Nina C., 1690.
WATTLES.
Betsey A., 1558.
Carl, 671.
WATTLES.
Frederick K., 1558.
Gurdon W., 1558.
James, 1558.
WAUGH.
Burton G., 1176.
WAY.
Annie, 434.
Hanry A., 434.
Mary S., 585.
Osmond B. (Dr.), 1013.
Sarah A., 434.
WEATHERBY.
Ellen, 612.
WEAVER.
Bertha, 1366.
WEBB.
John R., 980.
WEBBER.
(Mr.), 332.
Charles, 448.
Elizabeth, 448.
George, 448.
Henry, 448.
Julia A., 448.
Louisa, 448.
Mary, 448.
Philip T., 448.
Russell, 448.
William, 448.
WEBSTER.
(Mr.), 919.
Charles McC., 1530.
Daniel, 730.
Florence P., 1530.
Lucy E., 1530.
WEED.
Alanson, 404.
Harriet, 404.
Polly, 404.
WEEKS.
Jemima, 292.
Narcissus, 780.
WEIDT.
Louisa, 1504.
WEIMER.
Elizabeth, 823.
WEIS.
Edward, 1804.
Jenny, 1804.
John L., 1804.
Kathryn, 1804.
Lester J., 1804.
Miriam R., 1804.
WEISS.
Pierre, 1005.

WELD.
Edmund, 634.
John, 634.
Mercy, 634.
WELLMAN.
L. R., 1577.
Margaret, 1577.
Mary A., 1577.
Miriam L., 1577.
Walter M., 1577.
Willard I., 1577.
WESSON.
Mae, 1073.
WEST.
Elizabeth, 1411.
George, 1411.
Mary F., 1054.
William, 1411.
WESTCOTT.
Margaret, 809.
WESTENBURG.
Edith, 1294.
WESTERVELT.
Almira, 1739.
WESTGATE.
Amy B., 1022.
WESTNEY.
Lydia S., 1432.
WETHERBEE.
Edward H., 1011.
WETHERHOLT.
Sarah, 117.
WHALEY.
Cecelia, 397.
Harriet, 397.
Justyn, 397.
Maria, 397.
Myrta, 397.
WHEATLEY.
Susannah, 1050.
WHEATON.
Bert, 1223.
WHEDON.
Lois, 390.
WHEELER.
Ann L., 1476B.
Mary, 1476B.
Milton F., 1476B.
Nancy H., 1535.
Stoughton R. (Dr.), 1476B.
Sylvia W., 1075.
WHETEN.
Sarah J., 750.
WHITCHER.
Abner, 1637.
Frank H., 1637.
Grace, 1637.
J. Crawford, 1637.
WHITCHER.
James R., 1637.
Mary G., 1637.
R. Rolfe, 1637.
Russell, 1637.
Ruth L., 1637.
William, 1637.
WHITCOMB.
Freeland, 213.
WHITE.
Alice G., 774.
Allie, 1059.
Anna, 953.
Alvin, 1059.
Benjamin, 201.
Carrie L., 933.
Caryl (Dr.), 1546.
Charles C., 953.
Charles H., 953.
Charlotte, 248.
Elizabeth, 774.
Frank W., 953.
George, 1216.
Gertrude C., 433.
Horace, 933.
Kate E., 1216.
Lois, 384.
Mary, 978, 1059.
Mary C., 384.
Mina, 1113.
Phedora, 933.
Rachel, 88.
Sarah A., 1216.
Sherman L., 953.
Stewart, 774.
Wilbur W., 953.
William, 84.
William H., 953.
WHITFIELD.
Catherine, 963.
WHITING.
Elizabeth, 1579.
WHITMAN.
Amelia, 710.
James, 710.
WHITNEY.
Eleanor M., 1768.
Esther, 85.
George K., 85.
Josiah A., 85.
Lucy B., 85.
Marjorie L., 1768.
Prescott, 1768.
Richard L., 85.
Sarah L., 85.
WHITON.
Betsey A., 1558.
WHITTINGTON.
Vivian D., 2268.
WICK.
Stella, 2060.
WICKMAN.
Albert A., 1623.
Dimis, 242.
Dolores A., 1623.
George W., 1623.
Isaac, 1623.
Jeannette R., 1623.
Katherine, 1623.
Leon R., 1623.
WIER.
Andrew, 1590.
Esther, 1590.
Jane, 1590.
Mary E., 1590.
WILBRAHAM.
Agnes M., 2011.
Frederick M., 2011.
Mildred C., 2011.
WILCOX.
(Miss), 920.
(Mr.), 538.
Bertha, 2012.
Charity, 1622.
Charles E., 356.
Cora, 1770.
Helen L., 853.
Hiram, 356.
Louella, 1622.
Lydia A., 853.
Oziel, 334.
Sarah L., 167, 356.
William L., 1622.
Zina E., 853.
WILDER.
Ernest, 2053.
George F., 2053.
Hannah, 2053.
Joyce L., 2053.
Miriam C., 2053.
Reid L., 2053.
WILEY.
Elizabeth, 1411.
WILLARD.
Adah, 371.
Lydia, 373.
Mary L., 570.
WILLETT.
Mary, 25.
WILLEY.
(Mrs.), 548.
Abel, 489.
Caroline, 489.
Edna M., 491.
Elizabeth, 156.
Ellen, 488.
Elvira, 488.
Emily, 488.

WILLEY.
George, 1012.
Georgetta, 1012.
James H., 488.
Lavina, 1092.
Lutheria Z., 491.
Mary, 488.
Noah W., 491.
Olive, 1012.
Ruth E., 491.
Sarah, 494.
Seraph M., 491.
Tapher D., 491.
Thomas, 488.
Wellington, 488.
WILLIAMS.
Alice, 2045.
Franklin, 1080.
Lester A., 1509.
Lucy W., 2045.
Prentice, 86.
Rhoda, 1107.
Rufus, 2045.
Sarah M., 1439.
WILLIAMSON.
Berton A., 1058.
Lucina, 487.
Polly, 215.
Warren, 487.
WILLIARD.
Effa, 1105.
Lewis D., 1105.
WILLS.
Betsey, 896.
Eliza, 896.
Jabez, 896.
Nancy L., 672.
WILLSON.
Phedora, 933.
WILSON.
Ada, 1126.
Adams, 454.
Agnes, 1126.
Althea, 1146.
Alvaeda, 1388.
Angeline, 614.
Anna L., 1704.
Bruce L., 1388.
Clara, 1866.
David, 1126.
Don L., 1866.
Douglas, 1388.
Edward, 1146, 1205.
Elizabeth, 513.
Florence M., 1146.
Francis E., 1146.
Gerard L., 1146.
Hannah, 502.
Harry, 1146.
WILSON.
Helen, 1146.
Irene, 1146.
James, 1126.
Jennie, 1146.
John H., 1388.
John L., 1146.
John M., 1866.
Keith D., 1388.
Maud W., 1866.
Nancy I., 1126.
Robert A., 1866.
Robert M., 1866.
Ruth E., 1866.
Sarah J., 1388.
Walter, 1146.
William, 1126.
WILTON.
Mary, 14.
WILTSEA.
Cora, 1270.
Ralph L., 1581.
WILTSEY.
Laura, 950.
WINCHELL.
Solomon, 24.
WINCHESTER.
Eva M., 1586.
Levi S., 1586.
Mary, 1586.
WINFIELD.
Elizabeth, 2008.
Jacob L. (Major), 1458.
Jane E., 2008.
Julia E., 1458.
Mary E., 1458.
Nathan J., 2008.
William B., 2008.
WING.
Elizabeth, 689.
WINSOR.
Ada, 934.
Jane E., 934.
Washington, 934.
WINSOW.
Naomi, 182.
WINTER.
Anton V., 1878.
Arthur, 1878.
Arthur H., 1878.
Isaac, 1068.
Ruth, 1878.
Sarah, 1068.
Selma, 1878.
Walter, 1068.
WINTERS.
(Mr.), 272.
WISEMAN.
Frances E., 2020.
WITTY.
Susie, 1842.
WOLSTENHOLMES.
Frank, 509.
Genie, 509.
WOOD.
Christina, 1083.
Donald, 1083.
Hannah, 1747.
James, 1747.
Martha, 1083.
Ruby, 1747.
Sarah, 1268.
WOODBRIDGE.
Abigail, 5.
Benjamin, 5.
Dudley (Rev.), 5.
Ephraim, 5.
John (Rev.), 5.
Mercy, 5.
WOODFORD.
Elmer O., 315.
Emily, 311.
Isaac, 311.
Statira, 311.
WOODHULL.
Charles H., 1190.
Edith A., 1190.
Eleanor M., 1190.
WOODIN.
Edward C., 1434.
Mable R., 1434.
Rosabel E., 1434.
WOODRUFF.
Harvey, 526.
Norris S., 945.
WOODS.
John, 117.
WOODWARD.
Jemime, 1075.
Lena, 1656A.
Madeline, 1656A.
Sarah, 1045.
Timothy, 1656A.
WOODWORTH.
Elizabeth, 1579.
WOOLSTENHOLME.
Eliza, 1923.
WORDEN.
Eugene S., 841.
WOULFE.
Hannah, 19.
WRIGHT.
Andrew, 1926.
Jemima, 1075.
Martha, 381.
Martin, 1075.

WRIGHT.
Norah, 1926.
Norman, 1926.
Rosella, 1926.
Sylvia A., 1075.
William, 494.
WYGLE.
Abbie, 1561.
Anna, 1122.
Arthur, 1561.
Bernard, 1561.
Bertie, 1122.
Charles, 1122.
Clarence, 1561.
Corbin, 1561.
Edward, 1122.
Fannie, 1561.
Frank, 1122.
George, 1122.
Gladys, 1561.
Hattie, 1122.
Henry, 1122.
John, 1122.
Lemuel, 1561.
Phebe, 1561.
Rosa, 1122.
William D., 1122.
WYLLIS.
Mary, 27.
WYNNE.
Cynthia, 152.
Rachel, 152.

YERKS.
(Mr.), 664.
Ida M., 664.
YOKUM.
Henry, 1049.
Maranda, 1049.
YONKER.
Earl, 1725.
Elizabeth, 1120.
Francis, 1120, 1125.
Frank, 1120.
Marcus, 1125.
Mary, 1125.
Minnie, 1125.
Otta B., 1120.
Sarah, 1125.
Vincie, 1125.
YORK.
David, Jr., 209.
YORKER.
Louisa, 1763.
YOUNG.
Amanda, 1266.
Charles, 354, 766.
Charles E., 921.
Esther, 102, 193.
Frank H., 852.
George B., 1723.
Horatio, 685.
Irene M., 1886.
Jesse F., Jr., 1577.
Lillian, 1886.
Martha, 410.
Mary, 685.
Mary C., 685.
Nora E., 1800.
Thomas, 1886.

ZELLMER.
Margaret, 1073.
ZIMMERMAN.
Henry, 2001.
ZOOK.
Pearl, 1873.
ZUROFSKI.
James, 2240.
Joan D., 2240.
Leonard, 2240.

3596